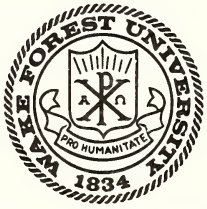
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofkingsmo7175king

BX
6349
A4
N6
K56
1971-1975

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Baptist Association
Cleveland County
North Carolina
1971

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-First Annual Session

Held With

CESAR BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1971

and

NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1971

Next Session With

POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1972

and

BOILING SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1972

ıspirational Sermon ..... Rev. Joseph Sanders
)octrinal Sermon ..... Rev. Dan Jolley
lissionary Sermon ..... Rev. James Rice
lternate ..... Rev. Edward Sessom

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
- BROTHERHOOD 15
- GENERAL OFFICERS 8
- MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 12
- NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS 46
- PASTORS CONFERENCE 11
- SUNDAY SCHOOL 14
- TRAINING WORKERS 15
- WMU 15

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:
- CALENDAR 11
- CHRISTIAN LIFE 9
- COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 11
- CONSTITUTION 10
- EVANGELISM 9
- EXECUTIVE 8
- FINANCE 9
- HISTORICAL 10
- INSTITUTIONAL 11
- MEMBERSHIP 10
- NOMINATIONS 10
- ORDER OF BUSINESS 9
- ORDINATIONS 10
- PLACE AND PREACHER 10
- RESOLUTIONS 10
- SEMINARY EXTENSION 9
- SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP 11
- TRUSTEES 13
- YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES 11

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:
- ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION 12
- LICENSED MINISTERS 12
- MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR 12
- MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR 12
- MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR 12
- ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS 13
- PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION 70

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
- BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU 60
- MINUTES OF THE WMU ANNUAL SESSION 59
- PROPOSED BUDGET 62

GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:
- CONSTITUION AND BY-LAWS 23
- HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST IN CHURCHES 23
- MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION 44

MESSENGERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING 15
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 29
ZIP CODE LISTINGS 88
VISITORS 18
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 19

REPORTS:
ANNUITY BOARD 37
BIBLICAL RECORDER 46
CHILDREN'S HOMES 43
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 50
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE 49
HISTORIAN'S REPORT 52
LITERATURE 43
NOMINATING COMMITTEE 34
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE 19
SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP 35
SUNDAY SCHOOL 38
TRAINING UNION 39
WMU 40
WORLD MISSIONS 35

GENERAL BOARD:
SUMMARY OF WORK OF BOARD 52
BUDGET 56
HOME MISSIONS 35
HOME FOR AGING 58
LIBRARIANS 64

MEMORIALS 20
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 42
MUSIC MINISTRY 41
ORDER OF BUSINESS (Program) 36
RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES 55
SUNDAY SCHOOL 38
TREASURER'S 53
TRUSTEES 42
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 59

CHURCH OFFICERS:
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS ..... Table F 80
CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS ..... Table I 86
CLERKS ..... Table H 84
MUSIC DIRECTORS ..... Table D 76
PASTORS ..... Table A 70
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS ..... Table B 72
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS ..... Table C 74
TREASURERS ..... Table G 82
WMU PRESIDENTS ..... Table E 78
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ..... Table A 70

Casar Baptist Church was organized in December, 1894, and accepted into Kings Mountain Baptist Association in 1903. They have a present membership of 167. The present house of worship was constructed in 1934. Rev. Jerry Laughter is pastor; Emerson Pruett is Sunday School Director; Donald Melton is Church Training Director; and Mrs. Alethea Downs is W.M.U. Director.

New Bethel Baptist Church was founded in July, 1848, with a charter membership of twenty-five persons. Only seven churches in the Kings Mountain Association are older. New Bethel was the first to host the Association and has always been prominent in support and leadership of the Association. The present building was erected in 1954 during the pastorate of C. O. Greene. Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., is the present pastor.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

1972
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANUARY
AKE YOUR WILL MONTH
3 Pastor's Conference
3-7 Janurary Bible Study (Job)
5-7 VBS State Clinic, Wingate College
9 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
18 General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
18 Associational Night, S. S.
18 WMU Mission Action Workshop, Elizabeth Church
20 Baptist Youth for Christ, First Baptist Church, Shelby, 7:00
1-22 Institute for Home Mission Study Teachers, CaRAway
23 Baptist Men's Day
8-30 High School Senior's Retreat, CaRAway

EBRUARY
5 RA Counselor Leadership Courses, Charlotte, First
6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7 Pastor's Conference
7-9 State Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
13 Race Relations Sunday
15 Brotherhood Council
20 Home for Aging Day & Offering
22 Baptist Men's Meeting—Witnessing, Putnam Memorial
0-24 Regional Real Life Conferences
22 Lenoir, College Avenue
23 Lincolnton, First
5-26 Statewide Missions Conference, Green Street, High Point
8-29 Regional Choir Festivals
28 Charlotte, Calvary
29 Gastonia, Unity

ARCH
2-4 Religious Education Conf., Caraway
3-4 Regional Choir Festivals
3 Charlotte, St. Johns
4 Hickory First
3-4 Day Camp Workshop, Caraway
5-12 Week of Prayer, Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
6 Pastor's Conference
2-19 Youth Week
14 Church Training Council
4-16 WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem
18 Associational Youth Night
3-24 C. T. Adult Leadership Workshops, Charlotte
4-25 Baptist Men's & Boys' Convention, Asheville First; Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial

27-30	Western N. C. Missions Emphasis
30	VBS Clinic, Kings Mountain First 9:00 A.M., 7:30 P.M.

APRIL

2	EASTER SUNDAY
3	Pastor's Conference
6	VBS Clinic, Shelby Second, 9:00 A.M., 7:30 P.M.
6-8	Regional Library Clinic, S. E. Sem.
7-8	State Youth Handbell Festival
10-16	Jewish Fellowship Week
11	Sunday School Council
13-15	Special Workers Leadership Training (Church Training) Caraway
14-15	Baptist Women Conference, Winston-Salem, Knollwood
14-16	BSU Spring Conference, Caswell
16	Cooperative Program Day
17-19	N. C. Church Music Conf., Ridgecrest
17-21	Church Member Training Week
18	General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
18	Associational Night, S. S.
18	Church Building Conf., S. E. Sem.
18,19,21	Assoc. Realife Clinic
18	Assoc. WMU Annual Meeting, PoplarSprings, 7:30
20	Family Life Conf., Lenoir First
21	Family Life Conf., Gastonia First
21-22	Statewide Youth Conv., Raleigh
21-??	Church Library Conf., Charlotte Providence
28-29	Weekend RA Camp, Caraway
29	Statewide Children's Choir Fest., Greensboro First, Charlotte, Pritcha Memorial

MAY

5-6	State Youth Choir Fest., Winston-Salem First
5-6	Weekend RA Camp, CaRAway
7-14	Christian Home Week
8	Pastor's Conference
12-13	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
14	Mother's Day—Baptist Hospital Day
15-16	Statewide Communications, Evang. & Adm. Conf., Greensboro First
16	Bap. Women's Prayer Retreat, 6:30
15-18	Advance Literacy Workshop (Pending)
16	Brotherhood Council
19-20	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
19-21	Teachers' & Int. Conf. (Deaf) Caraway
20	State RA Track Meet, W. F. U.
21	Baptist Radio & TV Sunday
23	RA Mission Action Conclave

JUNE

4-5	WMU Annual Meeting, Philadelphia
6-8	SBC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
11	Religious Liberty Sunday

12 GA & RA Camps Begin
13 Church Training Council
7-18 Young Marrieds' Retreat, Mundo Vista
18 Baptist College Day

ULY
3-7 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
7-8 Bap. Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
9 Christian Literature Day
11 Sunday School Council
17 Acteens Camp Begins, Mundo Vista
17 General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
17 Ministers' Wives Retreat, S. E. Sem.
18 Associational S. S. Emphasis
27 On-To-College Day
28-30 College-Career Retreat, Mundo Vista

AUGUST
2 Assoc. S. S. Officers' Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
8 Brotherhood Council
7-11 Lay School of Evangelism (Tentative)
18 State Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
21-25 Week of Prayer, Assoc. Missions
22 Brotherhood Meeting on Stewardship
25-26 Workshop, Assoc. WMU Officers, Mundo Vista

EPTEMBER
4 LABOR DAY
4 Pastor's Conference
8-9 Bro. Leadership Tr. Retreat, Caraway
8-9 Workshop, Assoc. WMU Officers. Mundo Vista
12 Church Training Council
1-15 Local Church Realife Conferences
5-16 Asso. Acteens Officers' Clinic, Mundo Vista
5-17 State BSU Officers' Workshop, Caraway (Tentative)
17 State Missions Day & Offering
8-22 Local Church People-to People Program
19 Interfaith Witness Conf., Asheville
19 Church Training Emphasis Night
22-23 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway

CTOBER
2 Pastor's Conference
3 First Timers Choir Festivals
4 Cooperative Program Emphasis
6-7 Father-Son RA Camp, CaRAway (6, 7, 8's)
6-7 Statewide Pastors & S. S. Directors Meeting, CaRAway
6-8 Bap. Young Women Convention, Raleigh Forest Hills
8 Biblical Recorder Day
10 S. S. Council—or Joint Rally C. T. & S. S.
11 Coop. Program Emphasis

13-15	Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
14	Regional RA Leadership Courses, Sylva Rutherfordton, Greensboro, Greenville
16	General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
17-18	Annual Meeting, Poplar Springs & Boiling Springs
18	State Church Bldg. Conf., Lenoir
18	Coop. Prog. Emphasis
22	American Bible Society Day
25	Coop. Prog. Emphasis
27-28	Festival of Creative Arts & C. T. Creative Leadership Conf., Morganton

NOVEMBER

3-5	BSU Fall Conv., Ridgecrest
6	Pastor's Conference
6-11	RA Week in the churches
14	Brotherhood Council
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
19	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
21	Bro. WMU Missions Rally, Lawndale
22-26	International Student Conf., Ridgecrest
23	THANKSGIVING DAY
27	"M" Night

DECEMBER

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
4	Pastor's Conference
20	Convention-wide Carol Sing (churches)
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
31	Student Night at Christmas

GENERAL BOARD: SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY, third Monday in January, April, July and October, 10:00 A.M.
PASTOR'S CONFERENCE: SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY, Monday after first Sunday, September-May, 10:00 A.M.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1971-1972
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator: Rev. Russell Fitts ..... R. 2, Kings Mountain
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Roland Leath ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer: Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss ..... 814 Parkwood Road, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman ..... R. 2, Kings Mountain
Rev. James P. Wall, III, (S.S. Director) ..... Lattimore
Rev. Edward H. Sessom (C.T. Director) ..... R. 5, Shelby

Mr. John H. Hendrick (Bro. Director) ..... R. 5, Shelby
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter (WMU Director) ..... Box 848, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Director) ..... 205 S. Thompson St., Shelby
Mrs. E. T. Bailey (Organist) ..... 820 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Rev. Roland Leath (Vice-Moderator) ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer) ..... 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Rev. Eugene Land (Evangelism Chairman) ... 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Rev. Frank Shirley (Finance Chairman) ..... 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain
Hamrick & Redding (Auditors) ..... Shelby
Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian) ..... Boiling Springs
Miss Ruby Irvin (Librarian) ..... 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. C. O. Greene (Supt. of Missions) ..... Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Fred McGehee (Dir. Youth & Family Services) ..... R. 1, Lawndale
Rev. Harold Threatt (Bap. Youth for Christ Dir.) ..... R. 9, Box 157, Shelby
Mr. Joe Mauney (Parliamentarian) ..... 811 W. Sumter St., Shelby

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Max Evington, Chairman—1972 ..... R. 3, Shelby
Mr. J. D. Baldree—1972 ..... Shelby
Mrs. Joe Camp—1973 ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Joe Bingham—1973 ..... R. 2, Lawndale
Mr. T. S. Putnam—1974 ..... Lawndale
Rev. Paul Mallwood—1974 ..... Grover

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Mr. Jack Dover, Chairman—1974 ..... Lattimore
Rev. Russell Fitts, Moderator ..... R. 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer ..... 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey, Music Chairman ..... 205 S. Thompson St., Shelby
Rev. Russell Hinton—1972 ..... R. 2, Box 331, Kings Mountain
Mr. Arnold Gibbs—1973 ..... R. 5, Shelby

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Chairman—1974 ..... Box 77, Lawndale
Mr. Hugh Dillingham—1972 ..... R. 6, Shelby
Mr. Fred Wells—1973 ..... R. 1, Box 456, Kings Mountain

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Eugene Land, Chairman—1974 ..... 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Mr. James Petty—1972 ..... R. 2, Shelby
Mr. Ralph Spangler—1972 ..... R. 5, Shelby
Mr. Bobby Webster—1973 ..... 815 Katherine St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Carl Pearson—1973 ..... 718 Park St., Shelby
Rev. Sam Snyder—1974 ..... R. 6, Shelby

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Frank Shirley, Chairman—1972 ..... 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer ..... 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby

Mr. Ralph Harrill—1973 ..... R. 1, Lawndale
Mr. Dan Jones—1974 ..... Boiling Springs

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Chairman—1972 ..... R. 7, Shelby
Rev. James Wall, III—1973 ..... Lattimore
Rev. Julius Lee—1974 ..... R. 1, Grover

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Wilson Harmon, Chairman—1972 ..... Box 79, Waco
Mr. Carl DeBrew—1972 ..... R. 3, Shelby
Mr. Charles Alexander—1973 ..... 111 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Ernest Smith—1973 ..... 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby
Mr. Marion Packard—1974 ..... R. 4, Shelby
Rev. Charles Freeman—1974 ..... Boiling Springs

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Richard Plyler, Chairman—1973 ..... R. 1, Kings Mountain
Mr. George Hamrick—1972 ..... Shelby
Mr. J. B. Williams—1974 ..... Lattimore

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. E. M. Redding, Chairman—1972 ..... 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia
Mr. Carl Miller—1973 ..... Lawndale
Mr. R. K. Jones, Sr.—1974 ..... Rt. 4, Shelby

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Fred Flowers, Chairman—1972 ..... Shelby
Mrs. Tom Tate—1973 ..... Kings Mountain
Rev. James Stamey—1974 ..... 301 N. Post Road, Shelby

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman ..... Boiling Springs
Mr. H. C. Wilson—1972 ..... Shelby
Mrs. David Beam—1972 ..... Lawndale
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick—1973 ..... R. 3, Shelby
Mr. Fred Denton—1973 ..... Lawndale
Rev. J. E. Bishop—1974 ..... R. 2, Shelby
Mrs. B. H. Hopper—1974 ..... Earl

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Jolley Chairman—1972 ..... Shelby
Rev. Archie Chapman—1973 ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Lloyd Green—1974 ..... Shelby

YOUTH & FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE

Rev. Max Evington, Chairman—1974 ..... R. 3, Shelby
Mrs. W. E. McSwain—1973 ..... R. 2, Shelby
Mrs. Robert Low—1972 ..... R. 2, Box 312C, Shelby

SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE

Rev. Harold Threatt, Chairman—1972 ..... R. 9, Box 157, Shelby
Mr. Yates Williams—1972 ..... Box 37, Fallston
Rev. Marion Adams—1973 ..... 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Mr. Marvin McCurry—1973 ..... Fallston
Mr. Joe Hamrick—1974 ..... R. 5, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey—1974 ..... 205 S. Thompson St., Shelby

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Roland Leath, Chairman ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. James P. Wall, III (S.S. Director) ..... Lattimore
Rev. Edward Sessom (C.T. Director) ..... R. 5, Shelby
Mr. John H. Hendrick (Brotherhood Director) ..... R. 5, Shelby
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter (WMU Director) ..... Box 848, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Director) ..... 205 S. Thompson St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Curtis Bundy, Chairman ..... 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby
Mrs. Wilson Harom ..... Box 79, Waco
Mrs. David Beam ..... Lawndale
Mr. B. H. Hopper ..... Earl
Rev. Raymond Crook ..... Box 255, Polkville

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes: Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr. ..... R. 1, Lawndale
Homes for the Aging: Mr. Walter Davis ..... R. 5, Shelby
Baptist Hospital: Dr. John C. Hamrick ..... 1002 Kings Rd., Shelby
Baptist Colleges: Dr. E. Eugene Poston ..... Boiling Springs
World Missions: Rev. Oscar Funderburke ..... R. 8, Shelby
Annuity Board: Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff ..... R. 5, Shelby
Christian Literature: Rev. C. C. Crow ..... 765 Lowery St., Shelby
Cooperative Program: Mr. Carlos Young ..... 922 Sumter St., Shelby

TRUSTEES

Mr. L. T. Hamrick—1972 ..... 866 W. Marion St., Shelby
Mr. Thomas A. Tate—1973 ..... 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.
Mr. James F. Cornwell—1974 ..... R. 4, Box 369, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale 28090

First Vice-President ..... Rev. Max Evington, R-3, Shelby 28150
Secretary-Treasurer ..Rev. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Chorister ..... Mr. Gary Southard, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Pianist ..... Rev. Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES

President ..... Mrs. James P. Wall, III, Box 188, Lattimore 28089
1st Vice-President ..... Mrs. A. B. Wood, 413 Stroud Road, Shelby 28150
2nd Vice-President ..... Mrs. Wilson Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150
Sec.-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Dale Clark, R. 3, Shelby 28150
Publicity Chairman ..... Mrs. James Stamey, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Alfred Greene (ME), 352 Grice St., Shelby .....Bethel
Barry Padgett (ME), Box 536, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Bill McKee (AP), 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby ..... Churchill Dr.
Sidney E. Tanner (ME), 328 Circleview Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
R. Allen Jolley (ME), 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Roland Leath (AP & ME), Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Gary Southard (ME), 1001 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby Second
W. J. McSwain (AP), R-1, Shelby .....Wallace Grove

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

John A. Hallman .....Norman's Grove

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Jim McSwain, Butner .....Double Springs
Norris Davis, Ellenboro .....Elliott Memorial
Glenn Walker, R-5, Shelby .....Polkville
Bill McKee, 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Sam Murphy, 108 N. Thompson St., Shelby ..... Shelby Second

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Larry McCracken, R-3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Ben Davis, R-3, Shelby .....Polkville
Marvin Greene, 516 Gold St., Shelby .....Union

LICENSED MINISTERS

T. G. Howell, Jr., 1547 Kings Road, Shelby .....Bethel
Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby .....Bethel
Louis Crawford, R-2, Kings Mountain ..... David
W. A. McSwain, R-2, Kings Mountain ..... David
Albert Hastings, Ellenboro ..... David
Ray Craig, Oak Street, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
C. H. Turner, R-1, Grover ..... Grover First

R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Reg Alexander, Box 11, Southern Baptist Theol. Sem.,
Louisville, Kentucky ..... Kings Mountain First
Charles H. Sparks, 1009 Sherwood Ln., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Dale Bivins, Box 127, Lawndale ..... Lawndale
Henry Bingham, R-2, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Randy Champion, 707 Maple St., Cherryville ..... Plains View
Roger Sailors, Box 113, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Jack Davis, R-3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Mike Tysinger, R-3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Larry Nunn, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Ben Davis, R-3, Shelby ..... Polkville
Phillip Annas, Sr., Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Wray Edwards, R-2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Wayne Arnold, Box 415, Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Phil Swanson, 708 W. Warren St., Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Louis Crawford, Box 615B, Kings Mountain ..... Shelby Second
Solan Moss, R-3, Box 52B, Kings Mountain ..... Temple
Marvin Greene, 516 Gold St., Shelby ..... Union
Ricky Cockerham, Box 371, Boiling Springs ..... Zoar

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Abrams, R. W., (Ed), Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Allen, Garland, (ED), Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Ballard, Thomas J. (Ed), Box 763, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Bennett, Troy (CW), 104 S. Goforth St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mnt. First
Biggerstaff, W. P. (R), R-5, Shelby ..... Zion
Blankenship, Ernest M. (Ed), Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Boyd, William E., (Ed), 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Bray, Tom W. (R), 748 Vale Street, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Burgin, Max (CH), 1217 Forage Rd., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. ..... Union
Cline, P. A., Jr., (ED), Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Cloninger, John, (R), 307 Cloninger St., Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia
Crow, C. C., (R), 765 Lowery St., Shelby ..... Westview
Elliott, R. S. (R), 118 Grover St., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Falls, I. J., (I), 407 Ridge St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mnt. Second
Ferrell, W. Lyman (Ed), 1405 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Freeman, Charles (ED), Box 832, Boiling Springs ..... Plains View
Freeman, Joe (I), 6210 Midpines, Kings Mountain ..... Midview
Garver, Frank (CH), USN, FPO, Seattle, Washington ..... Shelby First
Greene, C. O. (AW), R-1, Lawndale ..... Double Shoals
Hardin, N.S., (R), R-2, Kings Mtn. ..... David
Harrill, Hugh F., (R), R-4, Shelby ..... Lattimore
Haynes, C. D. (I), Boiling Springs ..... Zion
Hewitt, T. Furman (O), 1407 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Hicks, J. J., (I), R-1, Shelby ..... Pleasant Hill
Hoyle, Clarence (I), 315 S. Martin St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Hughes, Durham (I), R-9, Shelby ..... Pleasant Hill
Hullander, Jim (I), Bessemer City ..... Midview
Jenkins, J. L. (R), Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Julian, George (R), 764 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S.C. ..... Kings Mtn. First

Lamb, Robert L., (O), Box 794, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Lancaster, R. F. (O), Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Lewis, Thurman (O), Box 234, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Lutz, Melvin (O), Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Lykins, Noel, (O), 508 E. Graham St., Shelby ..... Westview
Matthews, B. H. (I), R-2, Kings Mountain ..... Bethlehem
Malone, Frank (R), 728 Blanton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Murphy, Sam, (PI), 108 N. Thompson St., Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Murrell, W. Van (O), Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
McAlister, James (O), Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
McGinnis, Fletcher (R), Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
McSwain, Don (CH), Fort Eustis, Virginia ..... Shelby First
Nodine, Herman (I), 309 Miles Rd., Shelby ..... Westview
Owensby, Ronnell (CW), 104 S. Goforth St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Poston, Eugene (O), Box 792, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Proctor, Dan (O), R-3, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Propst, R. Albert (CH), Mystic, Connecticutt ..... Shelby First
Ramseur, Bill (I), R-2, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Redmond, W. H. (R), 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Ross, Sherman (I), R-5, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Sandifer, Charley, (O), Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Sorrells, Paul (O), Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Stepp, Emmett (I), R-8, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Tarlton, W. V. (R), R-7, Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Trexler, Robert (O), Box 304, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Walker, C. W. (R), R-2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Walker, Glenn (O), R-5, Shelby ..... Polkville
Wood, A. B. (R), 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby ..... Westview
Lamm, S. L. (R), Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Director ..... Rev. James P. Wall, III, Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Teaching Imp. Dr.: ..... Dr. Robert Lamb, Box 794, Boiling Springs 28017
Outreach Dr.: ..... Rev. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Records Assistant: ..... Mr. Willard Boyles, 403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Ext. Act. Dir.: ..... Rev. Charles Freeman, Box 832, Boiling Springs 28017
VBS Dir.: ..... Mr. Gary Southard, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

Age-Group Division Directors

Preschool: .... Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Children's: ..... Mrs. Odell Benton, Grover Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth: ..... Rev. Russell Fitts, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086
Adult: ..... Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150

Group Directors

Waco: ..... Rev. James Adams, R-1, Box 307, Shelby 28150
Shelby: ..... Rev. Joseph Sanders, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Lattimore: ..... Rev. J. E. Bishop, R-2, Shelby 28150
Grover: ..... Rev. Julius Lee, R-1, Grover 28073
Polkville: ..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale 28090
Kings Mountain: ..... Rev. Frank Shirley, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn. 28086

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKERS

Director: ..... Rev. E. H. Sessom, R-5, Box 474, Shelby 28150
Assoc. Dirs.: .....
Leadership Training: . Rev. William C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale 28090
New Mem. Orientation: ...Mr. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Chorister: ..... Mr. Gary Southard, 1001 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150
Pianist: ..... Mrs. E. T. Bailey, 613 Lineberger St., Shelby 28150

Age-Group Division Directors

Preschoolers: .....Mrs. Russell Lowman, R-1, Shelby, N.C. 28150
Children: .....Miss Velva Hamrick, R-5, Shelby 28150
Youth: ..... Mrs. Wilson Harmon, Box 79, Waco 28169
Adult: .....Rev. Sam Snyder, R-6, Shelby 28150

Group Directors

Grover: ..... Rev. Donald Farrow, Box 233, Earl 28038
Kings Mountain: .....Rev. Eugene Land, R-2, Box 611, Kings Mtn. 28086
Lattimore: ..... Rev. Max Evington, R-3, Shelby 28150
Polkville: .....Mr. Glenn Walker, Box 213, Polkville 28136
Shelby: ..... Rev. Dan H. Jolley, Box 1284, Shelby 28150

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU WORKERS

WMU Director: ..... Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Box 848, Shelby 28150
Ass't ..... Mrs. W. Y. Ellis, R-3, Box 94, Shelby 28150
Baptist Women Dr. .....Mrs. Joe Hamrick, R-5, Box 432, Shelby 28150
Mission Support .. Mrs. Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Drive, Shelby 28150
Mission Study .....Mrs. Inez Connor, 916 Parkwood Rd., Shelby 28150
Mission Action ....Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, R-3, Box 352, Shelby 28150
Bap. Young Women Dr. ..... Mrs. Frances Wyatt, R-8, Box 249, Shelby 28150
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Joseph Sanders, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150
Girls in Action Dr. ..... Mrs. Harol Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby 28150
Mission Friends Dr. .....Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-2, Box 180A, Shelby 28150
Sec. Treas. .....Mrs. Thomas Austell, Drawer 189, Earl 28038

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Bro. Director ..... Mr. John H. Hendrick, R-5, Shelby, N.C. 28150
Ass't. Director: .....Mr. Sidney Dixon, R-2, Box 360B, Kings Mtn. 28086
Baptist Men's Leader: ...Mr. John H. Caldwell, R-2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086
R.A. Leader: .....Rev. David Kime, R-1, Kings Mountain 28086
Ass't. R.A. Leader: .....Mr. Bill Proctor, 3 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150
Sec.-Treas.: ..... .Mr. Fred Jones, R-8, Box 231, Shelby 28150

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. George Thornburg, Mrs. Bill Allen, Mrs. Donald L. Ellis, Annie Short.
BEAVER DAM: Rev. & Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, Rev. & Mrs. W. F. McGinnis, J. W. Humphries, Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Mrs. M. H. Hamrick, V. C. Justice, Debbie Pyron, Mrs. Robert Weatherford.
BETHEL: Rev. Ernest W. Arnold.
BETHLEHEM: Rev. & Mrs. Russell Fitts, Miss Piccola Blalock, Emma Dixon,

Homer Harmon, Mrs. Homer Harmon, Mrs. Charles Lail, Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Mrs. Annie McDaniel, Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler.

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. T. Max Linnens, Barry C. Padgett, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Rev. P. A. Cline, Jr., Rev. S. L. Lamm, Dr. Wyan Washburn, Mrs. Wyan Washburn, Mrs. R. E. Price.

BUFFALO: Rev. & Mrs. Sam Snyder, Sandra Champion, Mrs. Margaret Hoyle, Mrs. Bertha Lackey, Mrs. Charles Ledbetter, J. Y. Roper, J. C. Tilley, Ina Tilley.

CALVARY: Roy D. Jackson, J. S. Cook, Mrs. Claude McKnight, Mrs. J. B. Lewis, Mrs. Zeke Wilson, Mrs. Colon Blanton.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Texie Carpenter, Carl Miller, Mrs. Carl Miller, Annie L. Warlick.

CASAR: Rev. Jerry Laughter, O. T. Carpenter, Jr., Mrs. O. T. Carpenter, Jr., Mrs. C. A. Brittain, Miss Faye Selma Downs, Miss Vertie Downs, Mrs. J. C. Downs, Herman Melton, Jesse King, Mrs. Jesse King, Mrs. L. C. Walker, Donald L. Walker, Mrs. W. L. Walker, Sr., Mrs. Texie Watkins, Joe Wright, J. C. Palmer, Donna Palmer,Mary Lou Palmer, Emerson Pruett, Harold Floyd, Don Melton.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Rev. James Rice, Patrick Osborne, Martha Osborne.

COMMUNITY: Betty Mellon, Dollie Mellon.

DAVID: Rev. Marvin Whisnant, Mrs. Ruth Whisnant, Helen Whisnant, Nathan Whisnant, W. A. McSwain, Rev. N. S. Hardin.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr., Mrs. Fred McGehee, Jr., Rev. C. O. Greene, Mrs. C. O. Greene, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Spangler, Sr., Mrs. Carl Spangler, Jr., Mrs. Lester Spangler, Miss Florence Scism, Mrs. M. D. Harrill, Mrs. R. L. Eskridge.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. & Mrs. M. M. Packard, Mrs. C. C. Padgett, Mrs. W. H. Gardner, B. B. Scruggs, Mrs. Bertha Scruggs, Mary Kirby, Ricky Justice.

DOVER: Rev. Ernest Smith, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Mrs. Harol Wright, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Mrs. Annie King, Mrs. Carl McClellan, Nell Blanton, Mrs. E. E. Hensley.

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. & Mrs. Harry D. Vance, Lawrence Lowrance, Mrs. Hilda Lowrance, William H. West, Colleen West, Brenda Lowrance.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Rev. Wilson Padgett, Rev. T. W. Bray, Evelyn Chambers.

ELIZABETH: Rev. James Stamey, Sidney Erle Tanner, G. H. Dover, Mrs. George Dover, Mr. & Mrs. E. C. McClain, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Hord, Carlton Beam, Karen Wilson, Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Mrs. James Cornwell, Rev. E. S. Elliott, Robert Borders.

FAITH: Rev. Robert Hicklin, Mrs. Carl Bridges, Pauline Arrowood.

FALLSTON: Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mrs. Lee F. Hoyle, Lee Roy Hull, Mrs. Lee Roy Hull, Mrs. T. A. Lee, Mrs. C. S. Elliott, D. C. Beam, Mrs. D. C. Beam, Wyte D. Royster, Mrs. Wyte Royster, Kate Sweezy, E. G. Spurling, Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Harold Spurling, Hoyle Wright.

FLINT HILL: Rev. Edward Brown, Ralph Harrill, G. G. Ledbetter, Hattie Ledbetter, Mrs. Albert Hamrick, Mrs. Rex Ledbetter.

GROVER FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Paul Millwood, Hood Watterson, Mrs. Hood Watterson, Bob Beam, Mrs. Robert Beam, Grady Ross, Mrs. Grady Ross, Ethel Martin.

HIGHLAND: Rev. & Mrs. W. A. Stroud, Mrs. Wilene Smith, Lawrence McSwain, Miller Bowman, Jesse Newton.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James Wilder, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. Jack Hullender, Mrs. Glee Bridges.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. Robert C. Mann, Allen Jolley, Mrs. Allen Jolley, Mrs. George Sellars, Wray Williams, Mrs. M. C. Amos, Mrs. Myrtis P. Julian.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Rev. Eugene Land, Cecil Owens, Mrs. Cecil Owens, Mrs. John Gladden, Pearline Laughter, Woodrow Laughter, Mrs. S. O. Kirby, M. C. Wood, Mrs. Melvin Wood, C. M. Lankford, Mrs. C. M. Lankford.

LATTIMORE: Rev. James P. Wall, J. B. Williams, Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Charles J. Stockton, Inez Stockton, Mr. & Mrs. N. B. Lee, Jack Dover, Mrs. Jack Dover, Donald Dover, Robert Fite, Rhonda Baldwin, Judy Piercy, John Blanton.

LAWNDALE: Rev. & Mrs. Ronald McSwain, Fred Denton.

LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. & Mrs. W. Marion Adams, John Adams, Lydia Adams, Rebecca Adams, Floyd Allen, Mrs. Floyd Allen, Joe Champion, Mary Margaret Sain, Buddy Bridges.

MACEDONIA: Rev. & Mrs. L. D. Scruggs, David Lawing, Nina Eskew, Mrs. C. W. Montgomery, Charles Wilson.

MOUNT SINAI: Carl S. Bridges, Mrs. Carl Bridges, Mrs. Sidney Ledbetter.

NEW BETHEL: Rev. & Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Jr., T. S. Putnam, Mrs. T. S. Putnam, Carme Elam, Mrs. Carme Elam, James Southard, Mrs. James Southard, Tom Hord, Mrs. Tom Hord, Tom Dixon, Jo Cline, Inez Elmore, Agnes Cline, Odus Falls, Mrs. Odus Falls, Sam Elam, Mrs. Sam Elam, Mrs. Dan Spurling, David E. Beam, Mrs. L. T. Noggle, James Cline, Jr., Mrs. Dick Hamrick, Charlotte Beam, Eula Mae Borders, Mrs. Frederick Beam, Mary Cline, T. B. Hord, Mrs. Gene Lattimore, Nell Carpenter, Mrs. W. D. Lattimore, Terrell Southard, Jim Lattimore, W. W. Lattimore, Mrs. David Beam, Mrs. Ruby Cline, Mrs. Hoyt Cline, Sr., Yvonne Cline, John Falls, Jr., Mrs. Jim Elam, Louise Peeler, Mr. & Mrs. H. R. Hord.

NEW BUFFALO: Bynum Woods.

NEW CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Howard Sain, Troy Pruitt, Ruth Pruitt.

NEW HOPE: Rev. Donald M. Farrow, Mr. & Mrs. Burie Hopper, Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Tulloh, M. E. Wylie, Mrs. M. C. Wylie, Mrs. Odell Sepaugh, Mrs. C. C. Sepaugh, Mr. & Mrs. E. G. Champion, John Eaker, Hester Eaker.

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. James F. Adams, Robert L. Putnam, J. F. Poston, Mrs. Fibra Poston, Mrs. J. S. Cline, M. A. Fortenberry, Sr., Mrs. M. A. Fortenberry, Sr., Mrs. Yates Spurling.

NORMAN'S GROVE: T. C. Hartman, Mrs. Ruby Hartman, Roy Davis.

OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell L. Hinton, Dwan Thornburg, F. C. Ware, Mrs. F. C. Ware, Melvin Lovelace, Mrs. Melvin Lovelace, Mrs. Thomas Brooks, Sylvia Grigg, Dorothy Carpenter.

OAK VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. David Kime, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Wells, John H. Caldwell, Mrs. Ruth Ledford.

PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. Richard E. Plyler, Clyde Short.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rev. Julius Lee, Mrs. Julius Lee, Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Murray, Broadus Bowen, Lois Camp, Mrs. Della H. Borders, Brack Bowen, Mrs. Brack Bowen, Annie Bowen.

PIEDMONT: Rev. & Mrs. Ansel Center, Jr., Winnie Ayers, Mrs. Annie Benfield, Charles Parker, Daniel Center.

PLAINS VIEW: William Carpenter, Ethel Carpenter, Lizzie Mae Upton, Mrs. Cullen Fortenbury.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Mrs. George Funk, John H. Hendrick, Mrs. Grace Wright, Mrs. Charlie Wright, Mrs. Charles Propst, Mrs. Jeff Elliott, Mrs. Pressly Grigg, Mrs. Evans Stamey, Jr., Mrs. Robert Lowman, Jean Costner, Mrs. Joe Costner, Miss Lena Williams.

PLEASANT HILL: Jerry Carpenter, Vickie Kendrick.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. & Mrs. Max Evington, Dr. Howard Golden, Mrs. Howard Golden, F. F. Lemons, Mrs. F. F. Lemons, Mrs. Nora Early, A. Y. Hamrick, Mrs. A. Y. Hamrick, Mrs. Randall Greene.

POLKVILLE: Rev. Raymond Crook, Hettie N. Bridges, Cora Greene, Ella Lee Burnette, Mrs. W. Y. Horn.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. J. E. Bishop, Mrs. Allen Dixon, Ray Edwards, Shirley Jones, Mrs. E. N. Killmeyer, James B. Petty, Mrs. James Petty, Tim McSwain, Vickie Wyatt.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. Harold Threatt, Mrs. Colon Hamrick, Mrs. Claude Jones, Mrs. Fred Lynn.

ROSS GROVE: Rev. Curtis Bundy, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Dover, LaLene Grigg, Mrs. L. H. Ledford.

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. Dale E. Clark, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mrs. C. P. Greene, Mrs. Fay Whitaker, Mrs. J. P. Walker, W. C. Crotts, J. B. Hoyle, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. Worth Lattimore.

SHELBY FIRST: Rev. Gene L. Watterson, Rev. Roland Leath, Joseph Cabaniss, Van H. Ramsey, Carlos Young, Dr. Eugene Poston, Mrs. George Hamrick, Pat Chamberlain, Nancy Spangler, Becky Rogers, Lu Litton, Debbie Allen, Blala Blanton, Mrs. Yates Harris, Mrs. Rush Hamrick, Sr., Mrs. O. V. Hamrick, Mrs. J. Carver Wood, Mrs. E. C. Sarratt, Aurthine Wells, Kate Wells, J. Carver Wood, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Laura Cornwell, Mrs. C. S. Byers.

SHELBY SECOND: Rev. Joseph Sanders, Gary Southard.

TEMPLE: Rev. Frank Shirley, Mrs. Ethel Camp, Mrs. Lenore Ware.

UNION: Rev. & Mrs. Bill Ford, Bill Rudasill, J. C. Campbell, Mrs. C. H. Hamrick, Mrs. Burgan Grigg.

VICTORY: Rev. E. O. Gore, A. P. Logan, Toye Grigg, Mae Grigg.

WACO: Rev. & Mrs. J. Wilson Harmon, W. H. Lutz, G. M. Murray, Mrs. Lewis Black, Marjorie Burton, Pearl Murray, Mrs. G. G. Rollins.

WESTOVER: Rev. Archie Chapman, Wilbur Navy, Reuben Navy, Mrs. Grover Greene, Grover Greene.

WESTVIEW: Rev. & Mrs. T. W. Estes, Rev. C. C. Crow, Mrs. L. H. Brittain, Mr. & Mrs. M. R. Spera, N. C. Hamrick, Mrs. N. C. Hamrick.

ZION: G. T. Cabaniss, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Davis, Miss Ruby Irvin, Mrs. Frank Wellmon, Tom Cornwell, Mrs. W. T. Horn.

ZOAR: Rev. Dan H. Jolley, J. Rector Robbins, Hugh Dover, Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Button, Jr., R. F. Webber, Mrs. Furman Webber, Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis, Mrs. W. C. Standrige, Lois Ford, Ray McSwain, Neal Porter, Gertrude Porter, Mrs. Abbie Williams, Bertha Wright, Sara McSwain, B. F. Jarrett.

VISITORS OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

Rev. W. G. Camp, Sandy Run
Mrs. W. G. Camp, Sandy Run
Mrs. Gene Keeter, Sandy Run
Mrs. C. P. Holland, Sandy Run
Mrs. B. M. Lancaster, Green River
Rev. E. C. Wilkie, Neuse
Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Liberty
Rev. F. J. Hendrix, Atlanta
Mr. Dale Swafford, Methodist
Rev. Jack Clark, Raleigh

Rev. Hugh Borders, Mitchell
Rev. T. Robert Mullinax, Raleigh
Rev. Guy Cain, Raleigh
Andrew Lester, Winston-Salem

Mrs. Wilbur Baber, Methodist
Mr. Wilbur Baber, Methodist
Mr. Robert Cashion, Methodist

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Disbursements for Local Work	$2,266,624.00
Total for Missions	509,642.00
Cooperative Program	242,812.00
Children's Homes	14,945.00
State Missions	8,920.00
Home Missions	25,673.00
Foreign Missions	100,594.00
Hospital	8,982.00
Homes for Aging	5,609.00
Christian Education	45,721.00
Associational Missions	21,256.00
Disbursements for all Purposes	2,776,266.00
Total Receipts for all Purposes	2,742,232.00
Gifts: Per Member	103.76
Per Member, Coop. Program	9.18
Per Member, All Missions	19.27
Baptisms	725
Church Membership	26,428
Sunday School Enrollment	18,372
Church Trainings	54
Church Training Enrollment	4,202
Music Ministry Enrollment	3,178
Vacation Bible Schools	56
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,802
Property Values	12,858,750.00
Staff Salaries	801,775.00

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers who compose this 121st Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express to our host churches, Casar and New Bethel, their pastors, their group of churches, and a helpful group of workers, our appreciation for their graciousness and many acts of kindness to us during the occasion of our meetings.
2. Express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the planning and preparation of an excellent program; and to all program personnel for providing information and inspiration for those in attendance.
3. Commend our Moderator, Russell Fitts, for the fine spirit in which he has guided us through the 121st Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
4. Express our appreciation to the officers of our Association for their work, and covenant to pray for those who have been elected to lead us this associational year.

5. Press on in our churches toward the mark of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus, our Lord.
6. Express our appreciation to and commend Hugh Dover for 25 years Public Goodwill on Radio Station WOHS.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fred Flowers
Mrs. Tom Tate
James Rice, Chairman

In Memoriam

ALLEN MEMORIAL: None
BEAVER DAM: Mr. James H. Callahan, Spec. 4 Donald Hamrick, Mrs. Buren Blanton.
BETHANY: Mr. Lawrence Moss.
BETHEL: Mr. Everette Dixon, Mr. Monroe Fisher, Miss Ethel Haynes, Mrs. Johnnie Hutchins, Mrs. F. R. Parris, Mrs. Fannie Willis.
BETHLEHEM: Cpl. Michael Graham, Mr. James Logan, Mrs. Homer Pheagin, Mr. Floyd Herndon.
BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. George Blanton, Mrs. Mary C. Grodon, Mrs. George E. Hamrick, Mr. Ostace Hamrick, Miss Gussie Lovelace, Mr. Byron Wilson (Deacon).
BUFFALO: Mr. Wayne Russ, Mr. Paul Blanton, Mr. Paul Weaver.
CALVARY: Mr. H. D. White.
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Curtis Ledford, Mrs. Charlie Wade Carpenter.
CASAR: Mrs. Ellen McNeilly.
CHURCHILL DRIVE: None
COMMUNITY: Mrs. Clyde Bell, Mrs. Blanche McKee, Jossie Powell.
DAVID: None.
DOUBLE SHOALS: None.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. L. C. Jones, Mrs. C. R. Bankhead, Mrs. Matt Brooks, Mrs. Lloyd Cabaniss, Mr. Plato Crowder, Mr. B. B. Moore, Mr. Steve Packard, Mr. W. B. McSwain.
DOVER: Mrs. Joe Lavender, Mr. W. E. Page, Mr. Tommie Weaver.
EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. J. C. Nance.
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Mr. A. H. Jolley, Mrs. A. H. Jolley, Mr. Vance Champion (Deacon), Mrs. Charles Ivester, Mr. A. V. Scism.
ELIZABETH: Mrs. John D. Cline, Mrs. Dona Roberts, Mr. Marion Pearson, Mrs. Verna Newton, Mr. Curtis Poston, Mr. Coe Spake, Mrs. John Mauney.
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None.
EMMANUEL: None.
FAITH: Mr. A. R. Hawkins, Jr., Mr. Henry Bennett, Jr., Mr. R. C. Graham, Sr.
FALLSTON: None.
FLINT HILL: Mrs. Gertrude Dixon, Mrs. B. H. Hamrick, Mrs. G. G. Ledbetter, Mrs. Sally Yelton, Mr. George Blanton, Mrs. Guy McSwain.
GROVER FIRST: Mr. Jack Pinkelton, Mrs. W. I. Beam, Miss Marie Herndon, Mr. Charles Roark.

HIGHLAND: Mrs. Joe Childers.
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. E. W. Griffin, Mr. W. K. Crook.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Charles Templeton, Mrs. Vernua Woody.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mrs. Margaret Meighan, Mr. J. Paul Todd, Mr. Miles Roberts.
LATTIMORE: Mrs. A. L. Huffstetler, Mrs. J. B. Lattimore, Mrs. E. M. Bailey, Mr. Howard Harrill.
LAWNDALE: Mr. J. B. Fortenberry, Mr. Hoty Dobbins, Mr. George Canipe.
LILY MEMORIAL: Mrs. Betty Hoppes, Mr. Sanford Mull, Mrs. Rixie Wease, Mrs. Gary Whisnant.
LOVE VALLEY. None.
MACEDONIA: Mr. H. L. Boheler, Mr. Herbert Leigh.
MIDVIEW: None.
MT. SINAI: Mr. Roy Ellis, Miss Mignon Harrill.
MULLS MEMORIAL: None.
NEW BETHEL: Mr. Robert Canipe, Mr. Gene Lattimore, Mrs. Gordon Putnam.
NEW BUFFALO: Mrs. Bob Head.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Mrs. H. M. Spain.
NEW HOPE: Mr. Frank Roberts, Mrs. Fred Blanton, Mr. Hazel Turner (Deacon), Miss Sallie Bettis, Mrs. Charlie Wright, Mr. Victor Greene, Mr. Arnold Philbeck, Mr. Ora D. Gaston.
NEW PROSPECT: None.
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. Wilson Wellmon, Rev. John Hallman, Mr. Edd Price.
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Pearl Blanton, Mr. J. Thomas Champion, Mr. J. D. Ledford, Mr. L. B. Alexander, Mr. Jake Bell.
OAK VIEW: Mrs. E. G. McFee.
PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Henry Putnam, Mr. Gary Henderson.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. John T. Miller, Mrs. Grier Allen, M. Dewitt Street, Mr. Jim Dellinger.
PEACH STREET: None.
PIEDMONT: Mr. Broadus Barber.
PLAINS VIEW: None.
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Allen Gardner, Mr. Toy Grayson, Mrs. Plato Ledford, Mr. Charlie McSwain, Mr. John Turner (Deacon), Mrs. Bessie Wright.
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Viola Curry, Mr. John Gantt, Mrs. Irene Dycus, Mrs. Reola Kendrick, Mr. John Glover, Mrs. Delia Lowery, Mr. Ben Barrett, Mrs. Ida Lowery.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Maggie Jones, Mr. Harland McDaniel, Mrs. G. B. McSwain, Mr. L. A. Rogers, Mr. Roy Munford, Mr. L. V. Martin (deacon).
POLKVILLE: Mr. Jimmy Poole (Deacon), Mr. Dewey Whisnant, Mr. V. A. Powell, Sr.
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Dewitt Hamrick, Sr., Miss Auleen Bridges, Mr. Tom Bailes, Mr. Everette Blanton, Miss Jennifer Bailes, Mrs. Monroe Hamrick.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None.
ROSS GROVE: Mr. J. D. Branton, Mrs. Andrew Dellinger.
SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. J. D. Grayson, Mr. R. L. Humphries (Deacon).
SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. Sam Greene, Mrs. B. O. Hamrick, Mr. Horace Easom, Miss Lona Smith, Mrs. Giles Webb, Mr. Howard G. Elliott, Mrs. Carl G. Martin, Mr. Penry Owen, Mrs. Opal P. Jones, Mrs. Eugene Hardin, Mr. Roland B. Elam, Mrs. R. N. Grayson, Mr. V. F. Hamrick, Mrs. Dewitt Crawford, Mr.

Carl Sperling, Mrs. Miller Harris, Mrs. Ed Washburn, Mrs. Margaret Roark, Mrs. H. K. McSwain, Miss Elora Alexander, Mr. R. G. Stockton, Mr. A. C. Farmer (Deacon), Mrs. Reuben Elam, Mr. Scott W. Spradley, Mr. Clyde Blanton, Mr. L. C. Bost, Mrs. Summey Spangler.

SHELBY SECOND: Mr. J. Warren Gamble, Mrs. C. R. Colquitt, Mr. Clarence Williams, Mrs. Sarah Blanton, Mr. L. D. Bridges, Mrs. Milton Hawkins, Mrs. Glenn Deaton, Mr. Don Edmonson, Mrs. E. M. McCrary.

TEMPLE: Mr. Loyd McFalls (Deacon), Mr. Harold Huffstetler.

UNION: Mr. Clyde Champion, Mr. Michael D. Heafner, Mrs. Laura Bridges, Mr. J. H. Palmer, Mrs. W. W. Crosby, Mrs. Lucille Beaver.

VICTORY: None

WACO: Mr. A. A. Barrett, Mrs. W. L. Brown, Mrs. Myrtle M. Rayburn.

WALLACE GROVE: None.

WESTOVER: None.

WESTVIEW: None.

ZION: Mr. Gus Wellmon, Miss Mary Wilson, Mrs. Laurel Hoyle.

ZOAR: Mr. Herman Tessneer, Mrs. Sam Walton, Mrs. Claude Russ, Mrs. Thurman Crane, Mr. C. L. Allen, Mrs. Lloyd Hamrick, Mr. David Greene, Mr. J. L. Blanton.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BUFFALO: Constructed and paved new 75-car parking lot; constructed and equipped new ball field and recreational area.

DAVID: New pastor began duties July 11, 1971.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Began construction of educational building; one ordination for ministry.

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Covered roof of church; painted church inside and outside; installed water in fellowship hall; purchased new organ; painted pastorium.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Building new church at 1165 Wyke Road.

ELIZABETH: Employed new Minister of Music and Youth, Mr. Sidney E. Tanner; paved parking facilities; voted to sponsor a missionary for 2 years.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: New windows in church; ordained Rev. Norris Davis to the ministry.

EMMANUEL: Parking area paved.

FAITH: Carpeted 3 Sunday School Department rooms.

GROVER FIRST: Landscaped grounds and paved parking lots.

HIGHLAND: Renovation of Sunday School plant.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Employed first summer youth worker; carpeted areas of sanctuary; sold former Kings Mountain Herald Building; paved parking area; Ronell Owensby family arrived from Venezuela.

LATTIMORE: Began recreational program for entire church; observed G. W. College Ministerial Day; ministerial student Intern Program with G. W. College; initiated Golden Age Week for Senior Citizens.

LAWNDALE: Called Rev. Ronald W. McSwain as pastor, 9/1/71; continue to support Rev. Wayne Sorrells, missionary to North Brazil.

LILY MEMORIAL: 2 new bathrooms in Fellowship Hall; water cooler installed in Fellowship Hall; organized Brotherhood and RA's; Brotherhood holds jail

services and chain gang services.
MACEDONIA: Addition of double carport to church.
MT. SINAI: Purchased 1.59 acres of land joining church property; ordained J. D. Rollins as deacon.
NEW BETHEL: Re-landscaped church grounds and provided paved parking area; graveled auxiliary parking area; received memorial gift from Mrs. Sally Wease Powell in amount of $3,000.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Reconstructed Sunday School Rooms; beautified grounds by landscaping and sowing grass.
OAK GROVE: Improved recreation facilities; built recreation field house.
PATTERSON GROVE: Purchased new Allen Organ, T-CI Special.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: New Youth Director, Mr. William Kelly; news reporter, Mrs. Rufus Clark.
PLEASANT GROVE: Full time Music Director and Secretary.
POLKVILLE: Long range Planning Committee elected, Mr. Farrell Wease, Chairman.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Started new sanctuary; called Phil Perrin as Minister of Music.
SANDY PLAINS: Paid off indebtedness on Pastorium; held note-burning September 26.
SHELBY FIRST: Began Bible Study classes for Unwed Mothers and Exceptional Children; Speed/Comprehension Reading class for 3rd graders; Boys Choir as Shelby Boys Club.
SHELBY SECOND: Paid off church debt on church building; had note-burning October 18, 1970.
TEMPLE: New 600-seat sanctuary built; new educational unit and remodeling of old educational building.
UNION: Dedication of renovation of sanctuary; new pews, painting, carpets, etc.
ZION: Ministerial student from Gardner-Webb.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I Name

The name of this body shall be the "Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

Article II Purpose

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services, which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III Membership

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply the the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and, if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like Associations.

Article IV Meetings

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

Article V Authority

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

Article VI Officers and Their Election

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth and Family Services Director, and parliamentarian.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contracted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the Annual Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the

close of the Annual Session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election.

Article VII Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a totating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII The General Board

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Superintendent of Missions (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April, and July: on Monday after the third Sunday at 10:00 A.M.

Article IX Committees

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Order of Business Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Nominations Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
   (13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (14) Place and Preacher Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
   (15) Youth and Family Services Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
   (16) Any other Committee authorized by the Association.

B. To appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

Article X Amendments

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changed must be presented to the Association in the first session and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association in the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the General Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. He shall inform all persons elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in Annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator

shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: The ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) Shall be composed of the Associational officers listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution along with the chairmen of the Evangelism and Finance Committees. It shall work with Associational Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Superintendent of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

(4) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven shall be necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the pastor of the candidate, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee

shall also assist the General Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Associational Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall plan and provide for such Seminary Extension classes as may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the Preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: The Youth and Family Services Committee, composed of 3 members, shall assist the Youth and family Services Director in co-ordinating the work of the Associational Youth and Family Services.

Section 18: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve for not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII WRITTEN REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PRODECURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday Evening, October 19, 1971 Casar Baptist Church

1. An organ prelude was presented by Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Associational Organist, as messengers from various churches and visitors gathered in Casar Baptist Church for the 121st Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. Rev. Russell Fitts, Moderator, called the meeting to order and welcomed the messengers and visitors on behalf of the Polkville Group of churches.

3. Mr. Gary Southard, minister of music at Second Baptist Church, Shelby, led the assembly in singing, "We're Marching to Zion",

4. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Eugene Land, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Kings Mountain.

5. Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, moved "that those registering, together with those who will register, be elected to constitute the 121st Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." This motion was seconded and it carried.

6. Mr. Hubert C. Dixon, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee reported on the committee meetings and moved that "the program as printed,

along with any necessary changes, constitute the Order of Business for this the 121st Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." This motion was seconded and it carried.

7. Dr. Wyan Washburn, Associational Historian, gave his report. He urged the Historians and clerks, anyone with the responsibility of recording events, to record well, to record what people are saying as well as the facts and figures. He moved the adoption of his report. The motion was seconded and it carried. The report is found elsewhere in this volume.

8. The Moderator, Rev. Russell Fitts, appointed the Committee on Committees: Rev. C. C. Bundy, chairman, Mrs. Wilson Harmon, Mrs. David Beam, Mr. B. H. Hopper, and Rev. Raymond Crook.

9. Rev. C. O. Green gave the Superintendent of Missions' report—a Review of the work that's been done and a Preview of things to be done in the future.

10. Mr. Gary Southard led the assembly in singing "Onward, Christian Soldiers" accompanied by Mrs. E. T. Bailey at the organ.

11. Rev. Fitts, Moderator, gave a special welcome to the following pastors and minister of music who had come into our Association since our last session: Rev. Paul Millwood, Grover First; Rev. David Kime, Oak View; Rev. T. W. Estes, Westview; Rev. Marvin Whisnant, David; Rev. Ansel Center, Jr., Piedmont; Rev. Ronald McSwain, Lawndale; Rev. Jerry Laughter, Casar; and Rev. Eugene Land, Kings Mountain Second; Mrs. Doris Funk, Minister of Music at Pleasant Grove. Visitors recognized at this time were Rev. Hugh Borders of Spruce Pine and Rev. F. J. Hendrix of Atlanta, Ga.

12. In the absence of the Chairman of the Constitution Committee, Rev. C. O. Green, Superintendent of Missions, brought the proposed changes in the constitution as printed in the program so that they could be voted on tomorrow.

13. Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr., gave the Youth and Family Services report. He said this group serves as a supporting group to other organizations ministering in these capacities and encouraged churches (especially the leadership) to look on the courts as a source where ministry is possible. He recognized the work of the Committee and asked the prayers of the people for the committee. He moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded and it carried.

14. "The Expression", a musical group from First Baptist Church of Shelby, led by Mr. Van Ramsey, rendered two special numbers: "Showers of Blessing" and "The Happy Side of Life".

15. Rev. Max Evington, pastor of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, brought the Inspirational Message. Taking as his text Matt. 16:13-18, he said some principles of sports can be applied to the church: We must have a winning style; be on the offensive rather than the defensive; be in constant contact with the coach (God). He concluded his message with this question: The church is going to win, will we be a part?

16. As the stage was cleared for the next item on the program Moderator Russell Fitts reported there were 210 messengers and 95 visitors present for a total of 305.

17. Youth Speaks, a youth program coordinated by Rev. James Wall, pastor of Lattimore Baptist Church, was a very impressive program designed to (1) share the love of Christ, our Heavenly Father, and the Cross and (2) instill in our hearts something to take back to our own churches and share. This closed with the congregation joining hands as they sang "They'll Know We Are Christians By Our Love".

18. Rev. Jerry Laughter, pastor of the host church, Casar, led the closing prayer.

19. Mrs. E. T. Bailey presented an organ prelude as messengers gathered at New Bethel Baptist Church for the second day of the 121st Annual Session.

20. Mr. Allen Jolley, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain led the assembly in singing "Come Thou Almighty King" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Bailey.

21. Rev. Marvin Whisnant, pastor of David Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

22. Moderator Russell Fitts expressed appreciation to the Polkville Group of Churches and Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to New Bethel Church and made necessary announcements about the facilities.

23. Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, gave the General Board report and the financial report. Those reports are found elsewhere in this volume. He moved the adoption of these. The motion was seconded and it carried.

24. Rev. Wilson Harmon, pastor of Waco Baptist Church, gave the report of the Committee on Nominations. He moved the adoption of that report as found elsewhere in this volume. That motion was seconded and carried.

25. Rev. Dale Clark, pastor of Sandy Plains Baptist Church, gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee. It was recommended that the evening session in 1972 be held at Poplar Springs Baptist Church; the second session be held at Boiling Springs Baptist Church; and that the preachers be: Rev. Joseph Sanders, Second Baptist Church, Shelby, Inspirational Message; Rev. Dan Jolley, Zoar Baptist Church, Doctrinal Message; and Rev. James Rice, Churchill Drive Baptist Church, Missionary Message; with Rev. Edward Sessom, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, as alternate to the other three. These recommendations were adopted.

26. The Moderator called for the election of officers for the coming year. Rev. Wilson Harmon nominated Rev. Russell Fitts as Moderator. There was a motion that nominations cease. This motion was seconded and it carried, electing Russell Fitts as Moderator by acclamation.

Mr. B. H. Hopper nominated Rev. Roland Leath as Vice-Moderator. Rev. James Wall moved that nominations cease electing Rev. Leath by acclamation. The motion was seconded and it carried electing Rev. Leath as Vice-Moderator.

Rev. Edward Sessom moved that we re-elect Mr. Joseph Cabaniss as Clerk-Treasurer. The motion was seconded and it carried, electing Mr. Joseph Cabaniss as Clerk-Treasurer.

27. Mr. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing the hymn "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story".

28. Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., pastor of New Bethel Church, brought the Doctrinal Message. Taking as his text Luke 9:46-55 and Matthew 13:24-30, he said that there is a strong movement among Baptists toward creedalism. Quoting Acts 15:28-29, he added that Christ needed no defense then, nor does he need any now. He needed the loyalty of his disciples and that's what he needs now instead of Christians trying to kill each other with the Bible. He closed his message with the question: Who am I to sit in judgement on another's experience?

29. Mr. Carlos Young spoke on the Cooperative Program. He defined the Cooperative Program as 'Doing together what we cannot do separately.' He said that 'If we keep the money going out, God will keep it coming in.'

30. State Convention reports were given as follows:

Rev. Guy Cain spoke for the Annuity Board. 'Pastors minister to you spiritually; it's no little thing for him to receive your material things.' The church has a responsibility to meet the medical costs of the pastor and his family whether it is through Insurance or with cash. 51 churches out of 70 in our Association are in Annuity Retirement Program.

Mr. Andrew Lester of the School of Pastoral Care brought greetings from, and some highlights of, that agency.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President of the Children's Homes, reported on that agency. He said that 86 years ago North Carolina baptists launched a program of child care which today is second only to Texas in the number of children served.

Rev. E. C. Wilkie spoke on Stewardship Development. In his report he reminded the messengers that stewardship begins with people and that stewardship is to bring the church members up to a high level of Christian living.

Mr. Peyton Brown substituting for Dr. Gordon Maddrey reported on the Baptist Foundation. Citing Luke 2, he told how people could be stewards in death as well as in life through the Baptist Foundation.

31. Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, reported that 237 messengers, 89 visitors, and 11 outside the association, for a total of 337, had registered.

32. Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., gave instruction concerning lunch.

33. Mr. Van Ramsey, accompanied at the piano by Rev. Roland Leath, sang a special number, "Let Me Burn Out, Lord."

34. Rev. Jack Clark, an associate in the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke on World Missions. Using Matthew 28:19-20 as his text, he said World Missions is God's love reaching out to all people.

35. Rev. Ansel Center, Jr., pastor of Piedmont Baptist Church, gave the benediction and blessing for the noon meal.

Wednesday Afternoon, October 20, 1971

36. Mr. Van Ramsey, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. E. T. Bailey and at the piano by Rev. Roland Leath, led the congregation in a medley of hymns, "We're Marching to Zion", "He Keeps Me Singing", "Count Your Blessings", "Higher ground", and "I Would Be True".

37. Rev. T. W. Estes, pastor of Westview Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

38. Rev. Richard Plyler, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, moved the adoption of the Committee recommendation as printed in the program. His move was seconded and it carried. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.

39. In the absence of the Membership Committee, Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk, brought the report of this committee of the application for membership by New Life Baptist Church and moved that said church be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. Motion was seconded and it carried.

40. Organization reports were given by the following:

Harold Threatt reported for the Sunday School. He moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. The motion was seconded and it carried.

Edward Sessom gave the Church Training report as found elsewhere in this volume. He moved the adoption of report. It was seconded and it carried.

John Hendrick reported for Brotherhood. He reported two new Brotherhoods organized. A copy of his report is found elsewhere in this volume. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter reported for W.M.U. Her report is found elsewhere in this volume. She moved the adoption of her report. It was seconded and adopted. She reported three new W.M.U.'s.

Mr. Van Ramsey gave the Music report. He moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. It was seconded and adopted.

Miss Ruby Irvin reported for Church Library. She reported there are 30 churches with active librarians. She moved the adoption of her report as found elsewhere in this volume. Motion was seconded and it carried.

Hackett Wilson was not present for his report.

41. Moderator Russell Fitts recognized Dr. Eugene Poston, President of Garnder-Webb College, for his report on the college. He reviewed the history of the College from its founding as a high school in 1903 and gave a report on last year's work. Rev. Bill McKinney moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. It was seconded and adopted.

42. The Moderator recognized a representative from Mars Hill College who brought greetings.

43. Rev. Robert Mullinax brought a message on Christian Education. He stated that money from the Cooperative Program makes the difference between operating in the red and operating in the black for the Baptist Colleges in North Carolina.

44. In the absence of the Chairman of the Committee on Committees, Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk, read the names of the additions to the various Committees to replace those rotating off. A complete list of these committees is found elsewhere in this volume. He moved the adoption of this report. It was seconded and it carried.

45. Rev. James Rice, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, recognized Mr. Hugh Dover, announcer of WOHS, a local radio station, and presented him with a plaque commemorating his 25 years of service to the County and Association through radio. Rev. Rice moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. This move was seconded and adopted.

46. Mr. Van Ramsey led the congregation in singing "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" and "He Lives" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. E. T. Bailey and at the piano by Rev. Roland Leath.

47. Rev. Ernest Smith, pastor of Dover Baptist Church, brought the Missionary Message. He reminisced that 24 years ago at the second day of the Associational Annual Meeting at New Bethel Church on a dark, rainy day he brought the message. Taking Matthew 28:16-20 as his text, he said the Lord leaves no doubt as to the mission of the church in the world. It is to 'Go, make disciples, baptize and teach.' We are to go in the power He will give. He said "These marching orders have not been recalled."

48. Rev. W. V. Tarlton, one of our retired pastors, presented a short memorial service for those who have passed away during the past year. He paid tribute to all who have gone on and thanked God for their faithfulness.

49. Rev. C. O. Greene, Superintendent of Missions, led the closing prayer.

50. Meeting was adjourned.

REPORTS

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

We nominate the following persons for the positions indicated:

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. James Wall
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Edward Sessom
WMU Director ..... Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. John Hendrick
Music Director ..... Mr. Van Ramsey
Organist ..... Mrs. E. T. Bailey
Chairman of Library Council ..... Miss Ruby Irvin
Historian ..... Dr. Wyan Washburn
Auditor ..... Hamrick & Redding
Director of Youth & Family Services ..... Rev. Fred McGehee
Baptist Youth for Christ Director ..... Rev. Harold Threatt
Parliamentarian ..... Joe Mauney

Institutional Representatives

Children's Homes ..... Rev. Fred McGehee
Home for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. John C. Hamrick
Baptist Colleges ..... Dr. Eugene Poston
World Missions ..... Rev. Oscar Funderburke
Annuity Board ..... Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff
Christian Literature ..... Rev. C. C. Crow
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the 122nd Annual Session meet with Poplar Springs for the evening session and Boiling Springs for the day session and the preachers to be: Inspirational Message, Joseph Sanders; Doctrinal Message, Dan Jolley; and Missionary Message, James Rice; with Edward Sessom as alternate for either of the three.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Crow
Charles Alexander
Dale Clark, Chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

New Life Baptist Mission, Highway 18, South, was constituted into a church September 12, 1971. The Membership Committee, John Blanton, Jr., Carl Miller, E. M. Redding, Chairman, has consulted with and worked with this group in the organization. They recommend that the New Life Baptist Church be received into the watchcare of the Association for a period of a year.

Respectfully submitted,
E. M. Redding, Chairman

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT—State, Home and Foreign

Our commission is to "Go", "Teach all nations", "Disciple", "baptize", "teach them to observe (do) all things commanded by Christ and He promises us that He will be with us always even unto the consummation of the ages."

We often hear it said by some of the people in our churches: "I think that missions should begin at home." Our Lord would not quarrel with that statement, for that is exactly what He said.

He gave His disciples His Program for the Ages: "You will be filled with power when the Holy Spirit comes on you, and you will be witnesses for me in Jerusalem, in all of Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth." The starting point is in "Jerusalem", but this is not the end.

Southern Baptists are trying to follow the plan given by our Lord as nearly as they possibly can. There are three phases of this plan (actually four):—

1. "Jerusalem"—Local Church field, Associational Missions, etc.
2. "Judea"—State Missions
3. "Samaria"—Home Mission
4. "Foreign Missions"—"The ends of the Earth."

They have also devised the best means of financing this plan for "All the world and for All-time" . . . the Unified Budget in the Local Church and the Cooperative Program for World Missions.

Through the Cooperative Program every Baptist can share in our Global Task. We can reach clear around the World. This we are doing through the efforts of 2500 Home missionaries . . . and approximately the same number on the Foreign fields.

As long as we continue to support this work, we may rest assured that the Lord will be with us "even unto the end."

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar Funderburke, World Mission Representative

South Mountain Baptist Camp
1971 Report

You can rejoice in the victories at your camp this year. We, the staff at South Mountain witnessed many thrilling experiences during the summer. Over 3,500 came for some type of organized activity this season. 1970 attended our camps. Hundreds came by for a visit. 134 attended from your Association.

We had 1150 decisions for Christ. Of these 317 were professions of faith.

We maintained a dedicated staff of 22-25 whom God used in a wonderful way. They went into fifteen churches on week ends to sing, show slides and give testimonies about their experiences with Christ at camp. We are deeply grateful to them for this extra service rendered to the Camp.

Johnny and Rhea Ross were the very able assistants of T. A. Lineberger, Camp Director. Your director is very much indebted to his whole family for the success of the Camp. Our Theme for the year was, "Showing Christ to the World". Rhea Ross wrote a new song to help remind the campers that every Christian has the responsibility of showing Christ to the world. Each week during the summer we had a Missionary to help give each one a worldwide vision of our responsibility. Campers studied organization work each day.

We had a good year financially. During the year we deposited $30,500.00 into the general fund. Operating expenses were $22,700.00. During the year we paid off a $9,000.00 note plus $700.00 interest. Funds came in well during the year for the Chapel. $4,177.00 is in the fund now.

Immediate Needs: Caretakers home to be built, winterize buildings, sow grass in play area, fix crossing at river, build bunk beds, build Chapel, finish missionary Cottage, increase Water Supply

Improvements during the year: painted assembly building, two cottages and store; covered water line, landscaping, enlarged play area, graded road to missionary cottage, paved basketball court, built office, sowed gradss.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

PROGRAM

Tuesday Evening, October 19, 1971
Casar Baptist Church

7:00	Hymn of Praise	
	Prayer	Rev. Eugene Land
7:05	Organization	
	Report of Order of Business Committee	Mr. H. C. Dixon
	Appointment of Committees	Moderator Russell Fitts
7:15	Historian's Report	Dr. W. W. Washburn
7:25	Superintendent of Missions' Message	Rev. C. O. Greene
7:35	Hymn	
	Welcome to New Ministers, Ministers of Music and Education, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements, and Miscellaneous Business	
7:50	Youth & Family Services Report	Rev. Fred D. McGehee, Jr.
8:00	Special Music	
8:05	Inspirational Message	Rev. Max Evington
8:30	Youth Speaks	Rev. James Wall, III Coordinator
	Benediction	Rev. Jerry Laughter

Wednesday Morning, October 20, 1971
New Bethel Baptist Church

9:30	Hymn of Praise	
	Prayer	Rev. Marvin Whisnant
9:35	General Board Report	Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
9:45	Business and Announcements	
	Report of Committee on Place and Preacher	
	Report of Committee on Nominations	
	Report of Committee on Enrollment	
9:55	Election of Officers	
10:05	Hymn	
10:10	Doctrinal Message	Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr.
10:35	State Convention Reports	
	Annuity Board	Rev. Guy Cain
	Baptist Foundation	Rev. Gordon Maddrey

	Children's Homes	Rev. W. R. Wagoner
	Stewardship Development	Rev. E. C. Wilkie
11:15	Hymn	
11:20	Special Music	
11:30	World Missions	Rev. Jack Clark
	Benediction	Rev. Ansel Center, Jr.

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00	Hymn	
	Prayer	Rev. T. W. Estes
1:05	Miscellaneous Business	
1:15	Reports of Organizations	
	Sunday School	Rev. Harold Threatt
	Church Training	Rev. Ed H. Sessom
	Brotherhood	Mr. John Hendrick
	W. M. U.	Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter
	Music	Mr. Van Ramsey
	Church Library	Miss Ruby Irvin
	Church Beautification	Mr. Hackett Wilson
1:50	Gardner-Webb College Report	Dr. Eugene Poston
2:00	Christian Education	Rev. Robert Mullinax
2:15	Miscellaneous Business	
2:25	Report of Committee on Resolutions	Rev. James Rice
2:35	Hymn	
2:40	Missionary Message	Rev. Ernest M. Smith
3:05	Memorials	Rev. W. V. Tarlton
3:15	Benediction	

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is seeking to fulfill the admonition of James 1:27 which says, "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction . . . " The Board is doing this for every widow and child whose husband was a member of one of the various plans operated by the Board. The visiting is made in the form of a monthly check, and in many cases by a personal visit by someone representing the Board. In cases where the husband was a member of the Ministers Protection Plan the family may recieve a check for as much as $25,000 as was the case with two families in our own association upon the death of the husband.

Southern Baptists are also following the truth expressed in Luke 10:7, "For the workman deserves his support" Williams, even after he has retired if such workman has participated in any of the plans provided through the Annuity Board. It is a wonderful feeling to know that each month there will be a check to help meet the needs of the retired worker and his family. We "Thank God and take courage" for what the Board is doing in this respect.

With the constantly rising costs of medical care the Health Protection Plan cannot be emphasized too much. Even though the plan is rather costly the services provided are well worth the price. Life insurance plans are also available on a group basis which makes these plans less expensive than those provided on an individual basis.

We commend the pastors and other denominational workers who are in these protection plans, and more especially do we thank God for the churches as they help their leaders by providing part or all the cost the protection made available by our convention. We would again urge the pastors and churches who are not now providing for the needs of the future to consider doing so at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully,
W. P. Biggerstaff

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

This has been a good year. There is a spirit of revival evident in many of our churches. Young people, in many instances, are in the forefront of this new evangelistic outreach. Reports come from many churches of phenomenal growth in membership, stewardship, and ministry. New buildings rise, old ones are modernized and made more comfortable and useful. Church programs are coming through a "70s" transition period, adapting methods to a changing world with its unchanging need of the changeless Saviour. A spirit of enthusiasm and harmony is at a high level in many areas.

This is not to say that all is well. Changing population trends and a "shift" economy are making it difficult for some churches to maintain past levels of effectiveness. Disharmony has reared its ugly head in some. But, all in all, it's been a good year.

The Association is now engaged in a meaningful Youth and Family Service Ministry under the leadership of Rev. Fred D. McGehee. A Baptist Youth for Christ Ministry is to have its initial meeting in January, the Evangelism Committee is planning for an emphasis on personal witnessing using the WIN materials, and our volunteer workers in Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W. M. U., Music and Library stand ready to assist any church or individual and would welcome opportunities. Mrs. Petty and I are anxious to assist in any way, any time.

Some things we need to look at and plan for as churches and Association:

1. Keep working at maintaining and enriching the fellowship we have as brothers and sisters in Christ.
2. Try to come to a more meaningful concept of what the church is and how it can minister to a changing world.
3. Divise and implement ways and means of enlisting all our laymen in a vital outreach for our Lord.
4. Be aware of the impact Buffalo Lake is going to make on our county and how we can adjust to it and minister to it.

We look backward humbly grateful for blessings, contrite and penitent over our failures, and we look forward knowing that the task is great, the adversaries are many, but the resources of the God of glory are available.

Respectfully submitted,
C. O. Greene

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
October 1970-September 1971

The associational Sunday School ministry for this past year was, for the

most part, a joint effort with the Church Training Department. The first of these joint activities was a central school at Elizabeth Baptist Church, November 2, 3, and 5, presenting the series on "Administering The Bible Teaching Program." On February 8, 9, and 11, at Elizabeth, the "Guiding" series was offered, and on April 19, 20, and 22, the "Understanding" series was offered with Elizabeth again being the meeting place.

On March 11, a team of seven workers represented our association at Lincolnton for a regional Sunday School Leadership Readiness Conference, and as a result of this conference this team conducted a Teacher-Trainer Clinic under the direction of Dr. Bob Lamb, at Dover Baptist Church on June 29.

Mr. Gary Southard, our associational Vacation Bible School Director, lead our association in two VBS clinics at Second Baptist Church, Shelby on April 1, with a total of 216 attending.

This past year's activities were climaxed with a joint rally at Bost Gymnasium on the Gardner-Webb campus on October 12. This rally consisted of singing by the Pastor's Quartet, the Gardner-Webb College Chorus, and the Expression of First Baptist Church, Shelby. Sgt. E. T. Vanhoy spoke on "Highway Safety and the Christian Attitude", followed by a drama on drug abuse by the Drama Department of Gardner-Webb College. Donald Byrd gave his personal testimony, and Dr. Harper Shannon of First Baptist Church, Dothan, Alabama was the inspirational speaker.

I am deeply gratefly to everyone who cooperated in making this association ministry possible. God bless each of you.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold L. Threatt
Associational S. S. Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

We feel that we have had a very good year in Church Training. Inquires from various Churches lead us to believe that many of our Churches are giving real interest to Church Training.

Our Associational Church Training work has been a joint effort with our Sunday School work. Working together, we have sponsored the following work during the past year.

1– Leadership training and study of the "Administering" books for both Church Training and Sunday School. This effort was at Elizabeth Church Nov. 2, 3, 5, 1970.

2– "M" night on Nov. 30, 1970 at Patterson Springs Church. There were 28 Churches represented with Patterson Springs and Buffalo sharing the attendance Trophy. Rev. Harold Threatt was our "M" night speaker.

3– A school for teaching the "Guiding" books was conducted at Elizabeth Church Feb. 8, 9, 11, 1971. There were 30 Churches represented and 75% of the enrollment as average attendance.

4– "Youth Night" was observed March 20, 1971 at Bost Gym–Gardner-Webb College. Approximately 550 attended a program that featured music by the Real Life Singers and the Gardner-Webb Folk Group, a pantomine WHO CARES ANYWAY by members of the Lattimore and Pleasant Grove churches and Davis Bowen with Youth Ministries Service of the Baptist State Convention as "Youth Night" speaker.

5– A Central School was conducted again at the Elizabeth Church April 19, 20, 22, 1971. This school was well attended and led by an excellent faculty.

We hope our associational year of 1970-71 has been as profitable to you as it has been to us as we have tried to plan meaningful programs. Your suggestions are always welcomed and our help is always available.

Respectfully submitted,
E. H. Sessom

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

When it is report time again and we look back over the year just past, we usually find many things we'd like to change. But this opportunity has passed and we must look to today and to the future.

God has blessed in many ways. Some of our churches have organized WMU work and several have re-organized this year.

The leaders in WMU Association work have been a blessing to me and to each other. Each age level leader has been actively engaged in helping the age level organizations in the churches.

The annual WMU meeting was held April 13 at Calvary Church, Shelby. Mrs. Troy Bennett was the missionary speaker. The Hand Bell Choir from First Baptist Church, Monroe rendered special music.

September 7, the workshop was held at Pleasant Ridge Church and was a tremendous success. Around 250 women were in attendance.

We have plans now for a Mission Action Workshop in January.

The WMU watchwork for this year is: "All will openly proclaim that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

WMU has a task of teaching missions–missions is spreading the gospel according to the Great Commission. From the Foreign Mission Study for this quarter may we share:

"If God lives–and we believe He does
If the gospel brings hope–and we believe it does
If Christ's Commission is for us–and we believe it is
It outside of Christ there is no hope–and we believe there is not
Then we have no excuse if we fail to use every means in every way to expand our witness until every person has the opportunity to accept Jesus Christ."

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter
WMU Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood began the year with a Missions Rally at Boiling Springs Church on November 17, 1970, at 7:30 P.M. This was a joint meeting with the Associational W.M.U. Mrs. Recca Bingham gave the Call to Prayer. The speaker was Mrs. Troy Bennett, missionary to E. Pakistan. Mrs. Linda Dixon provided special music.

A Baptist Men's meeting on Witnessing was held February 23, 1971, at Lily Memorial Church. Speakers were Howard Tesseneer and Bill Watterson.

The R. A. Conclave was held at Zion Church on May 14 at 7:30, jointly with the Baptist Men.

On August 17, 1971, at 8:00 P.M. a meeting on Stewardship was held at Elizabeth Church. Laymen participated in analyzing a church budget.

During the year we had the opportunity to assist many churches in the Association and we are happy to report two new Brotherhoods organized this year.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Hendrick
Brotherhood Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

This year, churches in our Association were urged to expand their present music program. Numerous conferences were held throughout the year with choir directors in an effort to show them how to do various things in this effort to expand. Often times specific music was suggested for particular occasions.

Some 40 of our churches sent young people to participate in a county wide youth choir. Presently 45 churches are participating in the musical Natural High.

The music program in this association is ready to assist any church.

Van H. Ramsey
Associational Music Director

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

Each time we open a book, we hope to find answers to the questions of our daily existence—some deeper insights into ourselves, our friends, our world. When sometimes we cannot find solace, we are disappointed. But often we discover in the writing of wise men an eternal spark of truth that suddenly illuminates the human condition and makes us see ourselves and our fellows with new fresh eyes. The purpose of a good book is to bring greater meaning to every life experience.

Longfellow once said, "Give what you have, to some it may be better than you dare to think."

Our librarians through our church libraries are striving to give what we have in good literature to everyone who will receive it, daring to hope many will find an answer.

We now have thirty libraries with active librarians in the association and approximately 23,500 books for circulation. Our goal for the year is six new libraries and a good representation at the Library Conference at Ridgecrest next summer.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruby Irvin

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss for the year ending September 30, 1971.

The examination consists of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoices and canceled checks.

In our opinion the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown in the report found elsewhere in this volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1971.

Respectfully submitted,
Rylan Redding, Auditor

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

The Trustees of Kings Mountain Baptist Association did not transact any business during the past year and therefore we have nothing to report.

Respectfully submitted,
L. T. Hamrick

BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

The Ministers' Wives of the Kings Mountain Association held monthly meetings during October through May. The theme for the year was 'So We're Ministers' Wives—Let's Look at Ourselves . . . '. One of the highlights of the year was our Christmas party to which our husbands were invited.

As we met in the homes of our members we shared fellowship, information, and inspiritation together.

We meet on Thursday after the first Sunday, at 2:00 P.M., and we extend a cordial invitation to all Ministers' Wives in our Kings Mountain Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Fred D. McGehee, Jr., President

IN MEMORIAM

As we look back over the past Associational Year and look forward to the new, we are aware that there are many vacant faces in our homes, in our churches and in our communities. God has seen fit to call many of our co-laborers and his children home.

Today we pay tribute to all those who have entered into that Celestial City. Those who have "fought the good, kept the faith and finished the course.", must be among the innumerable host that looks down from the battlements of heaven, with love for us and the Lord they so faithfully served. We praise God for their loyalty and faithfulness and bow our hearts and heads in humble submission to the Master's will. May their example inspire us to higher and noble efforts to serve our day and generation and to Glorify the God they served so well.

Respectfully
W. V. Tarlton

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
1971

Let a graduating senior express what it is like to live in one of our Baptist Children's Homes: "I really do not know how to write about a place which has been so fine, and which has given me the opportunity to worship, work, and learn; not only where we stand in moments of comfort and convenience, but where we stand in moments of challenge and moments of controversy. After all these years, one finally learns that certain values and practices are good and sound and help children to feel secure and happy."

This statement could be made by almost any senior regarding his home and community, for a child in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes has basically the same attitudes and values as other children. He differs from other children only in the tragic experiences which have made it necessary for him to live away from his family. For these children, it is our mission to provide loving care in the spirit of Jesus Christ. We want to work in harmony with what we sense God is doing in the life of each child, enabling the child to tap his own inner resources and grow to responsible adulthood.

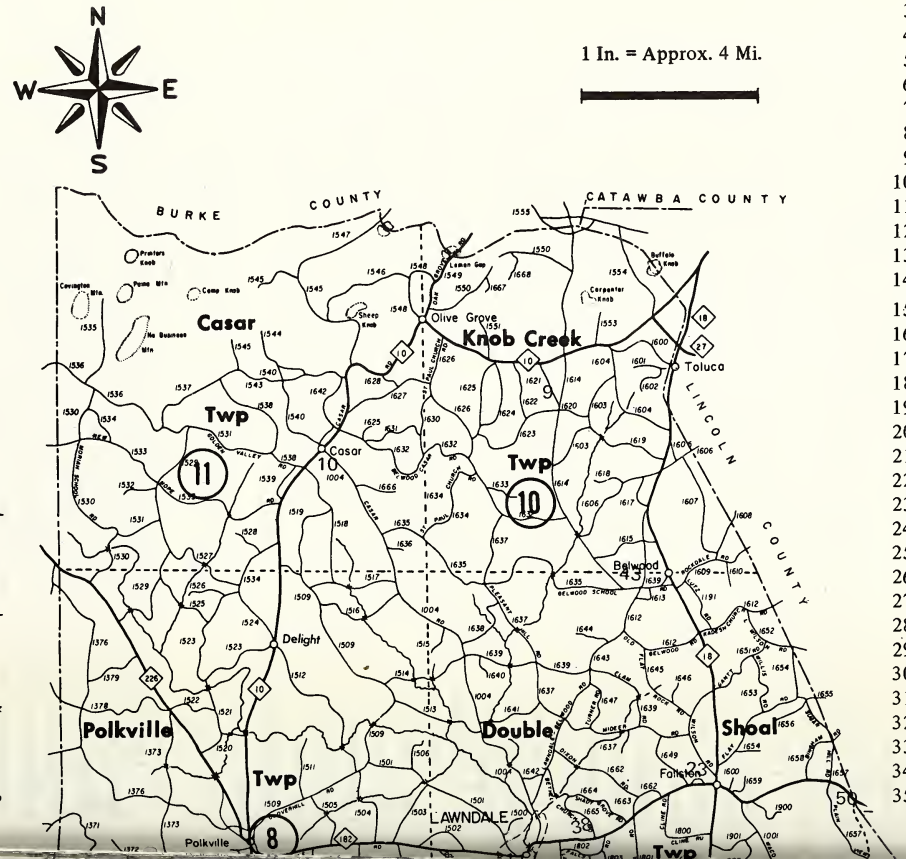
The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Children's Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some families need resident care for their children and for these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family service in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina: in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh; in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Asheville and Waynesville.

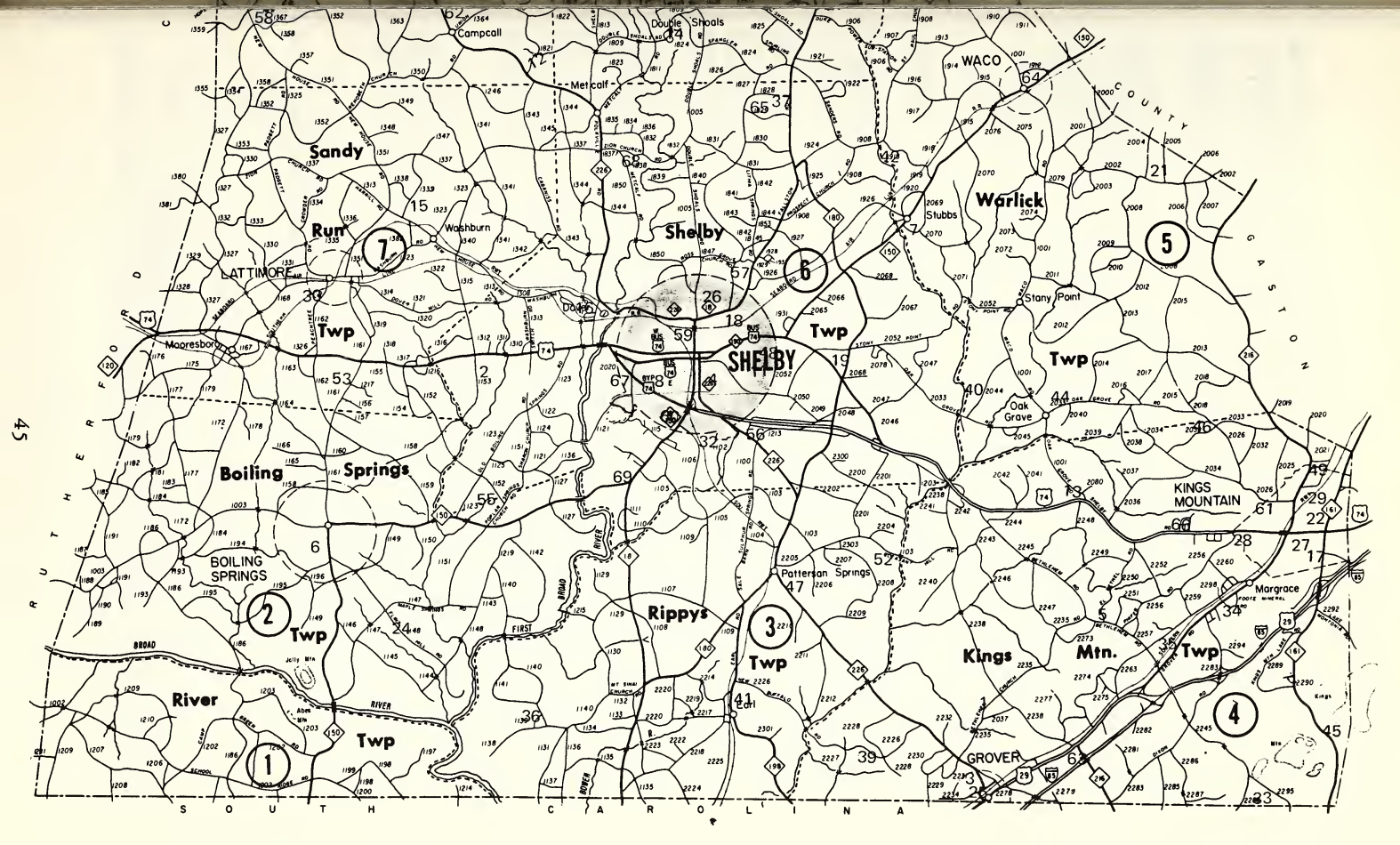
Staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we have shared with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Too much cannot be said concerning the tremendous influence of Christian literature upon the lives of people. We become a part of what we read and think. Therefore, feed the minds of our youth on Bible centered literature. Can we imagine what our society, both Christian and otherwise, would be without the influence of Christian literature? You can hardly visit a home in any community where you will not see the Book of Holy Scripture, and not only this, but scores of religious books, portions of Scripture, or plaques on the walls of many homes—reminding all who enter these homes that the people who live there believe in God. Investments of life are many and reach into scores of areas for all



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenters Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Kings Mountain
28. Kings Mtn., First
29. Kings Mtn., Second
30. Lattimore
31. Lawndale
32. Lily Memorial
33. Love Valley
34. Macedonia
35. Midview
36. Mount Sinai
37. Mulls Memorial
38. New Bethel
39. New Buffalo
40. New Camp Creek
41. New Hope
42. New Prospect
43. Normans Grove
44. Oak Grove
45. Oak View
46. Patterson Grove
47. Patterson Springs
48. Peach Street
49. Piedmont
50. Plains View
51. Pleasant Grove
52. Pleasant Hill
53. Pleasant Ridge
54. Polkville
55. Poplar Springs
56. Putnam Memorial
57. Ross Grove
58. Sandy Plains
59. Shelby, First
60. Shelby, Second
61. Temple
62. Union
63. Victory
64. Waco
65. Wallace Grove
66. Westover
67. Westview
68. Zion
69. Zoar


SHELBY
Double Springs
Campcall
Metcalf
WACO
Sandy Run
Washburn
Shelby
Warlick
Stubbs
Stany Point
LATTIMORE
Mooresboro
Oak Grove
Boiling Springs
BOILING SPRINGS
KINGS MOUNTAIN
Patterson Springs
Margrace
Rippys
Kings Mtn.
GROVER
RUTHERFORD
CLEVELAND
GASTON
SOUTH CAROLINA
1 Twp
2 Twp
3 Twp
4 Twp
5 Twp
6 Twp
7 Twp

people believe something. And all are seeking for a purpose for their lives. We know as Christian disciples that the ultimate is found only in God's redemptive processes in Christ Jesus. That being true, may we Baptist Christians send out the Light to all men, by word of mouth, the printed page, radio, TV, and in any acceptable way which God can favor and bless; to all the world for His Name's sake, now!

From the BAPTIST PRESS, as of March 27, 1971, we note this commendable report: "The seventh straight year, Southern Baptists led in total gifts to the support of the American Bible Society with contributions of $233,185. From all 70 denominations supporting the Bible Society, a total of $1.4 million in contributions was received. United Methodist ranked second, with $207,584."

Respectfully submitted,
T. W. Bray

1971 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has passed 93,000—the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960—only $2.00 a year. It is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people—it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4 cents a week—half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086
BEAVER DAM: Mr. & Mrs. M. H. Hamrick, R-8, Shelby 28150
BETHANY: Mr. Layne Dixon, Kings Mountain, 28086, Mr. Dwight Chapman, R-1, Grover 28073

BETHEL:Mr. Greer Gold, 364 Grice St., Shelby 28150, Mr. Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview St., Shelby 28150

BETHLEHEM: Mr. Homer Harmon, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086, Mr. Homer Pheagin, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086

BOILING SPRINGS: None

BUFFALO: Mrs. Bertha Lackey, R-1, Shelby 28150, Mrs. W. H. Kale, R-7, Shelby 28150

CALVARY: None

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Texie Carpenter, R-3, Lawndale 28090, Mrs. Bill Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090

CASAR: Mr. A. A. Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020, Mr. Joe Wright, R-1, Lawndale 28090

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mr. Patrick Osborne, 1323 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150, Mr. Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Drive, Shelby 28150

COMMUNITY: Mr. Joe Wall, Box 383, Grover 28073, Mr. Tommy Tessneer, R-1, Shelby, 28150

DAVID: Rev. N. S. Hardin, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090, Mr. C. M. Spangler, 710 Forest Hill Drive, Shelby 28150

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. F. E. Greene, R-4, Shelby 28150, Mr. Gleason Hamrick, R-4, Shelby 28150

DOVER: Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Bridges, P.O. Box 1707, Shelby 28150

EASTSIDE, KM: Mr. W. F. Lowrance, 105 N. City St., Kings Mountain 28086, Mr. O. E. Jolley, 419 Cherokee St., Kings Mountain 28086

EASTSIDE, S: Rev. T. W. Bray, 748 Vale St., Shelby 28150, Mr. M. M. Hayes, 1006 Toms St., Shelby 28150

ELIZABETH: Mrs. E. C. McClain, R-9, Shelby 28150, Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, 603 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Mrs. Helen Davis, Ellenboro 28040, Millie Ramey, R-5, Shelby 28150

EMMANUEL: None

FAITH: None

FALLSTON: Mr. E. G. Spurling, Fallston 28042, Mr. Herman Beam, Fallston 28042

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Albert Hamrick, R-2, Shelby 28150, Mrs. Coleman Vinesett, R-2, Shelby 28150

GROVER FIRST: Mrs. T. T. Keeter, Grover 28073, Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Grover 28073

HIGHLAND: Rev. Bill Stroud, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. E. R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain 28086, Mrs. Odell Benton, R-2, Box 334, Kings Mountain 28086

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain 28086, Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain 28086

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mrs. M. C. Wood, 916 Linwood Road, Kings Mountain 28086, Mr. M. C. Wood, 916 Linwood Road, Kings Mountain 28086

LATTIMORE: Rev. Hugh Harrill, R-4, Shelby 28150, Mrs. Earl Parker, P.O. Box 6, Lattimore 28089

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale 28090, Mrs. Dan Camp, Box 2, Lawndale 28090

LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Gary Whisnant, Forney Street, Shelby 28150

LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086, Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086
MACEDONIA: Mr. David Lawing, 113 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
MIDVIEW: None
MOUNT SINAI: Mr. W. E. Clary, R-2, Shelby 28150, Mr. Thomas L. Hamrick, R-2, Shelby 28150
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None
NEW BETHEL: Mr. W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale 28090, Mr. Warren Spurling, R-3, Lawndale 28090
NEW BUFFALO: Mr. Vernon C. Martin, 913 Eastview, Shelby 28150, Mrs. Eunice Martin, 1575 Kings Road, Shelby 28150
NEW CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Howard Sain, R-3, Lawndale, 28090, Mrs. Troy Pruett
NEW HOPE: Mr. J. H. Tulloh, R-2, Shelby 28150, Mr. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl 28038
NEW PROSPECT: Mr. Willie Wright, Shelby 28150, Mr. Dwight Hord, Shelby 28150
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mrs. Harold Watts, R-3, Lawndale 28090, Mrs. T. C. Hartmann, R-3, Lawndale 28090
OAK GROVE: Mr. M. C. Lovelace, R-3, Box 341, Kings Mountain 28086, Mr. F. C. Ware, R-3, Box 423, Kings Mountain 28086
OAK VIEW: Mr. Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mountain 28086, Mr. David Timms, R-1, Kings Mountain 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: None
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Braxton Bowen, 206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby 28150, Mr. Cecil Murray, R-6, Shelby, N.C. 28150
PEACH STREET: None
PIEDMONT: Mr. John Foster, Mr. David Huffstickler
PLAINS VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Dean Coffey, R-2, Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Joe Costner, R-2, Lawndale 28090, Mrs. Charles Wright, R-5, Shelby 28150
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Pearl Kendrick, R-9, Shelby, 28150, Mrs. Isabel Lowery, R-9, Shelby 28150
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. Elmer DeLozier, R-8, Shelby 28150, Mr. Yates Hamrick, R-3, Shelby 28150
POLKVILLE: Mr. Griff Davis, R-3, Shelby 28150, Mrs. Helen Bradley, R-3, Shelby 28150
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. J. E. Bishop, R-2, Shelby 28150, Mrs. P. E. McSwain, R-2, Shelby 28150
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby 28150, Mrs. Claude Jones, 908 Earl Road, Shelby 28150
ROSS GROVE: Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Lithia Springs Road, Shelby 28150
SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. E. B. Packard, R-3, Shelby 28150, Mrs. J. B. Hoyle, R-3, Shelby 28150
SHELBY FIRST: Mr. L. T. Hamrick, P.O. Box 1447, Shelby 28150, Mr. John L. Hawkins, P.O. Box 1386, Shelby 28150
SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. D. C. Pearson, 606 Lineberger St., Shelby 28150, Mr. William Paschal, Sr., 1500 Briarcreek Road, Shelby 28150
TEMPLE: Mrs. Nora Ware, R-1, Box 153, Kings Mountain 28086, Mrs. Ethel Camp, 1020 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain 28086

UNION: Mrs. Mary Francis Weathers, R-5, Shelby 28150, Mrs. Lillian Moore, R-5, Shelby 28150

VICTORY: None

WACO: Mr. George M. Murray, Waco 28169, Mr. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco 28169

WALLACE GROVE: Mr. Tom Causby, Fallston 28042, Mr. W. J. McSwain, R-1, Shelby 28150

WESTOVER: None

WESTVIEW: Mr. J. B. Spangler, 1411 Wesson Road, Shelby 28150, Mr. Noel Lykins, 508 E. Graham St., Shelby 28150

ZION: Mr. Lee Cornwell, R-5, Shelby 28150, Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150

ZOAR: Mrs. Marshall Hoppes, 2928 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150, Mrs. Ruth Davidson, R-8, Box 129, Shelby 28150

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Lloyd C. Bost, Chairman, Board of Trustees
E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

Gardner-Webb College granted her first Baccalaureate Degrees in May of 1971. There were 242 of them. Seventy-three more were awarded in August of 1971. Thirty-seven Associate in Arts Degrees were also awarded in May and August of 1971. There are still two-year programs available in Business and Nursing.

The 65th year of operation is underway with a student body of 1451 and 89 faculty members. Thirty-two of these faculty have earned the doctorate. Six other faculty members are on leave of absence working on their doctorates.

The campaign to raise $1,500,00 has surpassed the goal and has reached a total of $2,200,000. The trustees and the administration are continuing the campaign to reach a challenge goal of $3,500,000.

Gardner-Webb College is primarily a liberal arts school, with a wide range of majors. There are 121 ministerial students and 74 other full-time church-related majors enrolled during the present term. One of the great needs is an adequate financial aid program for these students.

The Dover Memorial Library has 57,270 volumes and a new building is in the planning stages. The J.R. Dover, Jr., Memorial Chapel is under construction. Plans are being developed for an addition to the Webb Administration Building and for a new dormitory to be named in memory of Mr. Hubert Maxton Craig, Sr. There is a definite need for an auditorium-arena to meet the needs of an expanding physical education department, athletics, and convocations.

The Gardner-Webb College Endowment increased by $98,000 and is now valued at $2,163,000 (including an irrevocable trust). The physical plant is now valued at $8,800,000. June 30, 1971, the college owed a debt of $879,846 which is being amortized at the rate of $11,000 per month plus interest.

Gardner-Webb College is proud to be a part of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. We pledge to support the Baptist cause throughout North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance.

Gardner-Webb's purpose is clear and concise. "To develop quality Christian students who will think for themselves and who will dedicate themselves to the Christian way of life in the vocation of their own choice." We shall strive to fulfill this purpose in every phase of the life of the college.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS, 1971

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients—that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care—now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases—for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism". The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Hamrick

1971
SUGGESTED COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Is there a church you can lead to increase Cooperative Program giving by $5,000? or $10,000? or $15,000? Does your association have 100% of the churches contributing through the Cooperative Program? Anson and Yates associations did in 1970. More than 1,000 churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving last year by 10% or more over the previous year. As a dedicated Christian steward will you try to lead your church to increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program?

A pastor said during a Fellowship Dinner in his church, "My hands reach 25,000 miles, or rather the Lord's hand through me, when I lay the dedicated tithe of my income in the offering plate of our church.

"But how can I reach this distance? By joining hands with others.

"You see, our church gives 32 cents of every undesignated dollar through the Cooperative Program.

"Our Lord set a wonderful example for us at this point. He started with education. He taught the apostles and they proclaimed the gospel around the world. The Cooperative Program is an effort to follow this example.

"Since the Cooperative Program helped to educate and now pays the salary of over 6,000 missionaries around the world, I am able to reach around the 25,000 miles of the earth as I tithe through our church," concluded the pastor.

You can reach 25,000 miles as your church gives a worthy portion of each worshiper's contribution through the Cooperative Program.

North Carolina Baptists believe that the Cooperative Program is the best way to do mission work because:

1. It is motivated by the Great Commission. The Cooperative Program did not create cooperation on the part of Baptist churches; the desire of the New Testament churches to give the gospel to the world created the Cooperative Program, (Luke 24:45-48; Acts 1:8).
2. It is rooted in New Testament practices (II Cor. 8 and I Cor. 16:1-3).
3. It is the product of generations of the best Baptist leadership.
4. It gives hope for the future.

The Moderator, the Convention's General Board member, our Superintendent of Missions, and your Cooperative Program Representative in this association, plus your Regional Cooperative Program Consultant and R. Tom Greene of the Baptist State Convention office are delighted to offer friendly service to aid your aim of increased Cooperative Program sharing. On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every possible way.

Respectfully submitted,
Carlos Young

Your Regional Cooperative Program Consultant is: (Please copy his name and address from the list below)

Your Region 1 Cooperative Program Consultant is Rev. Norman B. Harris, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Hertford, 27944. His telephone numbers are: Office, 426-7460; Home, 425-5313.

Your Region 2 Cooperative Program Consultant is Rev. Gordon Conklin, 200 E. Gordon Street, Kinston, 28501. His telephone numbers are: Office, 527-1114; Home, 523-3530.

Your Region 3 Cooperative Program Consultant is Mr. Russell Davenport, 2509 Morganton Road, Fayetteville, 28303. His telephone numbers are: Office, 867-5155; Home, 484-8445.

Your Region 4 Cooperative Program Consultant is Rev. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier, 27501. His telephone numbers are: Office, 639-2350; Home, 639-4464.

Your Region 5 Cooperative Program Consultant is Rev. W. Amis Daniel, Box 366, Kernersville, 27284. His telephone numbers are: Office, 993-2577; Home, 993-3027.

Your Region 6 Cooperative Program Consultant is Rev. Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371. His telephone numbers are: Office, 576-5286; Home, 576-5281.

Your Region 7 Cooperative Program Consultant is Rev. Henry Morgan, Box 61, Wilkesboro, 28697. His telephone numbers are: Office, 838-8982; Home 667-6450.

Your Region 8 Cooperative Program Consultant is Rev. James Rowles, Jr.,

3310 Main Avenue, N.W., Hickory, 28601. His telephone numbers are: Office, 332-4237; Home, 322-9467.

Your Region 9 Cooperative Program Consultant is Rev. James Langford, 74 Academy St., Canton, 28716. His telephone numbers are: Office, 648-2367; Home, 648-5043.

Your Region 10 Cooperative Program Consultant is Rev. Fred B. Lunsford, Box 580, Murphy, 28906. His telephone numbers are: Office, 837-5401; Home, 837-2605.

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Meetings of the General Board were held quarterly in October, 1970 January, April and July, 1971. Reports and requests from the various Committees and organizations were received. In addition to the routine matters, major items of business transacted by the General Board during the Association year include:

(1) Approved plans and endorsed the Central Training Schools planned and presented by the Sunday School and Training Union Directors.
(2) Approved quarterly financial statements, including investments of the Association current liquid assets.
(3) Approved a new Organization for our Association entitled, "Baptist Youth For Christ"
(4) Approved a special committee be appointed to complete the plans for a float in the Christmas parades, to be held in Shelby and Kings Mountain.
(5) Approved plans for a special school planned for deacons, deacons wives and deaconesses, to be led by our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. C. O. Greene.
(6) Approved plans for a second year of participating with Gardner-Webb College, in a special Ministeral Education Day.
(7) Approved a recommended financial budget by a financial committee for our fiscal year, beginning October, 1971. Total of proposed budget, $22,750.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION–1971
Casar Baptist Church

"And this rumor of Him went forth . . . "Luke 7, 17.

There were rumors of a great prophet coming to Judea, Jerusalem and Gallilee. The word got to John the Baptist who sent his disciples to Jesus to see if this was true. You remember the Master's reply. "Go your way and tell John what things ye have seen and heard, how the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the Gospel is preached".

Rumor is not enough!

Other places in the Bible report on the good and evil of rumors. In the days of Isaiah and Hezekiah God sent a rumor back to Ninevah and the great king Sennacherib went into a trap and was killed by the sword; but first the prophet

had to prophesy, the Jewish king believe, an angel kill the Assyrian hosts, to save the city of Jerusalem.

There may be wars and rumors of wars, and good or mischief may attend them, but there also must be deeds, happenings . . . FACTS if you will, for all of the work of the Church to be done and recorded for posterity to know.

To paraphrase some of the members of our younger generation, "Let us tell it like it is".

Newspapers have a formula for getting the news. The editor tells the reporter to find out Who, When, Where, What and Why, then explain fully by telling How.

The writers of the Bible pulled no punches in telling the stories of man's weaknesses, foibles and mistakes, or of his triumphs and Gods great power and love.

Jesus did not say that the man from Gadera had a psychoneurosis with paranoia, or a delusion of persecution, or that he had a depressive reaction with anxiety. He said he was possessed by a devil, that he was evil.

The prophet Nathan told David, "Thou art the man".

Jesus told the woman at the well, "Thou has had five husbands".

Both old and New Testaments faithfully report the happenings as they were, good or bad, fruitful or tragic, death or life dishonesty or duplicity, sin or salvation.

Our Historians, Clerks, secretaries and even the pastors, deacons or any one who has any thing to do with performing or recording the work of the church, ought to give the whole picture.

Some of the Churches are doing this, and well. Others have recorded very little. We who are researching the 120 years of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association records find some of the minutes of the Association and of some of the churches rather sterile, mild, weak, and a little lukewarm. We know of some occasions where all of the facts have not been included. In some of our churches large sections of the minutes are missing for one reason or another.

Finances and figures are the most faithfully reported "facts" in our records, but our Historical Committee will continue to urge the Scribes to record what the people are saying, thinking and feeling about the great issues in the Church today and what we are doing to resolve them.

If the Lord sends a rumor, let us supply the facts.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
Receipts and Disbursements for the Year
October 1, 1970—September 30, 1971

Balance On Hand, October 1, 1970		$ 2,360.82
Receipts:		
General Missions Fund	$ 21,179.18	
Refund N. C. Sales Tax	120.71	
Sales—Study Course Books	174.00	
Refund Life Insurance	25.50	
R. A. Sports	375.00	

City of Shelby	177.84	
For Counseling Service	400.00	
Total Receipts		22,452.23
Total To Be Accounted For		24,813.05
Disbursements:		
Salaries:		
Sup't of Missions, Salary & Housing	$ 8,200.00	
Clerk—Treasurer	750.00	
Secretary	3,800.00	
Total Salaries		12,750.00
Promotional:		
Sunday School & V. B. S.	150.00	
Church Training	150.00	
Brotherhood & R. A.	152.89	
W. M. U.	200.00	
Visual Aids	13.96	
Office Expense	1,101.52	
Special Emphasis	7.73	
Telephone	264.91	
Speaker's Honorarium	25.00	
Total Promotional		2,066.01
Special:		
Expense Allowance (Supt. of Missions)	1,500.00	
Retirement & Insurance	788.68	
Convention & Meetings Expense	500.00	
Utilities for Office	145.28	
F. I. C. A. Taxes	478.98	
Christmas Gifts	200.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,352.60	
Office Rent	1,200.00	
R. A. Sports	335.00	
Miscellaneous	174.19	
Study Course Books	174.00	
Counseling Service	450.00	
Total Special		7,298.73
Total Disbursements		22,114.74
Balance On Hand, September 30, 1971		2,698.31
		24,813.05

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Received from Churches:		
1968-1969	$ 1,552.10	
1969-1970	1,099.90	
1970-1971	109.40	
Total To Be Accounted For		2,761.40
Disbursements:		
Supplies	81.42	

Salary—Secretary	847.38	
F. I. C. A. Taxes	38.40	
Total Disbursements		967.20
Balance On Hand, September 30, 1971		$ 1,794.20

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Total Savings Account Balance, October 1, 1970	$ 16,105.21
Earnings Received	938.00
Total, September 30, 1971	$ 17,043.21

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
1970-1971

CHURCH	Missions Fund	History Account
Allen Memorial	$ 0	
Beaver Dam	375.02	
Bethany	10.00	
Bethel	449.92	
Bethlehem	520.00	
Boiling Springs	900.00	
Buffalo	180.00	
Calvary	492.00	
Carpenter's Grove	90.00	
Casar	60.00	
Churchill Drive	104.00	
Community	15.00	
David	200.00	
Double Shoals	214.00	
Double Springs	400.00	
Dover	600.00	
Eastside (KM)	40.00	
Eastside (S)	468.00	
Elizabeth	811.56	
Elliott Memorial	0	
Emmanuel	43.34	
Faith	395.00	
Fallston	300.00	
Flint Hill	208.00	
Grover First	499.20	
Highland	146.00	
Kings Mountain	275.00	
KM First	600.00	
KM Second	596.55	
Lattimore	400.00	
Lawndale	300.00	
Lily Memorial	240.00	
Love Valley	66.00	

Macedonia	110.00	
Midview	50.00	
Mount Sinai	100.00	
Mull's Memorial	168.00	
New Bethel	274.92	25.00
New Buffalo	225.00	
New Camp Creek	0	
New Hope	545.00	
New Prospect	210.00	
Norman's Grove	238.48	
Oak Grove	156.00	
Oak View	100.00	
Patterson Grove	300.00	
Patterson Springs	200.00	
Peach Street	0	
Piedmont	537.48	
Plains View	75.00	
Pleasant Grove	408.00	
Pleasant Hill	280.00	
Pleasant Ridge	430.00	
Polkville	292.71	
Poplar Springs	400.00	40.00
Putnam Memorial	130.00	
Ross Grove	275.00	
Sandy Plains	300.00	
Shelby First	2,000.00	
Shelby Second	700.00	
Temple	200.00	
Union	200.00	
Victory	5.00	
Waco	300.00	
Wallace Grove	40.00	
Westover	80.00	
Westview	1,200.00	
Zion	400.00	44.40
Zoar	250.00	
Total	$ 21,179.18	$ 109.40

NOTE:
Checks received after September 30, 1971, will be counted on next year's (1971-72) report.

Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
October 1, 1971—September 30, 1972

I. SALARIES:	1970-71	1971-72
Sup't. of Missions (Salary & Housing)	$ 8,200.00	$ 8,200.00
Clerk—Treasurer	750.00	750.00

Secretary	3,800.00	4,000.00
TOTAL	$ 12,750.00	$ 12,950.00
II. PROMOTIONAL:		
Sunday School and VBS	$ 150.00	150.00
Church Training	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
R. A. (Postage—Conclave)	150.00	150.00
W. M. U.	200.00	200.00
Visual Aid and Equipment	75.00	75.00
Church Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Office Operating Expense	1,000.00	1,200.00
Office Telephones	260.00	260.00
Special Emphasis	200.00	200.00
Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Historical Commission	100.00	100.00
TOTAL	$ 2,785.00	$ 2,985.00
III. SPECIAL:		
Expense Allowance (Sup't. of Missions)	$ 1,500.00	$ 2,500.00
Retirement Fund	700.00	730.00
Convention & Conference (SBC, State, Evangelistic, Missionary)	500.00	500.00
Utilities	150.00	150.00
F. I. C. A.	500.00	290.00
Christmas Gifts	200.00	250.00
Printing of Minutes	1,200.00	900.00
Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
Office Equipment	150.00	150.00
Miscellaneous	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	$ 6,250.00	$ 6,820.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$ 21,785.00	$ 22,755.00

Approved by Committee, July 14, 1971

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman
Rev. Frank Shirley
Mr. Ralph Harrill
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk—Treasurer

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth,

in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

1971 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Homes, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

EVANGELISM REPORT

We thank and praise God for the renewed interest we are seeing in Evangelism! It is evident that a mighty evangelistic revival is in the making. We sensed it during our State Evangelistic Conference in Greensboro and especially on Youth Evangelism Night when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. There were 1519 decisions made by the youth alone. There is tremendous interest in the new WIN materials on lay witnessing and the one week Lay Evangelism Schools all across our state and in the various associations. The first of these schools will be held in the Mecklenburg Association on November 1-7.

There will be a cooperative effort on the part of the N.C. Evangelism and Brotherhood Departments with the N.C. United Methodist Conference in four Regional Evangelism Conferences for Baptist and Methodist men during October 18-19 and 21-22, 1971 all across the state. Featured personalities for these meetings will be Dr. Kenneth Chafin, S.B.C. Evangelism Department, and Ralph Neighbors, outstanding pastor of Houston, Texas.

The next Statewide Evangelism Conference will be in Cumberland Country Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, February 7-9, 1972. Youth Evangelism Night will be held again in Greensboro Coliseum, August 18, 1972.

Please pray for the Evangelistic efforts all across our state and especially in our own association, that souls may be led to commit their lives to Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Sanders

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

Article VI, Section 1. Delete "Training Union Director" and add "Church Training Director." Add "Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth and Family Services Director, and Parliamentarian."

Article IX, Section 1, A. Change (15) to (16). Add "15) 'Youth and Family Services Committee. (By-Law IV, Section 17)'."

By-Law IV, Section 9. Delete "Training Union Director" from and add "Church Training Director" to the Calendar Committee.

By-Law IV, Section 17 change to "Section 18".

By-Law IV, Section 17. "The Youth and Family Services Committee, composed of 3 members, shall assist the Youth and Family Services Director in co-ordinating the work of the associational Youth and Family Services."

Respectfully submitted,
Constitution Committee,
Richard Plyler, Chairman
George Hamrick
Thomas Petty

MINUTES OF W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING

The 77th Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was held at Calvary Baptist Church on April 13,

1971, at 7:15 P.M.

The theme for the meeting was "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom."

A musical program was presented by the Hand Bell Choir of First Baptist Church, Monroe, N.C., under the direction of Mr. James D. Reich.

Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, W.M.U. Director, called the meeting to order after which Mrs. Joe Howell, WMU Director of Calvary Baptist Church, welcomed all those present.

The hymn, "God of Grace and God of Glory," was sung by the congregation, and the opening prayer was led by Mrs. Frances Wyatt.

Mrs. Albert Glenn, Nominating Committee Chairman, presented the report of her committee, and the following officers were elected for 1971-72:

W.M.U. Director: Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter
W.M.U. Assistant Director: Mrs. W. Y. Ellis
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Joe Hamrick
Mission Support: Mrs. Herman Best
Mission Study: Mrs. Inez Connor
Mission Action: Mrs. John Berry Hamrick
Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. Frances Wyatt
Acteens Director: Mrs. Joseph Sanders
Girls in Action Director: Mrs. Harol Wright
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Marvin Hamrick
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Thomas Austell.

The following Nominating Committee was elected to secure officers for 1972-73:

Mrs. Harrison Blanton
Mrs. Polly Wylie
Mrs. Bill Allen.

Mrs. Thomas Petty led in a prayer of dedication for the new officers.

The proposed budget was adopted for 1971-72.

After the business session, the Hand Bell Choir presented special music, and Miss Carmen Christopher, accompanied by Mrs. Ken Daves, sang "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked."

Mrs. Troy Bennett, missionary to E. Pakistan, brought the missionary message, discussing the current political situation and needs of the people, especially the women. She urged that Baptist women be much in prayer for them.

The Call to Prayer was led by Mrs. Joe Hamrick after which the meeting adjourned. Those present were invited to the Fellowship Hall for refreshments.

Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Director
Mrs. Thomas Austell, Secretary

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

ARTICLE I: NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: OBJECT: The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III: RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N.C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV: MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V: OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI: NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII: MEETINGS.

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX: PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS.

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X: COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI: FINANCES.

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on 50 cent per W.M.S. member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer by December 1.

ARTICLE XII: PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY. The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII: AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS: These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

PROPOSED BUDGET
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 1, 1971—SEPTEMBER 30, 1972

SUGGESTED RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:	
1816 WMS Members @ 50¢ per member	$ 908.00
From Kings Mountain Association	200.00
EXPENSES:	
DIRECTOR AND COUNCIL	
State Promoted Workshop (Director, Age Level Directors, Other Conference leaders who will be selected by WMU Council)	250.00
Ridgecrest (Director, Age Level Directors)	400.00
State WMU Convention	125.00
Travel @ 8¢ per mile	135.00
Southern Baptist Convention (Director)	200.00
MATERIALS:	
WMU Director	10.00
Baptist Women Director	25.00
Baptist Young Women Director	10.00
Acteens Director	10.00
Girls in Action Director	10.00
Mission Friends Director	10.00
AGE LEVEL PROGRAM:	
Baptist Women Fellowship	25.00
Baptist Young Women Fellowship	25.00

Acteens Fellowship	75.00
Girls in Action Fellowship	75.00
Mission Friends	25.00
ANNUAL WMU MEETING:	
Guest Speakers	75.00
Expense for Guests	40.00
Printing, Program Supplies	30.00
Mimeographing Supplies	100.00
Postage	60.00
Miscellaneous	60.00
TOTAL	$ 1775.00

RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES
OCTOBER 1, 1970–MARCH 31, 1971

BEAVER DAM	$ 7.50
BETHANY	6.50
BETHEL	10.00
BETHLEHEM	18.00
BUFFALO	9.50
CASAR	9.50
CHURCHILL DRIVE	8.50
DAVID	5.00
DOUBLE SHOALS	11.00
DOUBLE SPRINGS	12.00
DOVER	21.00
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	20.00
ELIZABETH	25.00
FLINT HILL	12.50
GROVER FIRST	10.00
HIGHLAND	7.50
KINGS MOUNTAIN	25.00
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	20.00
LATTIMORE	7.50
LAWNDALE	14.00
MACEDONIA	4.50
MULL'S MEMORIAL	5.00
NEW BETHEL	14.50
NEW HOPE	33.00
NORMAN'S GROVE	5.00
PATTERSON GROVE	3.00
PATTERSON SPRINGS	7.50
PIEDMONT	5.50
PLEASANT GROVE	25.00
PLEASANT HILL	18.00
PLEASANT RIDGE	15.00
POLKVILLE	14.50
POPLAR SPRINGS	24.50
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	6.00

ROSS GROVE	18.00
SANDY PLAINS	7.00
SHELBY FIRST	142.50
SHELBY SECOND	25.00
TEMPLE	6.00
WACO	6.00
ZOAR	8.00
TOTAL 41 churches	$ 653.50

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: None
BEAVER DAM: Mr. Zed Howington, Jr., R-3, Shelby, N.C. 28150
BETHANY: None
BETHEL: None
BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Bill Falls, 808 W. King St., Kings Mountain, N.C. 28086
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs, N.C. 28017
BUFFALO: None
CALVARY: None
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Dock McNeely, R-3, Lawndale, N.C. 28090
CASAR: None
CHURCHILL DRIVE: None
COMMUNITY: None
DAVID: None
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Bill Lowe, R-1, Shelby, N.C. 28150
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Kendall Jones, R-4, Shelby, N.C. 28150
DOVER: None
EASTSIDE: KM: Mrs. Glenda Downey, 417 Cherokee St., Kings Mountain, N.C. 28086
EASTSIDE, S: None
ELIZABETH: Mrs. Sidney Tanner, 328 Circleview Drive, Shelby, N.C. 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: None
FAITH: None
FALLSTON Mrs. Wyte Royster, Fallston, N.C. 28042
FLINT HILL: None
GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Arthur Davis, Grover, N.C. 28073
HIGHLAND: Mrs. Ray Bridges, 110 Felter Street, Shelby, N.C. 28150
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. W. D. Baker, 111 Gaston Street, Kings Mountain, N.C. 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. W. F. McGill, R-1, Kings Mountain, N.C. 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mrs. Katie Pruitt, 711 Groves St., Kings Mountain 28086
LATTIMORE: Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Box 157, Lattimore, N.C. 28089
LAWNDALE: Mrs. Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale, N.C. 28090
LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Ronald Nanny, Box 505, Shelby, N.C. 28150
LOVE VALLEY: None
MACEDONIA: Rev. L. D. Scruggs, R-2, Kings Mountain, N.C. 28086
MIDVIEW: None
MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Barbara Bowen, R-2, Shelby, N.C. 28150

MULL'S MEMORIAL: None
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Sam Elam, R-2, Lawndale, N.C. 28090
NEW BUFFALO: None
NEW CAMP CREEK: None
NEW HOPE: Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl, N.C. 28038
NEW PROSPECT: None
NORMAN'S GROVE: None
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Sesko White, R-3, Box 337, Kings Mountain, N.C. 28086
OAK VIEW: None
PATTERSON GROVE: None
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Miss Sandra Ellis, 316 Cameron St., Shelby, N.C 28150
PEACH STREET: None
PIEDMONT: None
PLAINS VIEW: Mrs. Della Williams, R-1, Cherryville, N.C. 28021
PLEASANT GROVE: None
PLEASANT HILL: None
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Suzanne Greene, R-3, Shelby, N.C. 28150
POLKVILLE: Miss Janet Deaton, R-3, Shelby, N.C. 28150
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Randy Mull, R-2, Shelby, N.C. 28150
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None
ROSS GROVE: Miss Angela Kendrick, R-7, Shelby, N.C. 28150
SANDY PLAINS: None
SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. A. V. Nolan, 205 Crawford St., Shelby, N.C. 28150
SHELBY SECOND: Miss Jean Horton, 204 Arden Drive, Shelby, N.C. 28150
TEMPLE: Mrs.Connie Wylie, 525 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn., N.C. 28086
UNION: Miss Faye Withrow, R-4, Shelby, N.C. 28150
VICTORY: None
WACO: None
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: None
WESTVIEW: Mrs. Doyt Johnson, R-1, Shelby, N.C. 28150
ZION: Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, N.C. 28150
ZOAR: Mrs. Mildred Hoppes, 2928 Poplar Circle, Shelby, N.C. 28150

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernathy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First & Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs & Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston & Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union & Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove & New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover & Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary & Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts

	College, Double Shoals			
	Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple,			
	Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany			
	Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo,			
	Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	K, M. Second, Lawndale,			
	Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge,			
	New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville			
	Eastside (S)	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College,			
	Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth,			
	Shelby Second	T. W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston,			
	New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	D. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson			
	Grove	James Stamey	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson			
	Springs	W. J. Yeamen, Jr.	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph E. Cabaniss

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Springs
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- Pleasant Ridge
- Poplar Springs
- Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:

- Carpenter's Grove
- Casar
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plains View
- Polkville
- Union
- Elliott Memorial
- Zion

SHELBY GROUP:

- Bethel
- Calvary
- Dover
- Eastside (S)
- Highland
- Churchill Drive
- Shelby, First
- Shelby, Second
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Zoar
- Lily
- Westview

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

- David
- Eastside (KM)
- Faith
- Kings Mountain
- Kings Mountain, First
- Kings Mountain, Second
- Macedonia
- New Camp Creek,
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Patterson Grove
- Piedmont
- Temple
- Westover

GROVER GROUP:

- Allen Memorial
- Bethany
- Bethlehem
- Grover First
- Love Valley
- Midview
- New Buffalo
- New Hope
- Patterson Springs
- Pleasant Hill
- Victory

WACO GROUP:

- Buffalo
- Elizabeth
- Emmanuel
- Mull's Memorial
- New Prospect
- Pleasant Grove
- Ross Grove
- Wallace Grove
- Waco

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 154 City: Shelby State: N. C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	George Thornburg, Rt. 1, Grover 28073		1946	1	x												8	4	5	127	97	224	0	0	15000	65000	5900
Beaver Dam	Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150		1850	1	x												6	4	11	314	214	528	0	0	24000	240000	0
Bethany	James Sanders, P.O. Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086		1947	3	x												1	8	5	138	21	159	0	2	0	70000	0
Bethel	E.W. Arnold, 710 W. Oak St., Shelby 28150		1940	6	x												59	17	48	902	150	1052	2	0	0	450000	0
Bethlehem	Russell Fitts, Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mtn. 28086		1842	1	x												16	14	11	386	97	483	2	1	40000	142000	0
Boiling Springs	T.M. Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs 28017		1847	3	x												11	19	36	721	258	979	2	6	20000	1000000	362298
Buffalo	S.S. Snyder, Rt. 6, Box 71, Shelby 28150		1903	1	x												54	22	27	294	78	372	3	0	20000	160000	10000
Calvary	None		1935	6	x												17	10	40	657	194	851	1	0	30500	240000	19937
Carpenter's Grove	D.B. Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090		1885	1		x	x		x		x		x				9	2	4	128	64	192	0	0	20000	75000	0
Casar	Jerry Laughter, Box 36A, Casar 28020		1894	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		8	8	4	107	60	167	2	1	15000	60000	5016
Churchill Drive	James Rice, 824 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150		1950	6	x												30	27	19	283	31	314	1	9	10000	100000	0
Community	James Deaton, Rt. 1, Gaffney, S.C. 29340		1945	1	x												2	3	8	60	100	160	0	1	0	15000	0
David	Marvin Whisnant, Rt. 2, Box 611, Kings Mtn. 28086		1938	1	x												4	8	41	171	56	227	0	0	15000	125000	17132
Double Shoals	F.D. McGehee, Jr., Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090		1899	1		x	x		x		x		x				0	3	3	188	26	214	0	1	25000	160000	0
Double Springs	C.A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby 28150		1844	1	x												11	8	20	362	84	446	0	1	18000	225000	0
Dover	E.M. Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150		1924	2	x												18	1	20	407	144	551	0	0	37500	250000	0
Eastside (KM)	H.D. Vance, 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086		1951	6		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		5	8	1	236	35	271	0	0	8000	75000	12381
Eastside (S)	W.W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150		1921	6	x												12	9	34	594	207	801	1	2	10000	300000	150000
Elizabeth	James Stamey, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150		1883	7	x												29	35	34	804	125	929	7	3	20000	700000	107694
Elliott Memorial	Norris Davis, Box 98, Ellenboro 28040		1954	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	0	29	25	54	0	0	0	4000	191
Emmanuel	J.F. Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021		1964	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	3	0	93	3	96	1	0	0	70000	30000
Faith	Robert L. Hicklin		1953	2	x												18	6	9	208	40	248	1	0	20000	120000	16400
Fallston	None		1902	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		10	5	6	241	56	297	0	1	20000	105000	125000
Flint Hill	Edward Brown, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150		1909	1	x												4	5	19	332	130	462	0	3	25000	110000	0
Grover First	P.C. Millwood, Box 237, Grover 28073		1880	3	x												0	7	20	282	122	404	1	0	22000	315000	88000
Highland	W.A. Stroud, 305 Crawford St., Shelby 28150		1948	6	x												0	0	0	150	46	196	0	0	18000	100000	13425
Kings Mountain	J.M. Wilder, Box 629, Kings Mtn. 28086		1958	4	x												5	7	9	336	0	336	0	2	28000	269000	0
Kings Mtn. First	R.C. Mann, Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086		1890	6	x												11	19	24	469	102	571	3	2	20000	400250	25416
Kings Mtn. Second	E.W. Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086		1915	4	x												8	12	8	258	117	375	1	0	30000	320000	0
Lattimore	J.P. Wall, III, Box 188, Lattimore 28089		1891	2	x												8	10	4	269	69	338	2	0	23000	225000	0
Lawndale	R.W. McSwain, Box 126, Lawndale 28090		1899	3	x												1	4	18	214	71	285	0	0	25000	125000	0
Lily Memorial	Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150		1956	6	x												19	21	17	427	54	481	0	1	45000	155000	18000
Love Valley	E.M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia 28052		1942	1	x												0	0	0	36	6	42	0	0	0	20000	0
Macedonia	L.D. Scruggs, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086		1920	2	x												12	22	8	269	100	369	0	1	25000	115000	10297
Midview	J.S. Frazier, 4109 Carlyle Drive, Charlotte 28208		1949	2	x												17	2	2	177	46	233	0	0	7000	26000	5673

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 154 City: Shelby State: N. C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mount Sinai	None		1848	1	x												3	2	25	147	80	227	0	0	20000	135000	0
Mull's Memorial	J.T. Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150		1929	1	x												12	18	11	102	117	219	0	0	14000	120000	26000
New Bethel	W.C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale 28090		1848	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	2	11	200	40	240	0	0	22000	146000	0
New Buffalo	J.T. Whitworth, 203 S. Mulberry St., C'ville 28021		1943	1	x												9	7	10	110	97	207	0	0	11000	45000	3526
New Camp Creek	Howard Sain, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090		1943	1	x												15	3	2	71	50	121	1	0	0	0	0
New Hope	D.M. Farrow, Box 233, Earl 28038		1874	2	x												8	3	20	360	76	436	0	0	18000	178000	0
New Prospect	James Adams, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150		1854	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		8	3	5	207	0	207	0	0	22000	115000	0
Norman's Grove	Cline Borders, Box 308, Lawndale 28090		1910	1		x	x		x		x		x				5	2	33	89	72	161	0	0	0	35000	0
Oak Grove	R.L. Hinton, Rt. 3, Box 413, Kings Mtn. 28086		1897	1	x												15	19	7	466	74	540	1	0	25000	184000	12000
Oak View	David Kime, Rt. 1, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086		1938	1	x												8	10	11	111	65	176	1	2	15000	50000	0
Patterson Grove	Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Box 46, Kings Mtn.		1884	1	x												7	3	5	212	64	276	2	1	14000	365000	60536
Patterson Springs	J.H. Lee, Rt. 1, Grover 28073		1895	3	x												33	31	15	342	76	417	3	0	15000	220000	97029
Peach Street	C.O. Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150		1954	7		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	2	1	44	6	50	0	0	0	35000	3000
Piedmont	Ansel Center, Jr., 702 Bridges St., Kings Mtn. 28086		1955	4	x												5	9	7	174	10	184	0	0	13000	85000	13550
Plainsview	None		1947	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		11	13	17	127	113	240	6	0	31000	60000	23337
Pleasant Grove	E.H. Sessom, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150		1878	1	x												14	9	6	386	52	438	2	0	25000	250000	12000
Pleasant Hill	None		1851	1	x												6	2	12	230	66	296	0	0	15000	125000	0
Pleasant Ridge	J.M. Evington, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150		1915	1	x												15	14	24	440	136	576	0	0	25000	250000	24339
Polkville	R.L. Crook, Box 255, Polkville 28136		1940	3	x												0	13	12	259	36	295	2	4	18000	120000	0
Poplar Springs	J.E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150		1898	1	x												11	22	39	493	185	683	0	0	25000	560000	183000
Putnam Memorial	Harold Threatt, Rt. 9, Box 157, Shelby 28150		1949	6	x												9	11	13	260	48	308	0	0	20000	47000	0
Ross Grove	Curtis Bundy, 1221 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150		1881	7	x												8	11	8	279	24	303	1	0	20000	150000	7500
Sandy Plains	D.E. Clark, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150		1854	1	x												4	1	13	261	91	352	0	2	25000	100000	0
Shelby First	G.L. Watterson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150		1847	5	x												28	72	106	1977	197	2174	4	3	0	1128000	0
Shelby Second	J.M. Sanders, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150		1908	5	x												15	29	36	598	111	709	0	4	35000	271500	14948
Temple	Frank Shirley, 611 Gantt St., K.M. 28086		1945	5	x												14	16	15	402	78	480	1	0	25000	325000	120000
Union	B.L. Ford, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150		1885	1	x												0	5	12	175	116	291	0	0	16000	130000	0
Victory	E.O. Gore, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086		1948	1	x	x		x		x		x		x			0	0	0	31	29	60	0	0	0	15000	0
Waco	J.W. Harmon, N. Main St., Waco 28169		1842	2	x												9	5	13	267	67	334	1	0	20000	200000	12730
Wallace Grove	Thomas Sisk, Rt. 2, Ellenboro 28040		1929	1		x		x		x		x		x			10	8	1	60	69	129	0	0	0	25000	3900
Westover	Archie Chapman, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086		1950	7	x												7	7	3	158	0	158	3	0	12500	87000	0
Westview	T.W. Estes, 1310 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28150		1961	6	x												2	15	39	376	72	448	0	2	0	310000	99994
Zion	B.J. Traywick, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150		1816	1	x												12	3	12	408	47	455	0	3	20000	195000	6000
Zoar	D.H. Jolley, Box 1284, Shelby 28150		1837	7	x												8	37	26	412	118	530	0	0	30000	176000	5000
	TOTALS																725	741	1085	20903	5510	26428	58	58	1167900	12858750	1751149

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. JAMES P. WALL, III

Address: Box 188 City: Lattimore State: N. C. Zip: 28089

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Bx. 603, Grover 28073	11	36	10	20	21	27	0	0	4	0	129	88	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Beaver Dam	E. D. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	33	12	19	34	45	73	0	0	5	0	221	165	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95
Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Bx. 224, Grover 28073	9	23	16	8	44	0	0	0	2	0	102	56	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Bethel	Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby 28150	111	152	82	214	227	70	0	19	5	22	902	325	0	0	57	0	0	214	0	214
Bethlehem	Miles Scism, 1250 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	55	55	45	31	92	41	0	0	5	0	324	215	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	136
Boiling Springs	James R. Huggins, Bx. 115, Boiling Springs 28017	75	121	116	85	142	50	0	10	6	0	605	288	0	0	71	0	0	170	0	170
Buffalo	Clinton Grigg, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	47	56	43	46	66	13	0	9	5	0	285	146	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	127
Calvary	Donald McGinnis, 1586 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	52	84	105	60	130	41	0	0	6	0	478	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	3	23	17	25	21	14	0	0	3	0	106	70	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34
Casar	Emerson Pruett, Casar 28020	16	21	8	26	31	0	0	0	4	0	106	67	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Churchill Dr.	Patrick Osborne, 1323 Crestview Dr.,, Shelbyville 28150	31	45	45	30	39	9	12	0	7	0	218	110	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Community	Walter Tessneer, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	3	6	11	0	10	10	0	0	5	0	45	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Bx. 583, Kings Mtn. 28086	17	37	14	9	78	0	0	0	3	0	158	81	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	28	31	32	26	45	32	10	0	8	0	212	121	0	0	0	0	5	82	0	82
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	65	85	31	50	81	26	17	15	4	0	374	183	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	131
Dover	Clarence Queen, 44 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	40	76	60	24	66	41	0	7	6	0	320	185	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109
Eastside (KM)	Lawrence Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086	17	23	31	9	26	10	0	0	5	0	120	70	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78
Eastside (S)	Carl Pearson, 1106 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	63	81	75	84	78	64	18	12	11	27	513	227	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107
Elizabeth	Ralph Hord, 409 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	121	155	126	139	241	125	0	0	8	0	915	415	0	0	0	0	0	278	0	278
Elliott Memorial	Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	6	0	4	9	11	1	0	0	9	0	31	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	S. E. Bowman, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	12	24	31	14	25	0	14	0	4	0	124	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	31	36	28	21	32	21	0	6	4	0	179	115	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112
Fallston	Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	16	39	18	21	79	37	10	0	9	0	219	113	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49
Flint Hill	Arthur Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	47	54	33	58	54	34	0	0	7	0	287	163	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
Grover 1st.	Tommy Keeter, Bx. 415, Grover 28073	26	33	33	19	33	40	25	18	4	0	214	102	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52
Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	20	33	23	0	43	0	0	0	4	0	123	80	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Kings Mountain	J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	31	38	34	25	35	40	16	12	9	1	240	102	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Kings Mountain 1st.	Charles Alexander, Bx. 162, Kings Mtn. 28086	50	97	74	97	65	83	0	5	10	7	488	247	1	12	44	1	1	125	0	125
Kings Mountain 2nd.	I. J. Falls, 407 Ridge St., Kings Mtn. 28086	18	45	40	56	58	0	0	0	4	0	221	126	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108
Lattimore	Robert Hawkins, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	28	29	25	7	70	25	0	12	6	0	202	128	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105
Lawndale	Tom J. Forney, Bx. 515, Lawndale 28090	23	29	24	31	46	24	0	0	4	0	181	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, Rt. 9, Bx. 288, Shelby 28150	35	50	53	34	32	44	0	0	3	0	251	143	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112
Love Valley	George Melton, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	11	11	4	5	0	0	0	3	0	44	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Charles Wilson, 308 Silver St., Kings Mtn. 28086	29	48	36	17	59	41	0	6	4	0	240	159	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97
Midview	Leo Walker, 6100 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	24	18	10	17	37	0	0	0	0	0	106		0	0	0	0	0	104	0	104

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. JAMES P. WALL, III
Address: Box 188 City: Lattimore State: N. C. Zip: 28089

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	14	15	28	42	43	18	0	0	3	0	163	90	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66
Mull's Memorial	Fred Brackett, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	34	26	23	9	18	34	22	0	4	0	170	105	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
New Bethel	James Southard, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	17	22	30	13	61	23	0	0	4	0	170	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Don E. Martin, Rt. 1, Bx. 75, Grover 28073	10	19	10	18	18	8	0	0	3	0	96	60	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
New Camp Creek	Charles Childers, 316 Wilson Terr., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	15	20	20	10	0	0	0	7	0	78	65	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
New Hope	Wilson Randall, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	57	52	34	49	71	27	0	23	4	0	317	178	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110
New Prospect	Gary Kester, Shelby 28150	11	20	24	28	22	24	0	0	6	0	135	90	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	13	9	29	8	29	31	0	0	2	0	109	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, Rt. 3, Bx. 345, Kings Mtn. 28086	49	72	57	30	120	35	0	0	4	0	367	223	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	121
Oak View	Robert Childers, Rt. 1, Bx. 336, Kings Mtn. 28086	11	11	17	15	24	11	0	0	4	0	93	57	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44
Petterson Grove	Herman Wright, Rt. 3, Bx. 503, Kings Mtn. 28086	31	36	28	42	32	32	0	0	2	0	203	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	35	75	46	23	70	25	2	0	8	0	282	140	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	155
Peach Street	Benny Pearson, 319 Clegg St., Shelby 28150	4	3	0	7	12	0	0	0	3	0	46	25	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Piedmont	Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	18	24	15	26	16	0	0	3	0	107	61	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73
Plainsview	Ronnie Allmond, Bx. 246, Fallston 28042	47	33	10	27	54	4	0	0	3	0	178	110	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74
Pleasant Grove	Bob Barnette, Rt. 5, 28150	31	50	79	26	105	28	0	0	3	0	322	215	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113
Pleasant Hill	Wray Beam, Rt. 9, Shelby 28150	43	15	16	21	122	35	0	0	5	0	257	147	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102
Pleasant Ridge	Bennett Greene, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	60	67	30	49	38	74	0	0	4	0	322	176	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110
Polkville	Wayne Silver, Bx. 37, Polkville 28136	8	12	21	13	13	44	29	0	22	0	162	94	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68
Poplar Springs	Carl DeBrew, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	70	78	84	55	125	62	10	0	5	0	489	294	1	18	0	0	0	198	0	198
Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, Rt. 9, Bx. 159, Shelby 28150	37	49	39	40	5	0	0	0	6	0	228	112	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109
Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, Rt. 7, Bx. 4, Shelby 28150	20	35	36	20	47	23	0	0	8	12	201	149	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	28	36	22	20	58	21	0	0	4	0	189	92	0	0	20	0	0	81	0	81
Shelby 1st.	Roland Leath, Bx. 1360, Shelby 28150	135	218	300	129	623	225	0	230	8	107	1975	1001	0	0	0	0	0	361	0	361
Shelby 2nd.	Reveire Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	48	75	54	61	129	101	0	10	9	0	487	249	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	147
Temple	Everette Fleming, Bx. 415, Kings Mtn. 28086	49	58	52	12	92	26	0	0	2	0	291	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	John W. Rudisill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	19	20	28	24	32	25	12	0	6	0	166	83	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Victory	Toye Grigg,Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	4	8	5	1	10	4	0	0	0	0	32		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Ralph Scism, Bx. 67, Waco 28169	38	47	32	28	67	20	9	15	6	0	262	116	0	0	0	20	12	89	0	89
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	11	18	11	32	14	2	0	0	4	0	92	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Ed. Tucker, Owens St., Kings Mtn. 28086	14	10	35	20	43	2	0	0	5	0	139	75	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury Dr., Shelby 28150	68	110	86	63	91	8	0	0	4	0	430	222	0	0	12	0	0	151	0	151
Zion	Hal Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	36	52	42	10	90	36	29	12	6	0	272	151	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120
Zoar	J. Marshall Bradley, 2905 Edward St., Shelby 28150	38	57	45	58	43	15	0	0	3	4	259	172	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
	TOTALS	2304	3147	2760	2378	4524	2075	215	421	356	180	18372	9840	2	30	204	20	17	5802	0	5802

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. EDWARD H. SESSOM
Address: Route 5 City: Shelby State: N. C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Allen Memorial	Gene Rollins, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	0	13	4	0	20	0	1	0	38	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Harold Condrey, Rt. 6, Box 609, Shelby 28150	45	83	85	96	97	25	5	0	447	135	0	0	8	8	0	0
Bethlehem	Homer Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	5	38	29	16	21	8	2	0	119	76	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	Gilmer Blackburn, Boiling Springs 28017	17	35	21	8	30	4	5	0	120	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	Mrs. Martha Porter, 1011 Hardin St., Shelby 28150	15	30	36	0	39	0	4	0	124	78	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Bobby Tessenair, 1013 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	17	41	27	10	10	3	3	0	111	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	7	0	0	0	10	3	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Donald Melton, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	5	6	0	0	9	4	2	0	26	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Drive, Shelby 28150	11	15	14	4	6	0	4	0	54	52	30	15	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	4	10	10	0	15	9	4	0	52	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	None	0	11	13	0	13	0	5	0	42	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Mrs. W.H. Gardner, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	28	11	12	0	11	0	3	0	65	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	Paul McManus, Jr., Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	6	30	34	2	13	3	5	0	93	51	13	13	68	52	5	4
Eastside (KM)	Bob West, 1004 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mountain 28086	4	19	22	3	14	7	2	0	71	38	0	0	0	0	46	46
Eastside (S)	Robert Dorsey, Jr., 1208 Gidney Ext., Shelby 28150	8	19	27	12	11	4	4	0	85	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth	Wayne Hamrick, 608 Falcon Circle, Shelby 28150	33	57	61	0	66	0	8	0	225	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	James Harmick, Rt. 1, Box 9, Kings Mountain 28086	7	15	7	0	11	5	3	0	55	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Dan Ledbetter, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	6	16	14	12	24	9	3	0	84	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grover First	Mrs. Harry Beam, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	6	18	19	14	6	0	2	0	65	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	7	13	6	4	9	0	2	0	41	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Stan Gainey, 1407 Shelby Road, Kings Mountain 28086	0	17	0	0	16	0	2	0	39	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	Bob White, 708 Gantt, St., Kings Mountain 28086	12	20	25	20	20	6	3	0	106	47	30	30	30	25	30	0
Kings Mtn. Second	J.L. Guyton, 707 Groves St., Kings Mountain 28086	4	15	20	0	37	0	4	0	80	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Ernest Hardin, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	4	21	0	9	0	2	0	36	21	18	18	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby 28150	15	49	22	0	22	0	4	0	112	68	19	19	40	40	0	0
Love Valley	J.O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mountain 28086	4	6	5	1	7	1	0	0	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. EDWARD H. SESSOM
Address: Route 5 City: Shelby State: N. C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Mount Sinai	Eugene Wray, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	5	12	15	8	12	0	2	0	54	27	6	0	0	0	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Mack Hyder, Rt. 7, Box 314, Shelby 28150	18	21	16	19	0	3	3	0	84	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	Mrs. Haley Dedmond, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	2	10	3	0	10	0	3	0	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C.T. Tolbert, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	6	16	28	0	13	8	4	0	75	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	J.W. Cline, Rt. 7, Box 98, Shelby 28150	4	11	12	10	14	0	4	0	55	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Edward Davis, Rt. 3, Box 488, Kings Mountain 28086	11	22	25	16	30	5	4	0	113	73	34	34	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Johnnie Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mountain 28086	0	9	0	10	21	0	2	0	42	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Robert Scism, Rt. 3, Box 520A, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	21	18	0	10	0	3	0	60	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	W.H. Jenkins, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	6	9	26	0	23	9	3	0	73	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	Bynum Mode, Box 28, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	G.W. Ross, 618 M'brook Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	13	6	10	7	20	0	1	0	57	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainsview	Mrs. Dot Martin, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	9	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	11	14	12	6	17	4	3	0	67	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Jack Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	9	19	29	6	7	0	3	0	73	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Dillard Carroll, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	17	37	22	18	16	8	4	0	123	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	Phillip Annas, Boiling Springs 28017	16	30	35	3	35	15	5	0	139	90	11	10	0	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Rosco Patterson, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	6	16	8	2	12	0	7	0	51	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	Miss Becky Justice, Rt. 7, Box 61, Shelby 28150	7	11	7	3	10	3	3	0	41	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	Walter Ledford, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	11	24	6	0	16	0	4	0	61	24	3	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	32	60	75	20	15	0	0	0	202		0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby Second	Gary L. Southard, 1001 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	22	55	24	10	12	16	6	0	148	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	Tommy Barrett, 180 Center Street, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	15	30	0	20	8	4	0	84	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	John W. Rudasill, Jr., Rt. 1, Lawndale 28150	0	16	19	10	9	0	1	0	55	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	4	11	15	18	0	15	3	0	66	30	0	0	19	19	0	0
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00	
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Gilbert Greene, 608 Hanover Drive, Shelby 28150	12	36	30	4	20	2	4	0	108	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	E.K. McSwain, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	7	12	9	0	8	4	0	0	40		0	0	0	0	0	0
Zoar	Mrs. W.Y. Ellis, Rt. 3, Box 94, Shelby 28150	11	27	25	9	12	15	2	0	101	63	21	21	86	65	87	77
	TOTALS	513	1130	1052	381	898	213	167	107	3378	2269	185	160	251	209	193	142

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: MR. VAN RAMSEY Address: 205 S. Thompson St. City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music enrolment	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 475, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	16	4	0	20	14	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mrs. F.P. Withrow, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	8	20	27	7	0	62	47	0	23	0	0
Bethany	Mrs. James Sanders. Box 414, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	20	2	0	22	10	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Claud Barrett, Rt.6, Shelby 28150	15	22	16	22	4	0	79	70	0	8	4	0
Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	20	20	25	3	0	68	54	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	Barry C. Padgett, Box 536, Boiling Springs 28017	71	40	23	30	8	0	172	140	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	10	20	25	1	0	55	35	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Robert Decker, Temporary	0	0	0	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	14	2	0	16	12	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Bill Lazenby, 1202 Pamela Dr., Shelby 28150	0	5	17	15	10	0	47	35	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Betty Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 616, Kings Mountain 28086	2	6	5	6	3	0	22	11	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview Dr., Shelby 28150	0	10	0	15	0	0	25	18	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	W.F. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	8	6	35	35	4	0	88	65	0	0	0	0
Dover	Paul McManus, Jr., Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	10	25	20	26	8	0	89	71	0	0	0	0
Eastside (KM)	F.K. Adkins, Bx. 142, Gardner-Webb Col., Boiling Spgs. 28017	0	4	15	22	5	0	46	15	0	0	11	0
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Bruce Harris, Rt. 3, Box 670 H, Shelby 28150	0	18	16	31	6	0	71	45	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth	Sidney E. Tanner, 328 Circleview Dr., Shelby 28150	20	63	39	40	3	0	165	130	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	James Rushing, 511 Waco Road, Kings Mountain 28086	0	35	16	30	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Deward Hoyle, Box 352, Fallston 28042	0	12	0	20	0	0	32	20	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	James G. Blanton, Box 874, Boiling Spgs. 28017	0	25	20	20	5	0	70	60	0	0	0	20
Grover, First	Lynda Sutton, 626 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	18	1	0	19	17	0	0	0	0
Highland	None	0	7	4	12	2	0	25	20	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain, First	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain 28086	16	40	20	31	0	0	107	98	0	22	0	0
Kings Mountain, Second	Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	20	18	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T.A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	7	11	30	2	0	50	35	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Carolyn Cook, Box 55, Fallston 28042	6	14	7	13	3	0	43	25	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, Rt. 9, Box 288, Shelby 28150	0	0	27	21	0	0	48	32	0	0	0	0
Love Valley	Mrs. J.R. Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 248, Kings Mountain 28086	0	7	4	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Miss Pam McCall, Gardner-Webb Col., Boiling Spgs. 28017	0	9	8	16	1	0	34	24	0	0	0	12
Midview	Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MR. VAN RAMSEY
Address: 205 S. Thompson St., City: Shelby, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music enrolment	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment
Mount Sinai	Irene Glenn, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	6	18	0	0	24	12	0	0	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Johnnie Barnette, 822 Kings, Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	None	0	0	7	7	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	J.B. Porter, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	2	10	6	6	0	0	24	12	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Davis, 403 W. 2nd St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	16	30	4	0	50	38	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Harold Beam, Shelby 28150	4	14	0	14	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine Ave., Kings Mts. 28086	0	0	22	25	2	0	49	23	0	0	0	0
Oak View	John H. Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Harold Hord, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	18	29	0	0	47	39	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Geoge Blanton, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	3	9	8	16	6	0	36	30	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	Mrs. Benny Pearson, 315 Clegg St., Shelby 28150	4	3	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Thomas E. Ross, 805 First St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	16	1	0	17	15	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Linda Mareau, 1616 Vancouver Dr., Charlotte	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Doris Funk, Box 343, Fallston 28042	12	34	43	28	2	0	119	55	0	0	4	0
Pleasant Hill	Lloyd S. Greene, Rt. 7, Box 68, Shelby 28150	0	22	8	24	4	0	58	24	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Edwin C. Holbrook, Box 383, Boiling Spgs. 28017	0	15	22	32	4	0	73	50	0	0	0	0
Polkville	Robert D. Hendrick, Rt. 8, Box 238 B, Shelby 28150	0	6	10	29	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Allen Dixon, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	10	41	24	24	4	0	103	85	0	27	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Dr. Phil Perrin, Boiling Springs 28017	3	13	0	18	0	0	38	29	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	None	0	8	12	14	0	0	34	26	0	3	0	0
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Dale E. Clark, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	22	13	8	18	1	0	62	41	0	0	0	0
Shelby, First	Van H. Ramsey, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	20	115	250	50	8	0	443	395	0	20	10	0
Shelby, Second	Gary L. Southard, 1001 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	15	35	29	33	6	0	118	75	0	8	0	0
Temple	Bill Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	8	21	20	224	3	0	76	50	0	0	0	0
Union	Bill H. Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	14	9	13	3	0	39	29	0	0	0	0
Victory	Mrs. Toye Grigg, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	None	0	7	7	18	3	0	35	25	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	W.J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	John Ross, Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Gene Ellis, 1401 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	23	2	0	25	15	0	0	0	0
Zion	Mrs. Betty Walker, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	0	10	18	25	2	0	55	35	0	0	0	0
Zoar	J. Rector Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 51, Gaffney, S.C. 29340	5	20	20	27	7	0	79	38	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	256	803	946	1197	146	0	3346	2267	0	108	29	32

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971		86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
Association KINGS MOUNTAIN State NORTH CAROLINA Associational WMU Director MRS. W. D. LEDBETTER Address Box 848 City Shelby State North Carolina Zip 28150		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mrs. William Allen, R-4, Shelby 28150	1	14	1	9	1	8	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	4	46
Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, R-1, Box 244, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	2	0	0	1	13
Bethel	Mrs. Marie Honeycutt, R-7, Shelby 28150	1	12	2	25	1	8	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	5	65
Bethlehem	Mrs. Jim Yarbro, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	1	12	2	18	2	22	1	11	1	20	4	0	0	7	87
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Sherman Parrish, Bob 373, Boiling Springs 28017	1	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	6	0	0	2	156
Buffalo	Mrs. Katherine Ledbetter, R-2, Cherryville 28021	1	12	2	13	1	12	0	0	1	19	9	0	0	5	65
Calvary	Mrs. Catherine Blanton, 601 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	1	13	1	27	1	12	0	0	1	30	13	0	0	4	95
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	7
Casar	Mrs. J. C. Downs, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	3	0	0	1	23
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Drive, Shelby 28150	1	6	2	13	2	20	0	0	1	22	3	0	0	6	64
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. L. V. Hoyle, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	1	6	1	8	1	8	0	0	1	12	5	0	0	4	39
Double Shoals	Mrs. Joe Bowen, R-1, Lawndale 28090	1	3	1	8	2	10	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	5	43
Double Springs	Mrs. Robert Sweezy, R-4, Shelby 28150	1	12	2	14	1	8	1	6	1	20	6	0	0	6	66
Dover	Mrs. Harol Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	1	5	2	21	1	6	0	0	1	35	7	0	0	5	74
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Helen C. Vance, 411 York Road, Kings Mountain 28086	1	10	1	4	1	7	0	0	1	12	2	0	0	4	35
Eastside (S)	None	1	16	1	8	1	7	0	0	1	46	10	0	0	4	87
Elizabeth	Mrs. Harry Runyon, R-6, Shelby 28150	4	20	4	50	3	20	0	0	5	50	5	0	0	16	145
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty W. Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	1	14
Faith	Mrs. Robert Hicklin, 508 Branch St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	1	12	1	8	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	3	32
Fallston	Mrs. Lee Roy Hull, Fallston 28042	0	0	1	9	1	5	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	3	39
Flint Hill	Mrs. Catherine Long, R-2, Shelby 28150	1	6	1	12	2	23	1	5	1	24	2	0	0	6	71
Grover, First	Mrs. Alfred Collins, Box 284, Grover 28073	1	3	2	24	1	5	0	0	1	24	3	0	0	5	56
Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150	1	7	1	5	1	5	0	0	1	15	6	0	0	4	38
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	8	1	12	1	8	0	0	1	53	11	0	0	4	92
Kings Mountain, First	Mrs. George Sellars, R-1, Kings Mountain 28086	1	12	4	32	1	5	0	0	1	42	10	0	0	7	101
Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	15	1	10	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	3	42
Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, Box 218, Lattimore 28089	1	7	2	21	1	8	0	0	1	17	9	0	0	5	62
Lawndale	Mrs. Dan Camp, Box 2, Lawndale 28090	1	8	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	3	43
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Dora Blanton, 1151 Bridges St., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	13	1	6	0	0	1	10	4	0	0	3	33
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macdeonia	Mrs. Jessis Timms, R-2, Box 68, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	1	10	1	10	0	0	1	9	3	0	0	3	32
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. W. D. LEDBETTER
Address: Box 848 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
		Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Carl Bridges, R-2, Shelby 28150	1	4	1	4	1	7	1	10	1	12	0	0	0	5	37
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Johnny Barnette, 822 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	2	15	1	6	1	5	0	0	1	12	5	0	0	5	43
New Bethel	Mrs. Boyd Beam, R-2, Lawndale 28090	1	6	1	10	1	11	0	0	3	30	9	0	0	3	66
New Buffalo	Mrs. Annie Porter, R-1, Grover 28073	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	5	0	0	2	28
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Howard Sain, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	18
New Hope	Mrs. Jethro Champion, R-6, Shelby 28150	1	15	1	20	1	15	0	0	3	60	2	0	0	6	112
New Prospect	Mrs. Bruce Hord, R-7, Box 84, Shelby 28150	1	6	1	6	1	4	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	4	30
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Ray Warlick, R-3, Vale 28168	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Carpenter, R-1, Box 115-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	8	1	7	1	15	1	12	1	25	1	0	0	5	68
Oak View	Mrs. Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	7	1	7	0	0	1	10	6	0	0	3	30
Patterson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	7
Patterson Springs	Mrs. W. J. Dellinger, Box 1174, Shelby 28150	1	10	1	29	1	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	56
Peach Street	Mrs. W. L. McWhirter, 412 McBrayer St., Shelby 28150	1	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
Piedmont	Mrs. DeLane Guyton, R-1, Box 151, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	3	0	0	1	19
Plainsview	Mrs. Ronnie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	2	0	0	1	11
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joe S. Hamrick, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	33	1	8	1	44	0	0	0	3	85
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Paul Dover, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	1	12	1	8	1	13	1	12	1	24	8	0	0	5	77
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Frances Wyatt, R-8, Box 249, Shelby 28150	1	10	2	22	2	15	1	7	2	30	3	0	0	8	87
Polkville	Mrs. Raymond Crook, Box 255, Polkville 28136	1	4	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	29	4	0	0	3	45
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Charles Jones, R-3, Shelby 28150	4	26	2	17	2	27	1	10	1	29	8	0	0	10	117
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby 28150	1	7	1	5	1	5	0	0	1	10	3	0	0	4	30
Ross Grove	Mrs. Edward Willis, R-7, Box 393, Shelby 28150	1	7	2	19	2	14	0	0	1	37	6	0	0	6	83
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, R-3, Box 480, Shelby 28150	1	7	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	12	7	0	0	4	33
Shelby First	Mrs. George W. Hamrick, Box 465, Shelby 28150	2	40	4	47	3	40	1	15	17	282	8	0	0	27	432
Shelby Second	Mrs. Joseph M. Sanders, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150	2	14	2	20	1	10	0	0	1	25	1	0	0	6	70
Temple	Mrs. Carrie Hord, 105 E. Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	10	2	23	2	13	0	0	1	21	12	0	0	6	67
Union	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	0	0	1	11
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Cecil Murray, Waco 28169	1	10	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	0	0	3	33
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mrs. Hubert Bowen, Elem Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	9
Westview	Mrs. Cleatus Huntsinger, 1408 Lackey St., Shelby 28150	1	10	1	37	1	16	1	12	1	40	5	0	0	5	120
Zion	Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	6	1	25	1	8	0	0	1	39	5	0	0	4	87
Zoar	Mrs. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	1	5	1	13	1	10	0	0	1	19	8	0	0	4	55
	TOTALS	55	546	70	736	57	526	11	108	83	1609	246	0	0	273	3748

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971		94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. JOHN HENDRICK Address: Rt. 5 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES								
Highland	Miller Bowman, 1321 Clairmont, Dr., Shelby 28150	5	2	0	10	0	4	0	21
Kings Mountain	None	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Kings Mountain, First	Jim Turner, 406 Fulton Road., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	48	0	5	0	53
Kings Mountain, Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Larry Runyan, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	8	0	0	25	0	6	0	39
Lily Memorial	L.R. Philbeck, 348 Whitener St. , Shelby 28150	14	0	0	30	0	4	0	48
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	4	12	5	15	2	0	0	38
New Bethel	None	6	8	0	2	0	0	0	16
New Buffalo	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Edgar Champion, Rt.6, Shelby 28150	14	15	0	13	2	1	0	45
New Prospect	None	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Carroll Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 207 A, Kings Mountain 28086	7	8	15	20	5	1	0	56
Oak View	Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain 28086	2	4	2	12	1	8	0	29
Patterson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	None	8	10	0	25	0	5	0	43
Peach Street	Benny Pearson, 319 Clegg St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	14
Piedmont	Grayton Bolinger, 618 Meadowbrook Rd. Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	13
Plainsview	Ronnie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	15
Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Ishmael Weaver, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mac Snyder, 1550 Spangler Dr., Shelby 28150	14	22	16	45	0	5	0	102
Bethlehem	Sidney R. Dixon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	8	7	0	16	0	2	0	33
Boiling Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	Charles Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	15	8	0	12	0	7	0	42
Calvary	None	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	14
Carpenter's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	None								

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. JOHN HENDRICK
Address: Route 5 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Churchill Drive	W.M. Watterson, P.O. Box 1345, Shelby 28150	6	14	4	8	0	1	0	33
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	W.A. McSwain, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	3	4	0	15	5	6	0	33
Double Shoals	Bill Lowe, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	12	5	0	20	0	5	0	42
Double Springs	None	22	8	0	0	0	8	0	38
Dover	Harol Wright, Rt. 8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	10	20		13	2	5	0	50
Eastside (KM)	Lawrence Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy St., Kings Mountain 28086	3	6	0	0	0	5	0	14
Eastside (S)	None	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	25
Elizabeth	Buford Self, Box 381, Shelby 28150	16	14	0	0	0	4	0	34
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	None	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Flint Hill	Ralph Blanton, Rt. 2,Shelby 28150	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
Grover, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	25	15	0	22	0	5	0	67
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	John Weaver, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	20	11	0	25	0	0	0	56
Polkville	Herbert Price, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	12	16	22	0	0	0	0	48
Poplar Springs	Paul Sorrells, Boiling Springs 28017	14	16	6	9	1	6	0	52
Putnam Memorial	Ed Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	7	9	0	10	0	5	3	28
Ross Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	Luie Whitaker, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	11	6	0	12	0	5	0	34
Shelby, First	Harold W. Causby, 900 W. Warren St., Shelby 28150	18	20	0	120	20	8	0	186
Shelby, Second	None	10	13	0	0	0	6	0	29
Temple	None	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Union	Hayes Ashe, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	4	8	6	19	10	1	0	48
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Fred Sanders, Westover Dr., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18
Westview	Leonard Hollifield, 1542 Hilltop Dr., Shelby 28150	12	18	0	63	0	6	0	99
Zion	Walter Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	10	15	7	30	9	3	0	69
Zoar	C.A. Greene, 1504 W. Warren St., Shelby 28150	12	14	0	23	0	3	0	52
	TOTALS	368	365	95	769	57	141	3	1780

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 154 City: Shelby State: N. C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	34			x	0	104	15780	0	15780	0	5564	4468	2800	997	13929
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	140	x			25	500	40633	0	40633	0	14414	0	0	11267	25681
Bethany	C.W. Mullinax, Rt. 1, Box 781, Grover 28073	24		x		10		11849	0	11849	0	4360	0	0	1995	6355
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley Street, Shelby 28150	200			x	24	1	81774	8580	90354	0	24221	2100	6455	27150	59926
Bethlehem	Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	150	x			20	1.16	61592	450	62042	0	18818	0	0	20187	39005
Boiling Springs	Charles E. Mack, Jr., Box 882, Boiling Springs 28017	200			x	10	.08	114511	12717	127228	0	32468	0	46399	26182	105049
Buffalo	W.C. Vermillion, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	26	x			4.6	.06	33177	0	33177	10000	9357	13363	4500	10286	37506
Calvary	Mr. & Mrs. J.B. Lewis, 304 Martin St., Shelby 28150	150	x			0	1	51006	1072	52078	0	15699	0	6222	22107	44028
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Corene Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 195, Lawndale 28090	50	x			0	0	13784	0	13784	0	5860	0	0	2383	8243
Casar	Elmer Downs, Casar 28020	25	x			0	0	13450	0	13450	0	5190	0	3872	3763	12825
Churchill Drive	Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	106	x			10	1	31103	127	31230	0	9334	3182	0	10075	22591
Community	Joseph T. Wall, Box 383, Grover 28073	18	x			0	0	4140	0	4140	0	2280	0	0	174	2454
David	Mrs. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 583, Kings Mtn. 28086	45	x			0	0	17494	927	18421	0	6755	0	4158	7915	18828
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	25	x			10	2	26054	0	26054	0	9670	518	0	7033	17221
Double Springs	J.W. Bell, Lattimore 28089	65	x			11	2	47632	0	47632	0	14280	3434	0	10806	28520
Dover	Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby 28150	125			x	25	1.2	50892	0	50892	0	17400	3023	0	10050	30473
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Billie McDaniel, 618 Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	40			x	0	0	14653	600	15253	0	4965	0	2880	6130	13975
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 1104 Stanton Drive, Shelby 28150	225			x	20	468	66098	0	66098	0	18495	0	0	18313	36808
Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Road, Shelby 28150		x			20	1	144000	0	144000	0	30912	0	54873	31474	117259
Elliott Memorial	Mattie Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	2	x			0	0	582	0	582	0	0	330	0	150	480
Emmanuel	Betty W. Black, 113 S. Jacob Street, Cherryville 28021	10	x			10	2	10638	0	10638	2000	2405	1284	5180	1643	10512
Faith	Mrs. Donald Smith, 416 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	45	x			3	10	19674	0	19674	0	7340	0	3600	5514	16454
Fallston	Norris Wright, Fallston 28042	10	x			0	0	26813	0	26813	0	8467	0	0	9026	17493
Flint Hill	Dean Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	50	x			16½	.124	28029	0	28029	0	11435	0	0	11784	22219
Grover First	Miss Beona Ross, Grove 28073	27			x	10	2	37341	500	37841	0	8584	0	10920	9382	28886
Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	32	x			10	1	16850	0	16850	1388	8693	637	1960	4185	15475
Kings Mountain	Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	80			x	0	0	41265	1202	42467	0	13543	0	0	22527	36070
Kings Mtn. First	Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain 28086	155		x		7.7	.8	85195	8854	93587	0	33934	0	20820	22122	76875
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Sadie Simmons, 510 Crescent Hill, Kings Mtn. 28086	210	x			10	2	33829	0	33829	0	8900	4853	0	12775	26528
Lattimore	Willard Mason, Box 84, Lattimore 28089	40		x		12	2	33699	0	33699	0	13126	0	0	8198	21324
Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	75			x	14	1	28281	0	28281	0	9388	0	0	7158	16546
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, Rt. 9, Box 288, Shelby 28150		x			13	1	29800	0	29800	0	8409	1200	3500	10800	23909
Love Valley	Mrs. R.R. VanDyke, Rt. 2, Box 253, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	x			3	1.5	4310	60	4370	0	1970	365	0	896	3231
Macedonia	C.O. White, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	90	x			10	0	32361	0	32361	0	12940	4427	6184	6242	29793

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 154 City: Shelby State: N. C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Mount Sinai	Eugene Wray, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	20	x			10	100	13845	1218	15063	0	6470	405	0	8640	15515
Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	25			x	1145	168	23438	50	23488	0	7590	0	6041	6968	20599
New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	83	x			25	1	34999	0	34999	0	8254	6902	0	11598	26754
New Buffalo	John V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	21	x			10	0	10097	0	10097	0	4143	0	759	4169	9071
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Paul Davis, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	8	x			0	0	3417	0	3417	0	1825	460	0	1520	3805
New Hope	J.H. Tulloh, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	120		x		4500	500	43488	0	43488	0	17082	0	0	14729	31811
New Prospect	D. Mills Cline, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	x			0	0	17902	0	17902	0	8790	0	0	7264	16054
Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Fallston, 28042	13	x			10	2	13376	0	13376	0	2570	782	0	1975	5327
Oak Grove	John O. Patterson, Rt. 3, Box 342, Kings Mountain 28086	80			x	10	2	46469	0	46469	0	9728	2000	9036	16078	36842
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mountain 28086	32	x			10	0	20771	1245	22016	0	3879	0	0	9625	13504
Patterson Grove	Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	40	x			5	1	41957	232	42189	0	8527	0	12250	19888	40665
Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	90	x			4	1	37866	27	37893	0	8331	0	16900	11969	37200
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Road, Shelby 28150	10	x			5	5	5393	0	5393	0	1060	575	1500	2350	5485
Piedmont	Thomas E. Ross, 805 First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	40	x			6	4	14350	0	14350	5000	6750	5676	2088	3164	18678
Plainsview	Mrs. Willy Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	35	x			5	1	20749	0	20749	0	6640	0	3482	7663	17785
Pleasant Grove	Alton K. Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	70	x			0	0	49500	0	49500	0	10551	0	13700	13476	37727
Pleasant Hill	Nixon Martin, Rt. 2, Grover 28073	20	x			18	5	24955	0	24955	0	10030	0	2115	10160	22305
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, Rt. 8, Box 317, Shelby 28150	25	x			1½	1.08	46599	0	46599	0	16464	9276	12998	7688	46426
Polkville	Helen Bradley, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	36	x			4	2	17422	0	17422	0	7100	0	0	10293	17393
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, Rt. 2, Box 25, Shelby 28150	114	x			12	1	79464	0	79464	0	16770	0	18000	40760	75530
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Z.V. Cline, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 150, Shelby 28150	35	x			0	0	22157	0	22157	0	6840	6642	0	8030	21512
Ross Grove	Mrs. Joyce Gardner, 1343, Belinda Dr., Shelby 28150	0	x			10	1	41814	0	41814	0	10575	2187	18500	9971	22553
Sandy Plains	Mrs. J.B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro 28040	30		x		10	300	30786	2818	33604	0	9665	0	2210	17086	28961
Shelby First	Olan Speagle, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	550			x	14.8	.63	410791	7252	418043	0	95259	0	0	125473	220732
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	200			x	15	780	86062	1563	87626	0	25872	0	3567	15166	44606
Temple	W.W. Morehead, 224 Walker Street, Kings Mountain 28086	0			x	0	0	58693	0	58693	120000	9617	185880	0	7944	203440
Union	Mrs. Walter E. Bridges, Rt. 5, Box 132, Shelby 28150	30	x			2	12	20174	141	20316	0	10943	1841	0	7277	20062
Victory	Mrs. C.F. Compton, Rt. 1, Kings Creek 29719	0	x					2598	0	2598	0	1560	0	0	922	2482
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	51			x	24	2	27141	0	27141	12730	8551	15801	0	7030	31382
Wallace Grove	John Townsend, Rt. 6, Box 47-D, Shelby 28150	14	x			0	0	8300	0	8300	0	2891	686	1200	1324	6101
Westover	Mrs. Ralph Towery, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	x			0	0	14894	0	14894	0	7223	0	0	3989	11212
Westview	Harold Carpenter, 813, Elmwood Drive, Shelby 28150	50	x			10	2	62087	2754	64841	0	17488	0	18208	14145	49841
Zion	C.C. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	100	x			18	2	45103	300	45403	0	14811	1241	15000	16060	47112
Zoar	Pat Murphy, Jr., Box 992, Shelby 28150	82	x			9.02	.99	53000	0	53000	0	17000	0	12500	18638	48138
	TOTALS	4530						2728346	52689	2780575	151118	801775	285272	357013	824121	2247601

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. C. O. GREENE
Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

		111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	250	431	431
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Fred W. Jones, R-8, Box 231, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8369	500	16	23	1163	300	0	16	0	0	10388	10388
Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, R-1, Box 244, Grover 28073	0	0	0	588	10	0	10	86	392	22	0	0	14	1122	1122
Bethel	Alfred Waters, 1414 Deborah Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2446	413	300	3100	11132	1969	250	502	150	100	20362	20362
Bethlehem	Mrs. G. Carpenter, R-2, Box 373, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	15056	520	346	527	2037	532	142	78	57	1603	20898	20898
Boiling Springs	Miss A. C. Greene, Box 181, Boiling Spgs. 28017	0	0	0	12750	900	67	161	1941	5076	500	400	150	213	22158	22158
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Hoyle, R-3, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	1227	135	65	96	655	20	68	54	58	0	2378	2378
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 804 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4659	492	68	490	1165	24	196	147	0	841	8082	8082
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1079	90	110	51	576	57	297	81	129	0	2452	2452
Casar	Donald Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	700	120	41	102	125	20	205	41	41	230	1625	1625
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2688	104	31	220	831	18	55	20	26	418	4411	4411
Community	Mrs. Dolly Mellon, 13 Irvin St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
David	Mrs. Harold Herndon, R-2, Box 525, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	361	200	69	128	500	504	193	81	75	322	2433	2433
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, R-1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1649	214	295	156	2295	375	237	126	50	450	5847	5847
Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4136	400	200	1100	1100	300	200	221	200	25	7882	7882
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14182	600	212	262	532	219	321	367	100	350	17145	17145
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. H. Lawrence, 108 Tracy St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	203	40	50	50	166	3	45	150	0	172	880	880
Eastside (S)	Mrs. R. M. Craig, 1104 Stanton Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1600	468	0	132	1000	0	178	204	125	4804	8511	8511
Elizabeth	Mrs. W. Carpenter, 312, S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	16381	816	210	890	2352	250	220	115	100	50	21384	21384
Elliott Memorial	Brenda Greene, Box 424, Ellenboro 28040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	20	0	28	28
Emmanuel	Mrs. Alvin Long, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	97	43	39	48	66	0	20	8	15	350	691	691
Faith	Mrs. Ruby Gladden, 316 Dilling St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	1437	363	49	19	326	0	64	168	0	75	2501	2501
Fallston	Mrs. Hassell Beam, Box 96, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	3600	300	134	10	728	130	267	168	104	309	5752	5752
Flint Hill	Bobby G. Ledbetter, R-2, Box 195 A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1560	208	156	179	800	104	187	26	0	0	3430	3430
Grover First	Robert L. Beam, R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	2534	504	126	142	726	0	324	140	112	525	5323	5323
Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1350	140	38	107	300	0	27	27	31	0	2027	2027
Kings Mountain	Mrs. R. G. Franklin, 909 Sherwood Ln., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	150	150	3354	275	168	540	1561	600	429	355	300	40	8022	8172
Kings Mtn. Fst.	Mrs. C. Alexander, Box 162, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6250	600	272	654	3874	1650	424	334	210	716	14983	14983
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. J. W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	3245	645	2	200	779	8	94	47	0	0	5020	5020
Lattimore	J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	2517	400	277	469	3060	1033	563	127	101	1295	9842	9842
Lawndale	Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4000	300	572	586	3876	642	1036	338	78	211	11639	11639
Lily Memorial	Mrs. B. Sain, 1310 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3422	240	67	200	632	100	200	100	100	0	5061	5061
Love Valley	Mrs. J. O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	134	66	0	0	32	10	87	25	13	50	417	417
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 301 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1584	110	85	197	1050	100	200	85	0	490	3901	3901
Midview	Mrs. Sue Page, 4030 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	1250	1406	1406

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. C. O. GREENE
Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, R-2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1423	100	25	117	364	25	25	25	25	00	2129	2129
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Dale Sain, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1145	168	0	47	232	0	73	48	0	0	1713	1713
New Bethel	Mrs. W. D. Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	6657	275	251	301	1400	0	198	59	55	324	9520	9520
New Buffalo	Bynum Woods, R-2, Box 588, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	218	225	0	0	278	0	180	115	0	41	1057	1057
New Camp Creek	Mrs. R. McNeely, R-1, Box 142, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45
New Hope	Warren Starnes, R-1, Box 325, Grover 28073	0	0	0	4400	500	132	700	2000	185	127	42	61	15	8162	8162
New Prospect	Paul Hord, R-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	800	210	24	57	341	216	150	50	0	0	1848	1848
Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, R-3, Lawndale 28090	300	200	500	1192	238	631	718	1148	358	596	238	238	477	5843	6364
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, R-3, Box 413, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4361	208	62	132	503	150	139	80	80	9	5724	5724
Oak View	Mrs. Virgie Farris, R-2, Box 36, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1057	100	0	272	255	100	146	223	152	606	2911	2911
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, R-3, Box 520A, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1500	300	70	134	495	100	354	130	50	300	3433	3433
Patterson Spgs.	Mrs. Rufus Clark, R-6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1450	200	50	75	1340	50	50	50	50	10	3325	3325
Peach Street	Mrs. Bynum Mode, Box 28, Boiling Spgs. 28017	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	25	25	25	25	0	200	200
Peidmont	Mrs. Estelle Ross, 805 First St., Kings Mtn. 28017	0	0	0	820	537	0	0	500	2	0	7	9	0	1875	1875
Plainsview	Mrs. Ronnie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	1000	75	100	95	125	50	130	75	97	0	1742	1742
Pleasant Grove	Max Gardner, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3870	408	342	1342	1452	1060	350	141	320	0	9285	9285
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Elvia Thrift, R-9, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2253	0	0	112	925	0	0	0	0	0	3290	3290
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Hix O. Gettys, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	630	430	100	560	1875	300	200	200	100	110	4505	4505
Polkville	Bob Wells, Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	706	261	50	42	401	11	25	25	30	0	1552	1552
Poplar Springs	Ernest Hoyle, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4846	400	152	957	1294	110	150	170	50	1120	9249	9249
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	351	130	31	19	141	0	208	0	0	0	880	880
Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, R-7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1952	275	208	338	689	181	212	47	73	20	4001	4001
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Ed Walker, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2205	300	70	150	531	0	61	46	15	44	3422	3422
Shelby First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	47400	2300	1609	6000	27300	23692	2500	1800	1000	8968	122569	122569
Shelby Second	Mrs. B. Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	1200	1200	11350	700	314	559	1671	3700	163	116	109	176	18862	20062
Temple	Mrs. G. Osborne, R-3, Box 384, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1704	150	100	372	2649	750	100	200	200	50	6275	6275
Union	Mrs. A. V. Heafner, R-1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	400	200	150	235	1200	100	150	0	150	0	2585	2585
Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco 28169	0	0	0	4761	300	33	272	853	0	446	43	0	0	6728	6728
Wallace Grove	J. D. McSwain, R-1, Box 332D, Shelby 28150	0	187	187	20	30	0	0	20	0	20	20	0	0	110	297
Westover	Mrs. John Wayne Scism, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	120	0	52	40	100	0	0	0	0	312	312
Westview	Mrs. G. Rippy, 905 Surratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7835	1200	101	471	2000	15	32	100	50	25	11829	11829
Zion	G. T. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3900	400	200	200	2000	0	500	200	200	0	7600	7600
Zoar	Robert Button, Box 1413, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2432	250	0	495	1000	0	326	142	145	72	4862	4862
	TOTALS	300	1737	2037	246002	21256	8920	25673	100594	45716	14720	8993	5629	27520	505900	507958

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. RUSSELL FITTS
Address: Route 2 City: Kings Mountain State: N. C. Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23-27 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	28-38 Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	36 Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	37 Life Com'ment Sun.	38 Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Allen Memorial	Gene Rollins, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x																	x							x	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Fred W. Jones, Rt. 8, Bx. 231, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0							x										x		x						x	0	0	0
Bethany	Ralph Goforth, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	x	x	x					x										x							x	0	0	0
Bethel	Greer Gold, 364 Grice St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x	x	x					x							x		x		x						x	0	12	0
Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x			x		x	x				x	x	x		x				x		x	0	1	0
Boiling Springs	Gail Bridges, Bx. 27, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	x		x	x		x	x			x				x		x	x		x		x				x	0	1	0
Buffalo	Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	x		x					x									x		x						x	0	3	1
Calvary	Frank Bridges, 314 Martin St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0			x				x										x		x						x	0	1	0
Carpenter's Grove	Edgar Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0			x				x		x									x							x	0	8	0
Casar	D. T. Carpenter, Jr., Casar 28020	0	0	0	0			x														x		x						x	0	0	0
Churchill Dr.	Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x						x			x						x	x		x						x	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0													x													0	2	0
David	W. A. McSwain, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	x		x	x				x									x		x						x	0	7	0
Double Shoals	C. M. Spangler, 710 Forest Hill Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0			x	x			x		x	x							x		x						x	0	12	0
Double Springs	C. C. Padgett, Bx. 36, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	x		x				x		x	x							x		x					x		1	1	0
Dover	Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x	x	x				x		x	x							x		x						x	0	1	0
Eastside (KM)	Not elected	0	0	0	0																	x		x						x	0	5	0
Eastside (S)	Berry W. Lee, 713 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2	x	x														x		x								0	9	0
Elizabeth	Robert Borders, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x							x		x						x	0	16	0
Elliott Memorial	Jack Beaver, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0																		x							x	1	2	0
Emmanuel	W. W. Campbell, Bx. 152, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	x						x											x						x		0	0	0
Faith	Dean Fleming, Rt. 1, Bx. 301A, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0									x									x							x	0	1	0
Fallston	Wyte D. Royster, Bx. 126, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0			x				x		x									x							x	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x		x				x										x		x					x		0	1	0
Grover 1st.	R. E. Hambright, Jr., Bx. H, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	x	x	x				x		x								x		x						x	0	0	0
Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x		x				x			x							x		x						x	0	1	0
Kings Mountain	Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1	x	x	x	x			x						x				x		x						x	0	0	0
Kings Mountain 1st.	Yates Harbison, 802 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x			x		x	x	x		x		x		x		x	0	15	0
Kings Mountain 2nd.	C. S. Owens, Rt. 2, Bx. 672, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	x		x						x				x													0	0	0
Lattimore	T. W. Martin, Bx. 125, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0			x				x	x	x	x						x	x		x						x	0	9	1
Lawndale	Steve Cooks, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	x		x				x	x	x	x							x		x						x	0	2	0
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanny, Bx. 505, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x	x	x				x	x	x	x						x	x		x						x	0	0	0
Love Valley	George Melton, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0			x					x										x							x	0	0	0
Macedonia	J. R. Champion, 504 Katherine St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0							x	x									x		x						x	0	9	0
Midview	Ben E. Page, 1411 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0																												

TABLE 7 SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. RUSSELL FITTS
Address: Route 2 | City: Kings Mountain | State: N. C. | Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23-27 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	28-38 Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	St. paper in budget	Ch.Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	Life Com'ment Sun.	Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Mount Sinai	Tom Jolley, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x						x			x							x		x						x	0	1	0
Mull's Memorial	Fred Brackett, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0							x	x									x		x						x	0	7	0
New Bethel	Thomas B. Hord, Jr., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	x		x	x			x		x	x							x		x						x	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	x																	x							x	0	5	0
New Camp Creek	H. A. Haskin, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0																		x							x	0	1	0
New Hope	B. H. Hooper, Bx. 123, Earl 28038	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x			x	x		x							x		x						x	0	12	0
New Prospect	J. L. Allen, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0																	x		x						x	0	9	0
Norman's Grove	W.T. Warlick, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0		x	x				x		x								x		x						x	0	0	0
Oak Grove	John O. Patterson, Rt. 3, Bx. 342, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	x		x				x	x	x	x						x	x		x						x	0	9	0
Oak View	Kenneth Metcalf, 605 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0			x						x								x		x						x	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Edwin Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0							x		x								x		x						x	0	1	0
Patterson Springs	J. D. Ellis, Rt. 1, Bx. 418, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0							x										x		x						x	0	7	0
Peach St.	W. L. Herndon, 113 Peach St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0																		x							x	0	2	0
Piedmont	Thomas E. Ross, 805 First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0			x							x							x		x					x		0	0	0
Plainsview	Ronnie Allmond, Bx. 246, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	3			x				x	x	x								x		x						x	0	7	0
Pleasant Grove	Otha Williams, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0							x			x							x		x						x	0	1	0
Pleasant Hill	Mike Lowery, Rt. 9, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0									x								x		x						x	0	2	0
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, Rt. 8, Bx. 317, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x		x				x		x							x		x							x	0	2	1
Polkville	Eugene B. Blanton, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0			x	x			x		x	x							x		x						x	1	0	0
Poplar Springs	Robert Jones, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0		x					x	x	x	x							x		x						x	0	1	0
Putnam Memorial	Burin Peeler, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0			x					x		x				x			x		x					x		0	9	0
Ross Grove	Roland Blanton, Rt. 7, Bx. 149, Shelby 28150	0	1	0	0			x	x				x		x							x		x						x	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	Luther Walker, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x	x				x	x			x							x		x						x	0	0	0
Shelby 1st.	John L. Hawkins, Bx. 1386, Shelby 28150	0	0	4	4							x		x			x	x	x			x		x	x	x		x	x	x	0	6	0
Shelby 2nd.	Phate McSwain, 131 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x						x	x					x				x		x				x	x		2	15	0
Temple	Bill McMurry, 708 Meadowbrook Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	x						x		x								x		x						x	0	7	2
Union	Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Bx. 132, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x		x				x											x							x	0	2	0
Victory	Albert Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	x																	x							x	0	0	0
Waco	Hill Carpenter, S. Main St., Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	x		x				x		x	x							x		x						x	0	1	0
Wallace Grove	Maurice Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0																		x							x	0	7	0
Westover	Bill Bridges, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	x																x		x						x	0	7	0
Westview	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x	x	x			x	x	x	x	x						x	x		x						x	0	1	0
Zion	Webb Kiser, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0			x				x		x							x		x							x	0	0	0
Zoar	Clyde Humphries, 812 Surry Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x			x			x							x		x							x	0	12	1
	TOTALS	0	1	4	8	36	16	41	12	1	5	43	19	31	29	0	1	6		3	5	10	51	17	51	1	3		3	3	7	59	5	260	6

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga. 30303
Bessemer City 28016
Birmingham, Ala. 35203
Blacksburg, S.C. 29702
Boiling Springs 28017
Casar 28020
Cherryville 28021
Dallas, Texas 75201
Earl 28038
Ellenboro 28040
Fallston 28042
Fort Worth, Texas 76116
Gaffney,S.C. 29340
Gastonia 28052
Grover 28073
Kings Creek, S.C. 29719
Kings Mountain 28086
Lattimore 28089
Lawndale 28090
Lincolnton 28092
Memphis, Tenn. 38104
Mooresboro 28114
Nashville, Tenn. 37219
Polkville 28136
Raleigh 27603
Richmond, Va. 23230
Shelby 28150
Vale 28168
Waco 28169

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9752
M66ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972

Abingdon Press.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Second Annual Session

Held With

POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1972

and

BOILING SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1972

Next Session With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY
October 23-24, 1973

Inspirational Sermon ..... Rev. Richard Plyler
Doctrinal Sermon ..... Rev. Curtis Bundy
Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. James Wall
Alternate ..... Rev. Ned Buckner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
- BROTHERHOOD 13
- GENERAL OFFICERS 9
- MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 12
- NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS 57
- PASTORS CONFERENCE 12
- SUNDAY SCHOOL 12
- TRAINING WORKERS 13
- WMU 13

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:
- CALENDAR 10
- CHRISTIAN LIFE 10
- COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 10
- CONSTITUTION 10
- EVANGELISM 10
- EXECUTIVE 9
- FINANCE 10
- HISTORICAL 10
- INSTITUTIONAL 12
- MEMBERSHIP 11
- NOMINATIONS 11
- ORDER OF BUSINESS 11
- ORDINATIONS 11
- PLACE AND PREACHER 11
- RESOLUTIONS 11
- SEMINARY EXTENSION 11
- SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP 12
- TRUSTEES 12
- YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES 12

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:
- ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION 14
- LICENSED MINISTERS 14
- MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR 14
- MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR 14
- MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR 14
- ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS 15
- PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION 66

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
- BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU 55
- MINUTES OF THE WMU ANNUAL SESSION 54

GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:
- CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 22
- HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST IN CHURCHES 62
- MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION 42
- MESSENGERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING 16

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 28
ZIP CODE LISTINGS 84
VISITORS 19
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 32

REPORTS:
ANNUITY BOARD 40
BIBLICAL RECORDER 51
BROTHERHOOD REPORT 35
CHILDREN'S HOMES 51
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 47
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE 45
HISTORIAN'S REPORT 39
MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE 34
NOMINATING COMMITTEE 33
PLACE AND PREACHER 33
SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP 41
SUNDAY SCHOOL 34
SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS 32
TRAINING UNION 35
WMU 36
WORLD MISSIONS 37

GENERAL BOARD:
SUMMARY OF WORK OF BOARD 39
BAPTIST FOUNDATION 53
BEAUTIFICATION REPORT 39
BUDGET 50
EVANGELISM 54
HOME MISSIONS 37
HOME FOR AGING 52
HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATION 46
LIBRARIANS 59
MEMORIALS 38
MUSIC MINISTRY 36
ORDER OF BUSINESS (Program) 41
RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES 48
TREASURER'S 47
TRUSTEES 34

CHURCH OFFICERS:
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS ..... Table F 76
CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS ..... Table I 82
CLERKS ..... Table H 80
MUSIC DIRECTORS ..... Table D 72
PASTORS ..... Table A 66
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS ..... Table B 68
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS ..... Table C 70
TREASURERS ..... Table G 78
WMU PRESIDENTS ..... Table E 74
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ..... Table A 66

POPLAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

Poplar Springs Baptist Church was founded on Wednesday, September 21, 1898, with forty-five (45) charter members. The association has met with Poplar Springs three (3) times. The present sanctuary was completed in May, 1970. J. E. Bishop was called as pastor in June, 1962, and will be retiring December 31, 1972.

BOILING SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

Boiling Springs Baptist Church was organized in 1847, and marked her 125th anniversary with a four-day celebration September 14-17, 1972. The present buildings were constructed on a new site of 37 acres in 1969. The present membership is 804. The pastor, T. Max Linnens has served since 1958.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

1973

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY	
	MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH
3-5	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
3-7	January Bible Study (Galatians)
8	Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
11	Ministers Wives Meeting
15-16	State wide "Share the Word" Conference, Greensboro
19-20	Home Mission Study Teacher Training, CaRAway
22	General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00 A.M.
26-28	High School Seniors' Retreat, CaRAway
28	Baptist Men's Day
FEBRUARY	
3	Regional RA Counselor Courses, Hickory
4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5	Pastors' Conference Shelby Second
5-7	Evangelism Conference, Charlotte
8	Ministers' Wives Meeting
9-10	Baptist Women Study Workshop
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	WMU Focus Week
16-17	Layman's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb College
18	Homes for Aging Day & Offering
19-20	Church Training Workshop
26	Regional Choir Festival, Charlotte
26-27	Metropolitan Missions Conference, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
27	Regional Choir Festival, Cherryville First
MARCH	
2	Regional Choir Festival, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial, Morganton
2-3	Day Camp Directors' Workshop, Mundo Vista
3	Regional Choir Festival, Hickory
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offer
5	Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
8	Ministers' Wives Meeting
12-16	Regional "Share the Word" Conference, Gastonia, Loray
13-14	WMU Annual Session, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
19-23	Children's Church Training Leadership Tour
20	Baptist Men's Witnessing Emphasis, Bethlehem
20-22	Pastors' School, Gardner-Webb
23-24	State Men & Boys' Convention, Winston-Salem
30-31	Handbell Festival, Charlotte, St. John's
APRIL	
2	Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
5	Ministers' Wives Meeting
6-8	Adult Workshop, CaRAway, Mundo Vista
7	Children's Choir Festivals, S.E. Seminary & Gardner-Webb College
8-12	Revival Crusade, Theron Rankin
10	Sunday School Council
9-10	Church Training Youth Workshop, Raleigh, First

15	Cooperative Program Day
16	General Board, Shelby Second 10:00
17	Church Building Conference, Raleigh
17	Sunday School Assoc. Meeting
19-21	Church Training Leadership Institute, CaRAway
22	EASTER SUNDAY
27-28	Youth Convention, Winston-Salem
27-28	Weekend RA Camp, CaRAway
30- 2	N.C. Baptist Church Music Conf., Ridgecrest
MAY	
1-2	N.C. Baptist Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
4-5	Day Camp Workshop, Sylva First
4-5	Weekend RA Camp, CaRAway
7	Pastors' Conference
6-13	Christian Home Week
10	Ministers' Wives Meeting
11-12	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
13	Mother's Day—Baptist Hospital Offering
15	Brotherhood Council
14-15	Preschool Workshop, (Western Area)
18-19	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
19	State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
20	Radio & TV Sunday
22	RA Conclave, Zion
29- 5	Bapt. Summer Opportunities Orient. Week, Gardner-Webb College
JUNE	
10	Religious Liberty Sunday
10-11	WMU Annual Meeting, Portland, Ore.
11	Acteens Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
11	RA Camps Begin, CaRAway
11-14	Southern Baptist Convention, Portland, Oregon
12	Church Training Council
17	Baptist College Day
18-23	Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
19	Church Training Assoc. Meeting
22-23	Bap. Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
25-29	Sup't. of Missions Conf., Fruitland
28-30	Youth Choir Festival, Ridgecrest
JULY	
1-7	Music Leadership Conf. Ridgecrest
2-6	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
8	Christian Literature Day
9-13	Youth Music Camp-Truett
9	GA Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
10	Associational Sunday School Council
9-14	Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
10	Assoc. S.S. Planning Meeting (Briefing) Raleigh
16	General Board, Shelby Second
16-21	Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
17	Assoc. Sunday School Meeting
23-28	Youth-Adult Choral Workshop, Caswell

AUGUST	
8	Assoc. S.S. Planning Meeting (Briefing) Ridgecrest
11-18	RA Bus Tour & 5th National Conference, St. Louis, Missouri
14	Brotherhood Council
17	Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro
19-26	Week of Prayer, Associational Mis.
21	Brotherhood-WMU Stewardship Rally, Poplar Springs
24-25	Workshop-Associational WMU Officers, Fruitland
26	On-to-College Day-
27-28	Workshop-Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista
SEPTEMBER	
3	LABOR DAY
4	Pastors' Conference
6	Children's Homes Area Conference, Waynesville
7-8	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
7-8	Workshop, Assoc. WMU Officers, Mundo Vista
11	Assoc. S.S. Launch Night
13	Children's Homes Area Conference, Mills Home
14-15	Festival of Creative Arts & C. T. Creative Leadership Conf. (West)
14-15	Young Marrieds' Retreat, Mundo Vista
16	State Missions Day Offering
17-20	Missionary Education Dialogue, CaRAway
21-22	Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
21-22	Festival of Creative Arts & C. T. Creative Leadership Conf. (Piedn
21-22	Youth Choir Festival, Workshop, Winston-Salem
21-23	Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
22	Acteens Day, Meredith College
27	Children's Homes Conf. Kennedy Home
OCTOBER	
1-2	Metropolitan Miss./Evangelism Seminar, Southeastern Seminary
3	Cooperative Program Emphasis
5-6	Planning Conf. for S.S. Directors and Pastors, CaRAway
5-6	Father-Son Camp, CaRAway
5-7	Baptist Young Women Convention
8	Pastors' Conference
10	Coop. Program Emphasis
11	Ministers' Wives Meeting
12-13	Youth Council Retreat, Mundo Vista
12-13	Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
13	RA Counselor Courses, Brevard
14	Biblical Recorder Day
16	S.S. Council
17	Cooperative Program Emphasis
19-20	Father-Son Camp, CaRAway
21	American Bible Society Day
22	General Board, Shelby Second 10:00
23	Church Building Conf., Gastonia
23-24	Annual Meeting, Shelby First
24	Coop. Program Emphasis
31	Coop. Program Emphasis

NOVEMBER	
5	Pastors' Conference
8	Ministers' Wives Meeting
5-11	RA Week
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
16-17	Acteen Assoc. Officers Retreat, Munda Vista
20	Bro-WMU Missions Rally, Fallston
22	THANKSGIVING DAY
25	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
26	"M" Night
DECEMBER	
2-9	Week of Prayer-Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
3	Pastors' Conference
19	Carol Sing in the Churches
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
30	Student-Night-at-Christmas

GENERAL BOARD Meets at Second Baptist Church, Shelby, Third Monday in January, April, July, and October, 10:00 A.M. PASTORS' CONFERENCE Meets Monday after first Sunday, September-May, 10:00 A.M. Second Baptist Church, Shelby.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator: Rev. Roland Leath ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Eugene Land ..... 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Clerk-Treasurer: Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss ..... Box 174, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Roland Leath, Chairman ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. James P. Wall (S. S. Director) ..... Lattimore
Rev. Edward H. Sessom (C.T. Director) ..... R-5, Shelby
Mr. John H. Hendrick (Bro. Director) ..... R-5, Shelby
Mrs. W. E. McSwain ..... R-2, Box 17, Shelby
Mr. Van H. Ramsey (Music Director) ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Mrs. E. T. Bailey (Organist) ..... 820 Parkwood Road, Shelby
Rev. Eugene Land (Vice-Moderator) ..... 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer) ..... Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts (Finance Committee Chairman) ..... R-2, Kings Mountain
Hamrick & Redding (Auditors) ..... Shelby
Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian) ..... Boiling Springs
Miss Lalene Grigg (Chairman Library Council) ..... 822 E. Marion St., Shelby
Rev. C. O. Greene (Supt. of Missions) ..... Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Fred McGehee (Youth & Family Services Dir.) ..... R-1, Lawndale
Mr. Richard Tate (Bap. Youth for Christ Dir.) ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Mr. Joe Mauney (Parliamentarian) ..... Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. James Rice, Chairman ..... 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby
Mrs. T. W. Estes ..... 1310 Briarcliff, Shelby
Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Jr. ..... Box 77, Lawndale
Mr. W. H. Lutz ..... Box 100, Waco
Mr. W. D. Ledbetter ..... Box 848, Shelby

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Eugene Land, Chairman ..... 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Rev. James P. Wall (S.S. Director) ..... Lattimore
Rev. Edward H. Sessom (C.T. Director) ..... R-5, Shelby
Mr. John H. Hendrick (Bro. Director) ..... R-5, Shelby
Mrs. W. E. McSwain (WMU Director) ..... R-2, Box 17, Shelby
Mr. Van H. Ramsey (Music Director) ..... Box 1360, Shelby

STANDING COMMITTEES
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Millwood, Chairman—1974 ..... Grover
Mrs. Joe Camp—1973 ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Joe Bingham—1973 ..... R-2, Lawndale
Mr. T. S. Putnam—1974 ..... Lawndale
Rev. Wilson Padgett—1975 ..... 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Mr. Gail Bridges—1975 ..... Boiling Springs

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Richard Plyler, Chairman—1973 ..... R-1, Kings Mountain
Mr. J. B. Williams—1974 ..... Box 128, Mooresboro
Mr. Charles Horne, Jr.—1975 ..... R-5, Shelby

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Eugene Land, Chairman—1974 ..... 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Mr. Bobby Webster—1973 ..... 815 Katherine St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Carl Pearson—1973 ..... 718 Park Street, Shelby
Rev. Sam Snyder—1974 ..... Route 6, Shelby
Mr. Fred Jones—1975 ..... Route 8, Shelby
Mr. Hoyte Cline, Jr.—1975 ..... Lawndale

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman—1975 ..... R-2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Box 174, Shelby
Mr. Ralph Harrill—1973 ..... R-1, Lawndale
Mr. Dan Jones—1974 ..... Boiling Springs

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman ..... Boiling Springs

Mrs. John Berry Hamrick—1973 ..... R-3, Shelby
Mr. Fred Denton—1973 ..... Lawndale
Rev. J. E. Bishop—1974 ..... R-2, Shelby
Mrs. B. H. Hopper—1974 ..... Earl
Mr. Clyde Randle—1975 .....R-1, Box 389, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Harold Causby—1975 .....900 W. Warren Street, Shelby

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. David Kime, Chairman—1975 .....R-1, Box 331, Kings Mountain
Mr. Carl Miller—1973 ..... Lawndale
Mr. R. K. Jones, Sr.—1974 ..... R-4, Shelby

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Ernest Smith, Chairman—1973 ..... 14 W. Hawkins Street, Shelby
Mr. Charles Alexander—1973 ..... 111 Country Club Road, Kings Mountain
Mr. Marion Packard—1974 ..... R-4, Shelby
Rev. Charles Freeman—1974 .....Boiling Springs
Rev. James Adams—1975 ..... R-1, Shelby
Mr. Gene Wray—1975 ..... R-2, Shelby

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Mr. Jack Dover, Chairman—1974 .....Lattimore
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer .....Box 174, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey, Music Chairman .....Box 1360, Shelby
Mr. Arnold Gibbs—1973 ..... R-5, Shelby
Rev. Marvin Whisnant—1975 ..... R-2, Kings Mountain

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. James P. Wall, Chairman—1973 .....Lattimore
Rev. Julius Lee—1974 ..... R-1, Grover
Rev. Don Farrow—1975 ..... Earl

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. John T. Edwards, Chairman—1975 ..... R-5, Shelby
Mr. Lloyd Greene—1974 ..... Shelby
Rev. Archie Chapman—1973 ..... Kings Mountain

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. H. C. Dixon, Chairman—1975 .....Boiling Springs
Mrs. Tom Tate—1973 ..... Kings Mountain

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Chairman—1974 ..... Box 77, Lawndale
Mr. Fred Wells—1973 .....R-1, Box 456, Kings Mountain
Rev. Russell Hinton—1975 .....R-3, Box 331, Kings Mountain

SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE

Mrs. L. P. Williams, Chairman—1975 ..... 807 Brittain Drive, Shelby
Rev. Marion Adams—1973 ..... 1321 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby
Mr. Marvin McCurry—1973 ..... Fallston
Mr. Joe Hamrick—1974 ..... R-5, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey—1974 ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. L. D. Scruggs—1975 ..... R-2, Box 24, Kings Mountain

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE

Rev. Max Evington, Chairman—1974 ..... R-3, Shelby
Mrs. W. E. McSwain—1973 ..... R-2, Box 17, Shelby
Mrs. Lynn Ledford—1975 ..... Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes: Rev. Fred McGehee ..... R-1, Lawndale
Homes for the Aging: Mr. Walter Davis ..... R-5, Shelby
Baptist Hospital: Dr. John C. Hamrick ..... 1002 Kings Rd., Shelby
Baptist Colleges: Dr. E. Eugene Poston ..... Boiling Springs
World Missions: Rev. Oscar Funderburke ..... R-8, Shelby
Annuity Board: Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff ..... R-5, Shelby
Christian Literature: Rev. C. C. Crow ..... 765 Lowery St., Shelby
Cooperative Program: Mr. Carlos Young ..... 922 Sumter St., Shelby

TRUSTEES

Mr. Thomas Tate—1973 ..... 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mountain
Mr. James F. Cornwell—1974 ..... R-4, Box 369, Shelby
Mr. George Hamrick—1975 ..... Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. James P. Wall, Lattimore
Vice-President ..... Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Secretary ..... Rev. William A. Stroud, 304 Crawford St., Shelby
Chorister ..... Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Route 4, Shelby
Painist ..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES

President ..... Mrs. Julius Lee, Route 1, Grover
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Sam Snyder, Route 6, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Fred McGehee, Route 1, Lawndale
Publicity Chairman ..... Mrs. James Wall, Lattimore

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Director ..... Rev. James P. Wall, Lattimore
Teaching Imp. Dir. ..... Dr. Robert L. Lamb, Box 794, Boiling Springs

Outreach Director ..... Rev. Curtis Bundy, 1223 Fallston Road, Shelby
VBS Director ..... Mr. Gary Southard, 1001 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Records Assistant ..... Mr. Willard Boyles, 403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mountain
Extension Act. Dir. ..... Rev. Charles Freeman, Box 832, Boiling Springs
Age-Group Division Directors
Preschool ..... Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.
Children ..... Mrs. Odell Benton, Grover Road, Kings Mountain
Youth ..... Mr. Richard Tate, Box 1360, Shelby
Adult ..... Rev. Fred A. Mauney, 301 N. Post Road, Shelby
Group Directors
Waco ..... Rev. James Adams, R-1, Box 307, Shelby
Shelby ..... Rev. Joe Sanders, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Lattimore ..... Rev. J. E. Bishop, R-2, Shelby
Grover ..... Rev. Julius Lee, R-1, Grover
Polkville ..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale
Kings Mountain ..... Rev. Frank Shirley, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKERS

Director ..... Rev. E. H. Sessom, R-5, Box 474, Shelby
Assoc. Dir. .....
Leadership Training ..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale
New Mem. Orientation ..... Mr. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
Chorister ..... Mr. Gary Southard, 1001 Hardin Dr., Shelby
Pianist ..... Mrs. E. T. Bailey, 820 Parkwood Road, Shelby
Age-Group Division Directors
Preschoolers ..... Mrs. Russell Lowman, R-1, Shelby
Children ..... Miss Velva Hamrick, R-5, Shelby
Youth ..... Mrs. Wilson Harmon, Box 79, Waco
Adult ..... Rev. Sam Snyder, R-6, Shelby
Group Directors
Grover ..... Rev. Donald Farrow, Box 233, Earl
Kings Mountain ..... Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Lattimore ..... Rev. Max Evington, R-3, Shelby
Polkville ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, Box 213, Polkville
Shelby ..... Rev. Dan H. Jolley, Box 1284, Shelby
Waco .....

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Director ..... Mr. John H. Hendrick, R-5, Shelby
Ass't. Director ..... Mr. Sidney Dixon, R-2, Box 360B, Kings Mountain
Bapt. Men's Leader ..... Mr. John H. Caldwell, R-2, Box 652, Kings Mtn.
R. A. Leader ..... Mr. Hal Dedmon, Box 1351, Shelby
Sec.-Treas. ..... Mr. Fred Jones, R-8, Box 231, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU WORKERS

Director ..... Mrs. W. E. McSwain, R-2, Box 17, Shelby
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. DeMar Boyles, Box 1343, Shelby

Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Box 55, Boiling Springs
Assistant Baptist Women Director ...Mrs. R. E. Price, Box 556, Boiling Springs
Baptist Young Women Director .....Mrs. Robert Sweezy, R-4, Shelby
Ass't Baptist Young Women Dir. ....Mrs. J. Carlyle Smith, 618 W. Graham St., Shelby
Girls in Action Director .....Mrs. Harol Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby
Ass't, Girls in Action Dir. ..... Mrs. W. H. Gardner, R-4, Shelby
Mission Friends Dir. .....Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-2, Box 180A, Shelby
Secretary ..... Mrs. Gene Glenn, 1330 N. Lafayette St., Shelby
Treasurer .....Mrs. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville

ASSISTANT PASTORS & MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Michael Hench (ME), 1004 Stanton Drive, Shelby .....Bethel
Barry Padgett (ME), Box 536, Boiling Springs .....Boiling Springs
Dan Thomas (ME), R-4, Box 413B, Shelby .....Calvary
Bill McKee (AP), 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby .....Churchill Drive
R. Allen Jolley (ME), 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain ... Kings Mountain First
Roland Leath (AP & ME), P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Gary Southard (ME), 1001 Hardin Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Willie McSwain (AP), R-1, Shelby .....Wallace Grove

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

J. Edward Lehman ..... Shelby First

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Melvin Johnson, Pineville, Kentucky .....Allen Memorial
Ben Davis, R-3, Shelby .....Polkville
David Champion, 1113 Earl Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Don Davis, 113 E. Elm Street, Shelby .....Bethel
Carroll Caldwell, 2937 Lake Drive, Shelby .....Calvary
Michael Philbeck, R-6, Box 50, Shelby .....Churchill Drive
Willie Arrowood, Broad Street, Kings Mountain ..... Faith
Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mountain .....Oak View
Donald Pyrd, R-5, Box 171, Shelby .....Polkville
Kenneth R. Page, 342 W. Grover St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Gary Huntsinger, Stony Point Road, Waco ..... Waco

LICENSED MINISTERS

Ken Simpson, R-4, Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Michael Hench, 1004 Stanton Drive, Shelby .....Bethel
Leland Kerr, Box 673, Boiling Springs .....Buffalo
Ray Craig, Oak Street, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
C. H. Turner, R-1, Box 992, Grover ..... Grover First
Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain First
Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mountain .....Oak View

Henry Bingham, Jr., R-2, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Larry McCracken, R-3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Donald B. Byrd, R-3, Box 171, Shelby ..... Polkville
Phillip Annas, Box 84, Wake Forest ..... Poplar Springs
Billy Styers, R-2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Wray Edwards, R-2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Kenneth Page, 342 W. Grover St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Wayne Arnold, Boone ..... Shelby Second
Louis Crawford, Box 615B, Kings Mountain ..... Shelby Second
Solan Moss, R-3, Box 528, Kings Mountain ..... Temple
Marvin Green, Box 621, Boiling Springs ..... Union
Gary Huntsinger, Stony Point Road, Waco ..... Waco
Willie McSwain, R-1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Ricky Cockerham, Box 371, Boiling Springs ..... Zoar

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Fletcher McGinnis (R), Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
Broadus Matthews (I), R-2, Kings Mountain ..... Bethlehem
R. W. Abrams (O), Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Garland Allen (O), Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Ernest M. Blankenship (O), Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
P. A. Cline, Jr., (O), Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
J. L. Jenkins (R), Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert L. Lamb (O), Box 794, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
S. L. Lamm, (R), Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
R. F. Lancaster (R) Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Thurman Lewis (O), Box 234, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz (O), Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
M. Vann Murrell (O), Box 792, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
James McAlister (O), Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Trexler (O), Box 304, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
C. W. Walker (R), R-2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Tom W. Bray, 748 Vale Street, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
E. S. Elliott (R), 118 Grover Street, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Norris Davis (I), Ellenboro ..... Elliott Memorial
W. V. Tarlton (PI), Allendale Drive, Shelby ..... Fallston
Tom Sisk (O), R-2, Ellenboro ..... Flint Hill
Paul E. Allen (I), R-1, Box 423, Grover ..... Grover First
W. H. Redmon (R), 200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain .. Kings Mountain Second
Ira Falls (I), 407 Ridge Street, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain Second
Hugh Harrill (R), R-4, Shelby ..... Lattimore
John L. Cloninger (R), Cloninger St., Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia
Joel Freeman (I), 1210 Midpines, Kings Mtn. ..... Midview
Jim Hullander (R), Bessemer City ..... Midview
Yates Smith, Jr. (I), P.O. Box 23, Grover ..... Patterson Springs
Bill Ramseur (I), R-2, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Durham Hughes (I), R-9, Shelby ..... Pleasant Hill
J. J. Hicks (I), R-2, Grover ..... Pleasant Hill
C. E. Sandifer (O), Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Emmett Stepp (I), R-8, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dan Proctor (O), R-3, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs

Paul Sorrells (O), P.O. Box 352, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Van Murrell (PI), Boiling Springs .....Putnam Memorial
William E. Boyd (O), 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby .....Shelby First
David Champion (O), 1113 Earl Street, Shelby .....Shelby First
T. Furman Hewitt (O), 1407 Briarcliff Road, Shelby .....Shelby First
Clarence Hoyle (I), 315 S. Martin Street, Shelby .....Shelby First
Frank Malone (R), 728 Balnton Street, Shelby .....Shelby First
Albert Propst (CH), Mystic, Conn. .....Shelby First
Max Burgin (CH), Ft. Sam Houston, Texas .....Union
Sherman Ross (I), R-5, Shelby .....Wallace Grove
Gene Millwood (I), Shelby .....Wallace Grove
W. H. Davis (I), 511 E. Ridge St., Kings Mountain .....Westover
A. B. Wood (R), 413 Stroud Road, Shelby ..... Westview
C. C. Crow (R), 765 Lowery Street, Shelby ..... Westview
Noel Lykins (I), 508 E. Graham Street, Shelby ..... Westview
W. P. Biggerstaff (R), R-5, Shelby .....Zion

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. G. H. Thornburg, Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch.

BEAVER DAM: Rev. & Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, W. F. McGinnis, Mrs. W. F. McGinnis, V. C. Justice, Mrs. V. C. Justice, Mrs. Zuda McSwain, Mrs. Flay Brooks, Mrs. D. C. Ware.

BETHANY: Mrs. Floyd Caveny, Mrs. Clifford Bowen, Mrs. Dock Camp.

BETHEL: Rev. Frank Malone, Alfred Waters, Greer Gold, Delbert Lee.

BETHLEHEM: Rev. & Mrs. Russell Fitts, Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Mr. & Mrs. Jim Yarbro, Mr. & Mrs. Homer Harmon, Clyde McDaniel, Maggie Lail, Piccola Blalock, Bill McDaniel.

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Max Linnens, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Mrs. Bonnie Price, Robert Trexler, Garland H. Allen, Thurleen Osborne, Dr. Wyan Washburn, Lansford Jolley, Thurman Lewis, Mrs. M. A. Moseley, Jr., Barry Padgett, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Glenn, Claude Harris, Francis Lancaster, Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick, Mrs. Phil Elliott, Mrs. B. G. Beason, Mrs. Forrest Kelly, Ruth Hamrick, Karl Hedrick, Mrs. Charles Mack, Mrs. M. W. Gordon.

BUFFALO: Rev. & Mrs. Sam Snyder, J. C. Tilley, Martha Porter, Mrs. Charles Ledbetter, Bertha Lackey, Mrs. Hobert Morgan.

CALVARY: Rev. Gene H. Carroll, Dan Thomas, James Hamilton, Mrs. Charlie Mode, Mrs. Charlie Stroup, Bessie Cartee, Mrs. W. H. Kale, Mrs. Z. L. Wilson.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Rev. D. Boyd Cannon, Texie Carpenter, Carl Miller, Mrs. Carl Miller, Annie L. Warlick.

CASAR: Rev. Jerry Laughter, Mrs. C. A. Brittain, Mrs. Leathia Walker, Marline Walker, Mrs. J. C. Downs, Mrs. Texie Wortman.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Rev. James Rice, Mr. & Mrs. Patrick Osborne, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Watterson, Willard Dale McCurry, Mike Philbeck.

COMMUNITY: Rev. James Deaton, Walter Tessneer, Bobby Elmore.

DAVID: Rev. & Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, Margaret B. McSwain, Mr. & Mrs. Perry McSwain, Rev. N. S. Hardin, Mrs. Sam Lovelace, Joyce Roark.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. & Mrs. Fred McGehee, Florence Scism, Mrs. R. L. Eskridge, Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Spangler, Mrs. Donald Spangler.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mrs. C. C. Padgett, Mrs. Marshall Brooks, Mrs. Lester Hamrick, B. B. Scruggs, Mr. & Mrs. M. M. Packard.

DOVER: Rev. & Mrs. E. M. Smith, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Mrs. David Hawkins, Mrs. Carl McClellan, Mrs. W. Jackson, Mrs. Harol Wright, Mrs. A. B. Nanney.

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. & Mrs. Harry D. Vance, Mallie Adams, O. E. Jolley, Mrs. Artie Jolley, Mrs. EdytheSelf, Mrs. Billie McDaniel, Helen Chaney, Mrs. Hilda Lowrance.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Rev. & Mrs. Wilson Padgett, Rev. T. W. Bray, Mrs. Vance Jenkins.

ELIZABETH: Sidney Earl Tanner, Mr. & Mrs. E. C. McClain, Mr. & Mrs. Broadus Norman, Mrs. Vetas Blanton, Mrs. Carl Cox, Mrs. V. C. Littlejohn, Mr. & Mrs. George Dover, Mrs. Dever Greene, Recca Bingham, J. James Cornwell, Mrs. James Cornwell, Rev. E. S. Elliott, Charles L. Beam, Joe Mauney, Mrs. Charles Dedmon.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Rev. L. W. Toney.

EMMANUEL: Betty W. Black, Jane Pruitt, Linda Wright, Mrs. Bonnie Wright.

FALLSTON: Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Hoyle Wright, Douglas Tysinger, Judy Tysinger, Harold Spurling, Mr. & Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Mr. & Mrs. Lee Roy Hull.

FAITH: Rev. Robert Hicklin, Frankie White, Mrs. Diane Hamrick, Georgia Earley.

FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, G. G. Ledbetter, Mrs. G. G. Ledbetter, Mrs. Ollin Ledbetter, G. M. Wacaster, Mrs. G. M. Wacaster.

GROVER FIRST: Rev. Paul Millwood, Mrs. Hood Watterson, Grady Ross, Mrs. Grady Ross, Richard Watterson, Mrs. Robert L. Beam.

HIGHLAND: Rev . W. A. Stroud, Charlie Cabaniss, Lawrence McSwain, Arrie B. Ellis, Mrs. R. M. Porter, Wilene Smith.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James M. Wilder, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Roberts.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. Paul Riggs, Allen Jolley, Mrs. Fate Arrowood.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Rev. Eugene Land, Melvin C. Wood, Ira J. Falls, Mr. & Mrs. B. R. Tate.

LATTIMORE: Rev. James P. Wall, J. B. Williams, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Dover, Mrs. James Cornwell, Mr. & Mrs. N. B. Lee.

LAWNDALE: Rev. & Mrs. R. W. McSwain, Fred Denton, Mrs. E. D. Bridges.

LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. W. Marion Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Nanney, Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Allen, Richard Poole.

MACEDONIA: Rev. & Mrs. L. D. Scruggs, Nina Eskew, Rosie Lee Smith, Mrs. Amos Greene.

MOUNT SINAI: Rev. & Mrs. Broadus Heatherly, Jennie Bridges, Carl Bridges, Vernie Hamrick, C. S. Bridges, Mrs. Carl S. Bridges, Billy J. Ellis, Mrs. Billy Ellis.

MULL'S MEMORIAL: Rev. John T. Edwards, G. C. Champion.

NEW BETHEL: Rev. & Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Charlotte Beam, Mrs. T. S. Putnam, Mrs. Robert Cline, Mrs. David Beam, Mrs. Edward Cline.

NEW BUFFALO: Rev. Joe T. Whitworth, Mr. & Mrs. J. V. Martin, Vernola Henson, B. L. Woods.

NEW CAMP CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. Howard Sain, H. A. Haskin, Mrs. Ruby Haskin.

NEW HOPE: Rev. D. M. Farrow, Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Tulloh, Mr. & Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Mr. & Mrs. John Eaker, Mrs. C. C. Sepaugh, Mrs. Morris Runyan, Delia Champion, Mrs. M. E. Wylie, Mrs. James White, Mr. M. E. Wylie, S. W. Austell, Mrs. Odell Sepaugh.

NEW LIFE: Mrs. Elsie W. Glenn

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. James F. Adams, Warren Beaver, Mrs. J. F. Poston, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, Mrs. M. A. Fortenberry, Mrs. Yates Spurling, Mrs. J. S. Cline, Mrs. Bruce Hord.

NORMAN'S GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. C. O. Greene, Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Hartman, P. C. Wellmon, Mrs. Bessie Wellmon, Mrs. Lola Boyles.

OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell L. Hinton, Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Ware, Mrs. Joanne Griffin, Mrs. Stokes Wright, Carroll Brackett, Phyllis Brackett, Jewel Peppers, Mrs. Maynard Ross, Mrs. Gaston Grigg, Dorothy Carpenter.

OAK VIEW: Rev. David M. Kime, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Wells, John H. Caldwell.

PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. Richard Plyler, Herman Wright, Mrs. Robert Ware, Norman Webster, Edwin Moore, Mrs. Lala Putnam, Clyde Short, Forrest Hord, Mrs. Forrest Hord.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rev. Julius H. Lee, Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Bowen, Broadus Bowen, Annie Bowen, Mrs. Hubert Clark, Charlie Godfrey, Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Murray.

PIEDMONT: Rev. & Mrs. Ansel Center, Ray Bill Oliver, Mrs. Emmie Benfield, L. L. Ramsey, Mrs. Winnie Ayers.

PLAINS VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Perry Jones, Mrs. Cullen Fortenberry.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Lowman, Mrs. Joe S. Hamrick, Mrs. Ola Strickland, Sherman B. Costner, Mrs. Sherman Costner, Marvin McCurry, Mrs. Frances Propst, John H. Hendrick.

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Ned A. Buckner, Mrs. Alma Anthony.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. & Mrs. J. Max Evington, Mrs. Yates Webb, Mr. & Mrs. Yates Hamrick, Peggy Jean Rhyne, Mrs. Howard E. Golden, Dillard Carroll, Ray Clark, Mrs. Max McSwain, Nora Early, G. L. Brown, Jr.

POLKVILLE: Rev. Kenneth Lambert, Rev. Ben Davis, Mrs. Ben Davis, Jewel Elliott, Faye Davis, Russell Cook, Mrs. Moneta Hunt, Robert Hendrick, Kathy Hendrick.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. J. E. Bishop, Mrs. Allen Dixon, H. Wray Edwards, Mrs. Charles Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Randy Mull, Brossie Hamrick, Robert Jones, Gay Putnam, Mr. & Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Mrs. Grady Hamrick, J. L. McSwain, Hattie Wilson, Johnnie M. Queen, Floyd H. Queen, Mrs. Gordon Bridges, Mallie Hamrick, Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Paul M. Sorrells, Harrill Hamrick, Carl DeBrew, Shirley Lail, Pat Owensby.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Jack Lane, Mrs. J. R. Webber, Mrs. Colon Hamrick, Mrs. Fred Lynn, Mrs. Claude Jones.

ROSS GROVE: Rev. Curtis Bundy, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Conley, LaLene Grigg.

SANDY PLAINS: Dr. E. L. Spivey, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mrs. Bill Williams, Mrs. J. P. Walker, Mrs. Worth Lattimore, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Greene, Mrs. J. B. Price.

SHELBY FIRST: Rev. Gene Watterson, Rev. Roland Leath, Mr. & Mrs. Joe E. Cabaniss, Van H. Ramsey, Richard Tate, Carlos Young, H. C. Wilson, Aurthine Wells, Mr. & Mrs. P. L. Yelton, Mrs. E. C. Sarratt, Mrs. Kate Wells, Mrs. Hershel Greene, J. Roy Robinson.

SHELBY SECOND: Rev. & Mrs. Joe Sanders, Gary L. Southard, Ethel T. Allen, W. B. Paschel, Mrs. Beulah Wood, Julius T. Jones, Sr., Mrs. J. T. Jones, Sr., Mrs. A. M. McWhirter, Ben McSwain.

TEMPLE: Rev. Frank Shirley, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Blackwell, Mrs. Joe Camp, Mrs. Annie Jolley, Lenora Ware, Mrs. Henry Carroll.

UNION: Rev. & Mrs. Bill L. Ford, Mrs. Burgan Grigg, Mrs. C. H. Hamrick, J. M. Mode, J. W. Rudasill, J. C. Campbell.

VICTORY: Rev. E. O. Gore, Toye Grigg, A. P. Logan, Dean Clark.
WACO: Rev. J. W. Harmon, G. M. Murray, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mrs. Marjorie Burton, Mrs. Heyward Moss, Mrs. J. O. Whitworth, Mrs. J. L. Black, Mrs. Roy T. Lail.
WESTOVER: Rev. Archie Chapman, H. Davis, Rubin Navy.
WESTVIEW: Rev. & Mrs. T. W. Estes, Mr. & Mrs. Terry Childers, Rev. C. C. Crow, M. R. Spera, Mrs. Cleatus Huntsinger, Mrs. John B. Martin.
ZION: Rev. & Mrs. William H. Pope, Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Mrs. M. D. Cabaniss, Sr., JoAnn Cabaniss, Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, E. K. McSwain, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Davis, Mrs. Frank Beam, Mabel Wellmon, Ruby Irvin.
ZOAR: Rev. Dan H. Jolley, J. B. Wright, Neal Porter, Gertrude Porter, Larry Greenway, Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis, Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mrs. Ray McSwain, Bertha Wright, Mrs. Cindy Vassey, Jeanette Estep, Robert O. Button, Jr., Gwen Button.

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. & Mrs. W. G. Camp, Sandy Run
Rev. T. A. Lineberger, South Mountain
Rev. Hugh L. Borders, Mitchell
Mrs. William Taylor, Rowan
Rev. J. C. Goare, Catawba River
Rev. Roy Beals, Theron Rankin
Rev. Bill Poole, Pilot Mountain
Woodrow W. Hill, BIBLICAL RECORDER
Harold M. White, Baptist State Convention
Forrest H. Watkins, BSSB, Nashville, Tenn.
Dr. Nolan P. Howington, BSSB, Nashville, Tenn.

In Memoriam

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Alonzo Whitworth
BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Omie Brown, Mr. Ralph Hamrick, (Deacon), Mrs. Maultie Callahan Bridges
BETHANY: None
BETHEL: Mrs. Thomas Brackett, Mr. John Camp, Mr. O. W. Greene, Mrs. Elsie Grigg, Mr. F. R. Paris, Mrs. Evans Wilson, Mrs. T. P. Deal, Mrs. Mack White, Mr. Evans Ross.
BETHLEHEM: Mr. G. Rush Dixon, (Deacon), Mr. G. R. Murray, Mrs. Annie Howell Heavner, Mr. Carl McGinnis.
BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. C. E. Bridges, Mr. Sam G. Gladden, Mr. John Hamrick, Mrs. Sidney Lee, Mr. Wendell Lipscomb, Mr. Glenn Morton, Mr. Travis Wall.
BUFFALO: Mr. Wilbur Hord (Deacon), Mr. Clyde Wray, Mrs. Pearl McNeilly.
CALVARY: Mr. Edwin Hamrick, Mrs. Essie Green, Mrs. Mattie Green, Mrs. P. L. Glascoe, Mr. Dean Clarey, Mrs. Anna Harrill, Mr. C. D. Coats
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mr. Curtis Ledford, Mrs. S. A. Sain

CASAR: Mr. Leroy McNeilly
CHURCHILL DRIVE: None
COMMUNITY: None
DAVID: Mr. Horace Bowen, Mrs. H. M. Cash
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. Edwin Costner, (Deacon)
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Lane Brooks, Mrs. Hattie Horn, Mrs. S. W. Brooks, Mr. Grady Brooks.
DOVER: Mr. Andrew Jackson Powell, Mr. Clarence Walker, Mr. John Gantt, Mr. Ernest Blanton (Deacon), Mrs. Annie King.
EASTSIDE (KM): Mrs. Lula Reep.
EASTSIDE (S): Mr. Willis Trammell, Mrs. Grace McClain, Mrs. Ola Pritchard, Mr. Edwin Camp (Deacon), Mr. John Carr.
ELIZABETH: Mr. Jerry Runyan, Mrs. Nora Brooks, Mrs. W. H. Fortenberry, Mr. M. L. Spake, Jr., Mrs. Ralph Roberts, Mrs. E. F. Fraser.
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: Mr. Howard (Bill) Hallman
FAITH: Mrs. Ollie Todd, Mr. Danny L. Bridges
FALLSTON: Mrs. Yates Beam, Mrs. Paul Carico
FLINT HILL: Mr. Oscar Hamrick, Mr. Gibbs Hamrick, Mrs. Grover Childers, Mrs. Mary Sue Hamrick, Mr. Grady Cooper.
HIGHLAND: None
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. C. F. Stone, Sr., Mr. Lester Etters, Mrs. W. F. Styers, Mrs. Amanda Ross
KM FIRST: Mrs. John Davis, Mr. Lewis Cole, Mr. Grady Yelton, Mrs. Ben Willeford, Mr. Fred Lockridge.
KM SECOND: Mrs. Mamie King, Mr. J. B. Hawkins, Mr. Fred King, Mrs. Bertha Falls, Mr. Paul W. Gladden, Mrs. Frances Burton.
LATTIMORE: Mrs. Columbus Tessineer, Mrs. Ila Coley
LAWNDALE: Mr. Frank Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Odus Collins, Mrs. Sally Anderson, Mrs. Mae Bell.
LOVE VALLEY: None
MACEDONIA: Mrs. Otto Kiser, Sr., Mrs. Lydia Spears, Mrs. Dan Huffstetler, Mr. Oscar Boles, Mrs. Oscar Boles, Mrs. Marion Beam, Mr. Boyd Montgomery, Mrs. W. A. Hawkins.
MIDVIEW: Mr. Johnny Costner.
MOUNT SINAH: Mr. Calton Bridges.
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None.
NEW BETHEL: Miss Minnie Wright
NEW BUFFALO: Mr. G. Hord (Deacon), Mrs. G. Hord.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Ruby Davis, (Treasurer)
NEW HOPE: Mr. Hundley Earl (Deacon), Mrs. Avery Francis, Mr. R. L. Wylie, Miss Lona Warren.
NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. John Beam, Mrs. Dovie Colvard, Mrs. Will Dedmon, Mr. Lee Carpenter.
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mrs. Lelia Cook.
OAK GROVE: Mr. Ed Bell, Mr. Frank Blanton, Mr. Harry L. Stewart (Deacon), Mrs. Clyde Raynolds, Mr. Lawrence Ross.
OAK VIEW: Mrs. Letha Spearman
PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Lloyd Phifer.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Mitchell Allen, Mrs. Dixion Borders, Mrs. Ernest Dillingham, Mrs. Sam Deskin, Mrs. Eli McSwain, Mr. George Tankersley, Miss Ola Godfrey.
PEACH STREET: Mr. Everett Russ, Mr. Reid Floyd
PIEDMONT: Mrs. Sally Latham
PLAINS VIEW: Mr. Odis Costner
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Addie Cody, Mrs. Maudie Costner, Mrs. Fushia Elliott, Mrs. Barbara Hoyle, Mr. Austell Bettis, Jr., Mr. J. D. Costner.
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Richard Caveny, Mrs. R. L. Lemons, Mrs. Edley Roberts.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. Clarence McCraw, Mr. H. B. Hayes (Deacon), Mr. Arthur Cooper, Mr. G. B. McSwain (Deacon), Miss Euzelia Smith.
POLKVILLE: None
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Byars Wiggins, Mr. Shaw Moore (Deacon).
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None
ROSS GROVE: None
SANDY PLAINS: None
SHELBY FIRST: Rev. J. Edward Lehman (Minister), Miss Lorene Morehead, Mr. George Washburn, Mr. C. M. Dennis, Mrs. Minnie Poston, Mr. Earle A. Hamrick, Mr. Ed Washburn, Mr. O. Z. Morgan (Deacon), Mrs. F. Dewitt Quinn, Mrs. W. A. Broadway, Mr. Dale Gillespie, Mr. Dennis A. Beam, Mrs. E. B. Hill, Miss Minnie Wilhelm, Mr. Ernest Bailey (Deacon), Mr. Onnie R. Baker, Mrs. Nina Thornton, Mr. Ralph Turner, Mrs. L. C. Bost, Mrs. W. Herschel Blanton, Mrs. Lee B. Weathers, Mrs. Earl Meacham, Mr. Carr Mull, Mr. M. P. Elliott, Mr. W. Perry Sellers (Deacon), Mr. G. Allen Wilson, Mr. Donald Robert Willis, Mr. J. C. Fuquay, Mrs. George Magness.
SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. Toy Bolton, Mrs. Wray Queen, Mrs. John Warlick, Mr. Wayne Jackson, Mr. Cleveland Tessneer, Mr. Bascom Davis, Mr. Eugene Grigg, Mr. A. M. Barkley.
TEMPLE: Mr. A. A. Bridges, Mr. Jimmy Green, Mr. Terry Johnson, Mr. Felix Johnson, Mr. J. R. Gordon, Mr. Elzie Lee Putnam (Deacon), Mrs. J. J. Black.
UNION: Mrs. Laura Short, Miss Bessie McEntire, Mr. Monroe Cogdell, Mrs. Lizzie Champion.
VICTORY: None
WACO: Mr. Elbert Scism (Deacon), Mrs. Marvin M. Putnam.
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: Mr. Roger Dale Bowen, Miss Thelma Thornburg
WESTVIEW: Miss Mary Sue White
ZION: Mrs. Maggie Proctor, Mr. Talmadge Wellmon, Mr. D. F. Gold, Mr. Arthur McSwain.
ZOAR: Mr. John Perkins, Mr. Ralph Webber (Deacon), Mr. R. N. Ivie, Mrs. Etta Davis, Mrs. Virginia Ware.
NEW LIFE: None

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I Name

The name of this body shall be the "Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

Article II Purpose

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services, which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III Membership

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply the the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and, if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like Associations.

Article IV Meetings

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

Article V Authority

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

Article VI Officers and Their Election

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth and Family Services Director, and parliamentarian.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contracted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the Annual Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Annual Session. all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election.

Article VII Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a totating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII The General Board

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Superintendent of Missions (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April, and July: on Monday after the third Sunday at 10:00 A.M.

Article IX Committees

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through

the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Order of Business Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Nominations Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
   (13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (14) Place and Preacher Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
   (15) Youth and Family Services Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
   (16) Any other Committee authorized by the Association.

B. To appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

Article X Amendments

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changed must be presented to the Association in the first session and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association in the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the General Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the

member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. He shall inform all persons elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in Annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: The ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) Shall be composed of the Associational officers listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution along with the chairmen of the Evangelism and Finance Committees. It shall work with Associational Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Superintendent of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

(4) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven shall be necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the pastor of the candidate, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the General Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Associational Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall plan and provide for such Seminary Extension classes as may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX,

Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the Preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: The Youth and Family Services Committee, composed of 3 members, shall assist the Youth and family Services Director in co-ordinating the work of the Associational Youth and Family Services.

Section 18: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve for not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII WRITTEN REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PRODECURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday Evening, October 17, 1972, Poplar Springs Baptist Church

1. An organ and piano prelude was presented by Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Associational Organist, at the organ and Mrs. Teresa Winn at the piano as the messengers and visitors from the various churches gathered in Poplar Springs Baptist Church for the 122nd Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. Rev. Russell Fitts, Moderator, called the meeting to order and expressed appreciation for the privilege of meeting at Poplar Springs Baptist Church.

3. Mr. Terry Childers, Minister of Music at Westview Baptist Church, led the assembly in singing "To God Be the Glory."

4. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mount Sinai Baptist Church.

5. Mr. Jack Dover, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, "moved that the printed program be adopted as our order of business for this 122nd Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." The motion was seconded and it carried.

6. Rev. J. Edgar Bishop, pastor of Poplar Springs Church welcomed the messengers and visitors on behalf of Poplar Springs Church.

7. Moderator Fitts appointed the Committee on Committees. That list is found in the Associational Directory near the front of this volume.

8. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian's Report. He told of the progress that has been made in writing the History of the Association saying that most of the history has been researched through 1920. He also announced that they are looking for a replacement for Mrs. Othello Traywick as secretary to do the research work. He moved the adoption of his report. His motion carried.

9. Rev. Fitts gave the Moderator's Message. His text came from Acts 1:8. He said "Missions are right at the door of your church and mine."

10. Rev. C. O. Greene gave the Superintendent of Missions' Report. He used Ecclesiastes 7:8 as the basis for his remarks. He pledged his continued support of World Missions.

11. Rev. W. V. Tarlton, chairman of the Committee to honor Rev. Greene upon his retirement, spoke words of appreciation of the Association for the work of Mr. Greene during these thirteen years and presented to Rev. Greene a check which had been contributed to by the various churches.

12. Moderator Fitts led a prayer of thanksgiving for the work of Rev. Greene through the years.

13. Mr. Terry Childers led the assembly in singing a hymn.

14. Moderator Fitts gave a special welcome to the following pastors and ministers of music who have come into our Association since our last session: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Mt. Sinai; Rev. W. Paul Riggs, Kings Mountain First; Rev. Perry Jones, Plains View; Rev. Lawrence Toney, Elliott Memorial; Rev. Fred Mauney, Elizabeth; Rev. William H. Pope, Zion; Rev. James Deaton, Community; Rev. Ned Buckner, Pleasant Hill; Rev. Gene Carroll, Calvary; Rev. Kenneth Lambert, Polkville; Mr. Terry Childers, Minister of Music at Westview; and Mr. Charles Cabaniss, Minister of Music at Highland. Visitors recognized at this time were Rev. T. A. Lineberger, South Mountain; Dr. E. L. Spivey, Mt. Holly; Rev. Hugh Borders, Spruce Pine; and Rev. Harold White, Raleigh.

15. Rev. Earl M. Redding, chairman of the Membership Committee moved that "Kings Mountain Baptist Association receive into full fellowship the New

Life Baptist Church with the privileges and responsibilities afforded in the Constitution of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." Motion seconded & it carried.

16. Rev. Dan Jolley, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee called for a meeting of that committee tomorrow morning.

17. Moderator Fitts announced that 332 had registered.

18. Rev. Fred McGehee gave the Youth and Family Service Report. He reported on the work he has done with troubled families. He moved the adoption of his report. The motion was seconded and it carried.

19. Special music was presented by Terry Childers "But Still He Loved Me," accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Childers.

20. Rev. Joseph Sanders, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Shelby, brought the Inspirational Message using as the basis for his message I John 1:1-4. He said we need a "New belief in an old book—the Bible"; a "new faith in an old fact—Christ's birth"; a "new passion for an old priority—powerful preaching."

21. The benediction was given by Rev. James Deaton, pastor of Community Baptist Church.

Wednesday Morning, October 18, 1972, Boiling Springs Baptist Church

22. Mrs. E. T. Bailey presented an organ prelude as messengers gathered at Boiling Springs Baptist Church for the second day of the 122nd Annual Session.

23. Mr. Allen Jolley, minister of music of Kings Mountain First, led the assembly in singing "This Is My Father's World."

24. Rev. Perry Jones, pastor of Plains View Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

25. Moderator Russell Fitts recognized Rev. Max Linnens, pastor of the host church, who welcomed the messengers and visitors to Boiling Springs Baptist Church and made the necessary announcements about the facilities.

26. Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, gave the report of the General Board. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. He also presented the budget for 1972-73 of $24,635. He moved the adoption of both of these reports. The motion carried.

27. Rev. Dan Jolley, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee asked for an invitation for next year's session. He reported for the Committee that the preachers will be: Rev. Richard Plyler, Patterson Grove, Inspirational Message; Rev. Curtis Bundy, Ross Grove, Doctrinal Message; Rev. James P. Wall, Lattimore, Missionary Message; with Rev. Ned Buckner, Pleasant Hill, as alternate for either of the three.

28. Rev. J. W. Harmon gave the report of the Committee on Nominations. He moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. His motion carried.

29. The Enrollment Committee reported 332 had registered last night.

30. The Moderator called for the election of officers. Rev. E. M. Smith nominated Rev. Roland Leath as Moderator. There was a motion that nominations close. This motion carried, electing Rev. Leath by acclamation.

Rev. James Wall nominated Rev. Wilson Harmon as Vice-Moderator. Rev. C. C. Bundy nominated Rev. Eugene Land as Vice-Moderator. Rev. Dan Jolley moved that nominations cease. Eugene Land was elected by a show of hands.

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., nominated Joseph Cabaniss as Clerk-Treasurer. There was a motion that nominations cease and he was elected by acclamation.

31. Mr. Allen Jolley led the assembly in singing "Blessed Assurance."

32. Rev. Dan Jolley, pastor of Zoar Baptist Church, brought the Doctrinal Message using as his subject "The Lordship of Christ" based on Acts 26.

33. State Convention reports were given as follows:

William Poole for the Homes for the Aging—He expressed appreciation for the expression of love and concern for the ministry of the Aging.

Woodrow Hill for Christian Literature (BIBLICAL RECORDER). He reported that BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded 140 years ago and that it recently passed the 100,000 mark in circulation informing Baptists what is going on in North Carolina. He made an appeal to churches to include the RECORDER in their budgets.

Rev. Yates Campbell, pastor of Loray Baptist Church in Gastonia, reported for the Baptist Hospital. He said the Baptist Hospital will celebrate its 50th Anniversary next May and made an appeal to the churches to support the Mother's Day Offering.

Rev. Roy Beals, pastor of Highland Baptist Church in Hickory, spoke on Evangelism citing the need for winning the lost to the Lord. He expressed the hope to have 43 associations in the WIN Program next year.

34. Mr. Allen Jolley led the assembly in singing the hymn "Higher Ground."

35. Special music was rendered by Mr. Van Ramsey, minister of music at First Baptist Church, Shelby, "No One Stands Alone" and "I Want the World to Know" accompanied at the piano by Rev. Roland Leath.

36. Dr. Nolan Howington, Sunday School Board, Nashville, spoke on World Missions. He based his message on Luke 24:45ff and Rev. 14:6. He said that the proclamation of the gospel is judgment to some but to some it is good news. He said that we need to personalize missions, to pray that God will take our sons and daughters as missionaries.

37. Rev. Max Linnens, pastor of the host church, gave instructions about the lunch.

38. The benediction and thanks for the noon meal were given by Rev. Ned Buckner, pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.

Wednesday Afternoon, October 18, 1972

39. Mr. Van Ramsey led the assembly in singing "Wonderful Words of Life."

40. The opening prayer was led by Rev. William H. Pope, pastor of Zion Baptist Church.

41. Welcome and the hand of fellowship was extended to New Life Baptist Church by the new Moderator Roland Leath.

42. Mr. Carlos Young spoke on the Cooperative Program. He also extended an invitation to meet with First Baptist Church, Shelby, next year.

43. The following organizational reports were made:

SUNDAY SCHOOL: Rev. James Wall moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. He reported that 12 workers took part in a Regional Realife Conference at Lincolnton in February and then held 2 Realife Conferences in our Association. He also announced that a Bible Conference will be held in September or October, 1973.

CHURCH TRAINING: Rev. Ed Sessom announced a Divisional Conference for Church Training leaders February 19-20, 1973, and a Director-Led Church Training Revival, September 28-October 2, 1974. He moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume.

BROTHERHOOD: John Hendrick reported there are 37 Brotherhood organizations in our Association. He also reported that 4 meetings on the Associational level have been held this year. He moved the adoption of his report.

WMU: Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter spoke of the blessings she received during her four years as Director and expressed appreciation to the WMU Council that has served with her. She moved the adoption of her report.

MUSIC: Mr. Van Ramsey gave the highlights of the year and moved the adoption of his report.

CHURCH LIBRARY: Miss Ruby Irvin reported 1 new library with six attending regional Conferences. She moved the adoption of her report.

CHURCH BEAUTIFICATION: Mr. Hackett Wilson reported on some assistance he had given in beautification of church grounds. He moved the adoption of his report.

44. The Gardner-Webb College report was given by Rev. J. Roy Robinson, assistant to the President. He reported there are 1567 students this year with 568 freshmen, from 20 states and 12 foreign countries. He moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume.

45. Dr. Fred Bentley, President of Mars Hill College, spoke on Christian Education. He said there is a renewed interest in Christ on the campuses. There are times of crisis when we need your prayers, concern and support.

46. Rev. Dan Jolley, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, moved that we accept the invitation of First Baptist Church, Shelby, to meet with them next year. This motion carried.

47. Rev. C. C. Bundy gave the Committee on Committees report. He read the names of the members of the various committees and moved the adoption of his report. The motion carried. The list of committees is found near the front of this volume.

48. Mr. Gary Southard, minister of music at Second Baptist Church, Shelby, led the assembly in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

49. Rev. James Rice, pastor of Churchill Drive Baptist Church, brought the Missionary Message. Before his message he asked Mr. Van Ramsey to sing "Sweet, Sweet Spirit." He spoke of his mission trips to Jamaica and Haiti. He introduced Michael Remy, a Jamaican student at Gardner-Webb College, who gave his testimony and thanked the people for their help in bringing him to Gardner-Webb to study for the ministry. Rev. Rice based his message on Matthew 28. Jesus said, "Go YE into all the world" and make disciples.

50. Mr. Allen Jolley, minister of music at First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, led a short memorial service for the 204 in our association who have died during the year.

51. Moderator Russell Fitts turned over the gavel to Rev. Roland Leath, the new Moderator. Rev. Leath expressed appreciation to Rev. Fitts for presiding so ably.

52. After the closing prayer by Rev. Kenneth Lambert, pastor of Polkville Baptist Church, Rev. W. V. Tarlton moved that we adjourn. The motion was seconded and it carried.

Disbursements for Local Work	$ 2,588,823
Total For Missions	$ 557,799
Cooperative Program	$ 257,660
Children's Homes	$ 17,002
State Missions	$ 9,876
Home Missions	$ 28,087
Foreign Missions	$ 98,580
Hospital	$ 9,185
Homes for Aging	$ 5,284
Christian Education	$ 51,303
Associational Missions	$ 23,401
Disbursements for All Purposes	$ 3,146,622
Total Receipts	$ 3,030,914
Gifts: Per Member	$ 113.81
Per Member Coop. Prog.	$ 9.67
Per Member All Missions	$ 20.98
Baptisms	807
Church Membership	26,631
Sunday School Enrollment	18,472
Church Trainings	50
Church Training Enrollment	4,186
Music Ministry Enrollment	4,071
Vacation Bible Schools	61
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	6,373
Property Values	$13,923,600
Staff Salaries	$ 835,917

REPORTS

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

How does one say farewell to a rewarding work that has been so much a part of his life for thirteen years? Words alone won't do it. Tears may come close but they, too, are inadequate. All I know to do is to try to express my gratitude for the thousands, including more than 250 preachers, whose lives have touched mine; to say thanks to the hundreds of volunteer workers whose contributions of time, talent, and concern have in large measure been responsible for any achievements in the years; to my predecessors, Lewis Ludlum and Tom Bray, for laying the foundation and making my work lighter; to the four office associates, Mrs. Fred Cornwell, Mrs. Fred Crisp, Mrs. Bill Dover, and Mrs. Thomas Petty, who have worked faithfully behind the scene in responding to the many and diverse calls that come to our office; and to my patient and understanding companion who has made a home for me where I found refuge from the hurts of life and encouragement for its tasks.

I pledge my continued support to World Missions, of which Associational Missions is an increasingly vital part, and especially to my successor in the post of Superintendent of Missions.

My prayer for you may be found in the words of the Apostle Paul as he prayed for the church at Philippi.

> "And it is my prayer that your love may abound more and more, with knowledge and all discernment, so that you may approve what is excellent, and may be pure and blameless for the day of Christ, filled with the fruits of righteousness which come through Jesus Christ, to the glory and praise of God." Phil. 1:9-11 RSV.

Respectfully submitted,
C. O. Greene

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

We nominate the following persons for the positions indicated:

Sunday School Director	Rev. James Wall
Church Training Director	Rev. Ed H. Sessom
Brotherhood Director	Mr. John Hendrick
WMU Director	Mrs. W. E. McSwain
Music Director	Mr. Van Ramsey
Organist	Mrs. E. T. Bailey
Chairman of Library Council	Miss Lalene Grigg
Historian	Dr. Wyan Washburn
Auditor	Hamrick & Redding
Director of Youth & Family Services	Rev. Fred McGehee
Director of Baptist Youth For Christ	Mr. Richard Tate
Trustee	Mr. George Hamrick
Parliamentarian	Mr. Joe Mauney

Institutional Representatives

Children's Homes	Rev. Fred McGehee
Home for the Aging	Mr. Walter Davis
Baptist Hospital	Dr. John C. Hamrick
Baptist Colleges	Dr. E. Eugene Poston
World Missions	Rev. Oscar Funderburke
Annuity Board	Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff
Christian Literature	Rev. C. C. Crow
Cooperative Program	Mr. Carlos Young

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Freeman
Marion Packard
Ernest Smith
Charles Alexander
Carl DeBrew
Wilson Harmon, Chairman

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the 123rd Annual Session meet with First Baptist Church of Shelby for both days of the session

and the preachers to be: Inspirational Message, Richard Plyler; Doctrinal Message, Curtis Bundy; and Missionary Message, James Wall; with Ned Buckner as alternate for either of the three.

Respectfully submitted,
Archie Chapman
Lloyd Greene
Dan Jolley, Chairman

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss for the year ending September 30, 1972.

The examination consists of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoices and cancelled checks.

In our opinion the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown in the report found elsewhere in this volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1972.

Respectfully submitted,
Rylan Redding, Auditor

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees of Kings Mountain Baptist Association did not transact any business during the past year and therefore we have nothing to report.

Respectfully submitted,
L. T. Hamrick

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Your committee on Membership recommends that Kings Mountain Baptist Association receive into full fellowship the "New Life Baptist Church", with the priviledges and responsibilities afforded in the Constitution of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl M. Redding, Chm.
Raymond Jones, Sr.
Carl Miller

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
October 1971—September 1972

God is in the people business. The great passion of the heart of God is to reach people. The advent of Jesus Christ into human history was for the express purpose of bringing man to know God through personal salvation. The entire story of God's revelation of himself is the story of a God who cares about man.

The associational Sunday School ministry for this past year was oriented toward this concept of reaching people for Jesus Christ. The name of this emphasis is "People to People." We have participated in and sponsored the following work during the past year:

1. In February, a team of twelve workers represented our association at the First Baptist Church in Lincolnton for a regional Sunday School People To People Real Life Conference. As a result of the conference this team conducted two Real Life Conferences in our association at First Baptist Church in Shelby in the spring and at Westview Baptist Church in Shelby in the fall.

2. Mr. Gary Southard, our Associational Vacation Bible School Director, led our association in two Vacation Bible School clinics: one in Kings Mountain and the other in Shelby.

3. Presently, many of our churches are involved in the People To People emphasis which we hope will result in many lost people coming to know Jesus Christ as their personal Savior and Lord.

This program will be continued throughout 1972-1973 and will culminate in an Associational Bible Conference to be held next fall.

We appreciate the opportunity to serve our Lord and stand ready to serve you in any way we can. One closing word, there are people in our own families, our communities, and our neighborhoods who are lost; they need our love and our witness. Can we see them and love them? Jesus said, "Look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest." If we do not supply the labor, the harvest will be lost.

James P. Wall
Associational Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Church Training Department has worked to assist the other organizations of the Association this year. There have been no special projects by the Church Training Department for the year.

Special projects are on the calendar for 1973 and 1974. A two-night divisional conference for Church Training Leaders is scheduled for February 19, 20, 1973. A Director-Led Church Training Revival is planned for September 28-October 2, 1974. It is hoped that all of us will give a more serious look and effort toward our responsibility to train church members.

Respectfully submitted,
E. H. Sessom

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood began its year of activities in November, 1971, with a joint Brotherhood and WMU meeting at the Pleasant Grove Church with emphasis on Missions.

In February, 1972, we had a very inspirational meeting on Witnessing at the Putnam Memorial Church with several men giving personal testimonies.

We joined the R.A.'s at Oak Grove Church in May for the R.A. Conclave and in August our meeting on Stewardship was held jointly with the W.M.U. at Beaver Dam Church.

We have had the opportunity to assist some of the churches in the Brotherhood work this year.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Hendrick,
Brotherhood Director

WMU REPORT

Praise the Lord! This is an expression we are sometimes reluctant to use for fear of sounding too emotional. But this is how I feel concerning the four years I have had serving as WMU Director in this association.

There have been times when we realized complete failure. We made mistakes, but there were so many mountain top experiences and we cannot dwell on mistakes and failures. The important thing is that we knew we were doing what our Lord wanted us to do and the peace that comes in being in the will of God makes the difference.

The Apostle Paul said in writing to Timothy, "And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled me, for that He counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry." I thank God for the privilege of service, for He it was who enabled me.

The women of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are the finest to be found and they have inspired those of us who served on the WMU council. I'm so grateful for those who served so faithfully.

Mrs. W. Y. Ellis, Associate Director
Mrs. Joe Hamrick, Baptist Women Director
Mrs. John Cline, Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. Joseph Sanders, Acteens Director
Mrs. Harol Wright, G.A. Director
Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Mission Friends Director
Mrs. Thomas Austell, Secretary-Treasurer

Several new organizations have been realized and many have re-organized.

Now, how can you help in the days ahead? You can read the material that comes to you and keep abreast of what is happening in the Association, the State and the Southern Baptist Convention. You can be faithful in attendance at meetings and call on your associational officers for help when you need it. Mrs. McSwain and the WMU council will need your prayers and your support. Be faithful in this too.

We pray that the WMU work will forever be going forward under the direction of "The King eternal, immortal, invisible, to Him be glory for ever and ever."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter
WMU Director

MUSIC REPORT

This has been a good year for the music ministries in our churches. The enrollment is at an all time high, as is the weekly attendance. Many churches have sought information regarding the various aspects in designing choir rooms,

choir lofts in sanctuarys, etc. Also, conferences have been held advising the selection and purchase of music. Others have sought information concerning musical instruments.

The high point of the year was the gathering of over 200 young people, under the direction of Susan Wilson, to form the choir for Kairos '72. Also during the year, young people from our churches sang for the North Carolina Baptist Youth Convention in Raleigh Coliseum with 8,000 attending, and in August the North Carolina Youth Evangelism Night in the Greensboro Coliseum with 14,500 attending.

Currently there are 511 teenagers from 78 churches meeting each Tuesday at First Baptist Church in Shelby singing the musical "Christ Is Risen, Jubilation." During each rehearsal there is a time of chorus singing, hard work preparing the musical, and ending with testimonies and prayer. Of these 511 teenagers, 303 come from 33 churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. These young people are from every high school, junior high school and college in Cleveland County. Presentation of this program will be after January 1st.

Dr. Phil Perrin of Gardner-Webb College is the director of the Cleveland County Community Chorus. Many of our Baptist adult choir members enjoy singing with this group. Last year they presented three programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Van H. Ramsey
Music Director

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

Our Church Library directors have been busy this year participating in many and varied activities to promote library materials and relate them to the over-all program of the church. These include reading clubs, special promotions for special weeks and days by displaying materials for instigating and supplementing programs, encouraging groups to visit the library in a body on special invitation from the director, and making reading and listening materials available to shut-in and inactive members. Some libraries are receiving memorial books and we are pleased that these "living memorials" will continue to provide so much good reading material for so many people.

We now have in the association 31 church libraries with a collection of approximately 25,500 books and an annual circulation of nearly 20,000. One new library has been added this year and six directors have attended state and/or regional Conferences.

Plans are being made for other interesting and beneficial activities in 1972-73 as more people are now realizing the importance of the church library.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruby Irvin,
Library Director

REPORT ON WORLD MISSIONS: STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions in 1971 was an all-time high . . . $17,833,810.22. Our hearts are filled with praise to God for

this remarkable outpouring of Christian generosity and missionary concern. The Foreign Missions $36 million-plus budget funding depends primarily on the Cooperative Program unified budget of the Convention and the annual Lottie Moon Offering in local churches.

This month the Baptist Men's Journal will become a monthly publication rather than a quarterly. It will give a far more comprehensive coverage of Baptist work abroad. Foreign Missions Hotline I will begin October 1 and will continue through December 31, 1972. If you wish to call, the number is: (703) 355-6581. You may secure the latest up-to-the-minute reports direct from headquarters. This line will be open during these three months 24 hours a day.

Convention-wide receipts from January/July, 1972 through the Cooperative Program amounted to $16,000.63 . . . . . for the same period the total designated was $23,994,225.

The estimated total Cooperative Program gifts through our State Office was $8,000,000. The proposed budget to be sent through the State channels this year, 1972/'73 . . . $8.5 million . . . an increase of $5,000,000 over last year.

Of the funds going beyond the State, Home Missions receives 6.07%. Our Home Mission Board is doing a wonderful job with the small percentage allotted to it.

We have much of which to be proud and grateful, but the fact is we have the habit of coming up with "too Little too Late." May God help us to follow the example of the Macedonians: "They first gave their ownselves to the Lord." Then we are told they brought an offering beyond their ability to give.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar Funderburke
World Missions Representative

MEMORIALS

In Revelation 14:13 we read: ". . . Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord henceforth. Blessed indeed, says the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, for their deeds follow them."

In order that we may appreciate life, the reality of death must be recognized. All are human and mortal. The emphasis for a Christian is on the quality of life, and the need to live life to its fullest extent.

We pause today to remember those who once walked along with us, and to thank God for their influence in the world. Even today, the lives of ten good men, or women, can save a city from destruction.

It is not just the great or the famous that we honor, but the average person that has influenced the community by a good life, lived quietly, among hardships, and whose Christian witness and character have been shown by his actions.

We recognize the many contributions made by those that have passed on, and we thank God for them, and for what they have brought to our lives. From their memory may we draw resources that will strengthen us as we live.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Allen Jolley

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

I have had occasion to consult with several interested people about tree problems on church property during the past year. Please keep up the proper maintenance and care of all your existing trees and add new ones where feasible and practical.

The Gardner-Webb College staff is doing a fine job, and the new trees they have added are really outstanding. Keep up the good work and future generations will be thankful that you helped keep North Carolina beautiful.

The most magnificent monument you can leave will be the planting of trees to make your home, your church, and your country a more beautiful place in which to live. The Lord will help you in this worthwhile endeavor. Good Luck!

Sincerely yours,
H. C. Wilson
Beautification Committee Chairman

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Meetings of the General Board were held quarterly in October, 1971, January, April and July, 1972, Reports and requests from the various committees and organizations were received. In addition to the routine matters, major items of business transacted by the General Board during the Associational year include:

(1) Approved quarterly financial statements, including investments of the Association's current liquid assets.
(2) Approved Associational Financial participation in our Youth and Family Services Ministry.
(3) Approved dates and recommended participation of churches in a World Missions Conference to be held during the week of March 31 through April 5, 1974.
(4) Suggested a summary of the activities discussed at each General Board meeting be inserted in the Associational publication "The Baptist Beacon." The information to be included in the first publication of the "Beacon" after each Board meeting.
(5) The General Board accepted with deep regret the resignation of Reverend C. O. Greene as Superintendent of Missions to be effective December 31, 1972.
(6) Approved a recommended financial budget by the financial committee for our fiscal year, beginning October 1, 1972, total of proposed budget, $24,635.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

REPORT TO THE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
October 17, 1972

"He that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep." Psalm 101: 4

The Historical Report to the Association this year is brief. We haven't done much. Mrs. Othello Traywick, who has been our researcher and secretary for

several years moved away when her husband was called to pastor a church in eastern North Carolina. She was systematically researching and reviewing all the pertinent records of the Association from 1851 to the present.

Our Committee sorely misses the services of Mrs. Traywick and are looking for someone on a part-time basis who could continue where she left off. It would be nice if she were also a good photographer, since we want the history to be filled with pictures of our people and their past.

You may see from the Association's Treasurer's report the state of our finances. All of our bills are paid and we have a little nest egg for operation. This is not enough to publish the book, but these funds should come later. Our Committee has proposed pre-publication sale and expect sales after publication to meet the costs.

History is an on-going process and what was commonplace in 1851, 1853 or even 1873 are now historical events of importance and great interest. For example, in 1853 this Association met at the Boiling Springs Baptist Church, where we will be tomorrow. We were two years old and numbered only fifty messengers. We are now entitled to messengers from seventy churches. At the meeting in Boiling Springs, a man named David Hamrick invited all the messengers to go home with him for the night. They all went, had supper and breakfast and a night's lodging.

His wife Sarah was flabbergasted, but not outdone. She had flour and cornmeal and sent her husband David to rob the bees for honey. She churned a big crock of milk for butter and buttermilk. The lodgers ate hoecake, butter and honey and had cornbread and buttermilk. There is no record of more food, but the record says that they had wonderful fellowship as the men slept on the hay in the barn and the women made pallets to sleep on the floors.

This is a precious story of earlier times when life was simple, but religion was very real.

We hope that all the messengers will come to Boiling Springs tomorrow, spend the night if you will, but don't look for hay in the barn, or for hoecake and honey. However, we will try to provide fellowship akin to that of 1853.

Let me urge every church to continue systematically recording its history, especially the simple human, personal things, as well as the business matters.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Help!. Help! That cry is often heard across the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. This call comes from ministers, their families, and others who are employed by our churches and conventions. The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention always makes an effort to answer the cry for help within the limits of its provisions and abilities. Many retired or disabled ministers depend upon this help almost exclusively. Indeed many would likely have to depend on the Welfare system of our government if it were not for the income they receive from the Board.

The Board also provides a very fine insurance plan against illness and the high cost of hospitalization. Widows of deceased ministers who are covered by the Minister's Protection Plan also receive a generous amount at a time when many of them would be left without resources.

We believe every pastor should be covered by this plan, and that the churches which they serve should see to it that the pastor has the help of the church in providing the needed resources in order that he may not be dependent on others after retirement, and that his family will be protected in case of his death before retirement age. This is the best plan we know of for pastors, their families, and other denominational workers. Let us demonstrate our compassion in advance for the men and women who serve so faithfully in the Father's Kingdom.

Respectfully,
W. P. Biggerstaff

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT
1972

Your camp is being used more and more each year! Late in the fall of 1971 and early in the spring of 1972 church groups came for retreats.

The increasing popularity of your camp prompted us to begin early to prepare for more campers. Repairing cabins, building bunk beds, drilling another well, etc., enabled us to take care of the overflow crowds that came.

Including the staff, our average attendance was 217 each week. 4,000 attended some kind of organized activity and hundreds came to visit our services. Including retreats and special groups there were 390 attending from your association.

Our theme for the summer was "Listening to God." We had a staff of 25-30 dedicated young people who were very helpful in our camp program. Bible study, worship, mission study, and study for advancement helped campers to have a deep experience with God. 1,385 made a decision for Christ:323 professions of faith, 46 commitments for full time Christian service, and 1,016 rededications. Word has been received from a number of churches that their entire church was blessed when campers shared with them their camp experiences. Our mission emphasis made the campers aware that every Christian has a responsibility to share Christ with the whole world.

Our staff, under the direction of Mrs. Rhea L. Ross, developed into a touring choir. We led worship services in 19 churches in which over 250 made decisions for Christ. We were unable to accept all the requests by the churches.

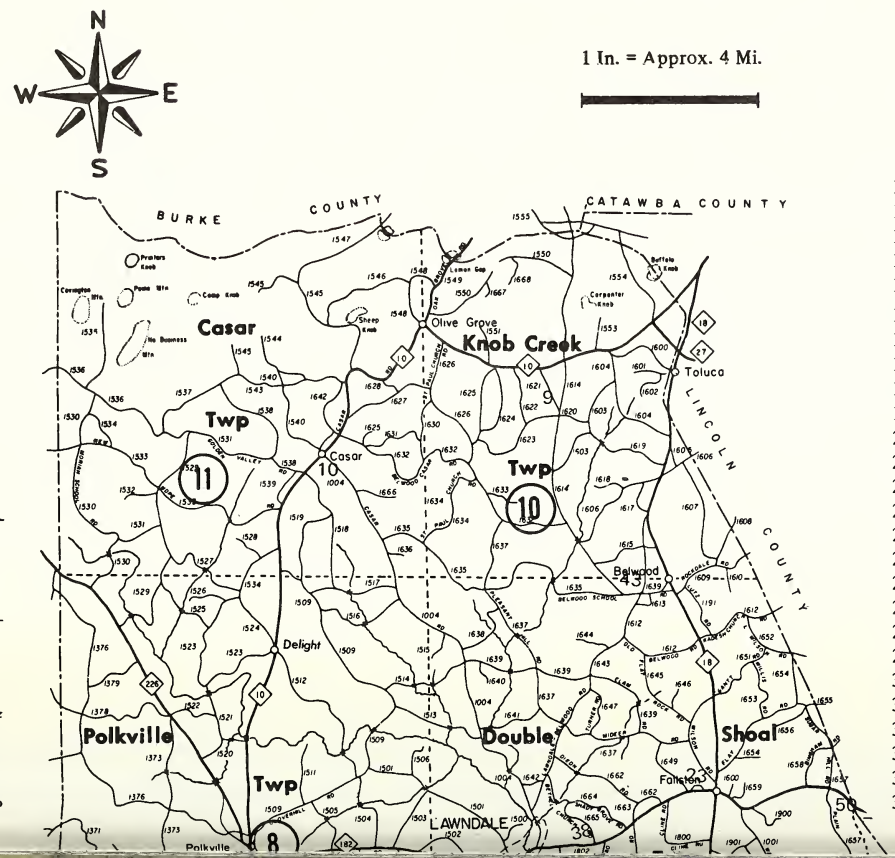
We deposited $36,000.00 into the general camp treasury. This was several thousand dollars more than it took to operate the camp. However, we urgently need the support from churches to enable us to make improvements, build a caretakers home, build a chapel, and finish paying for our bus. Many churches who learn of the way the Lord is using your camp are putting us in their budget.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger, Director

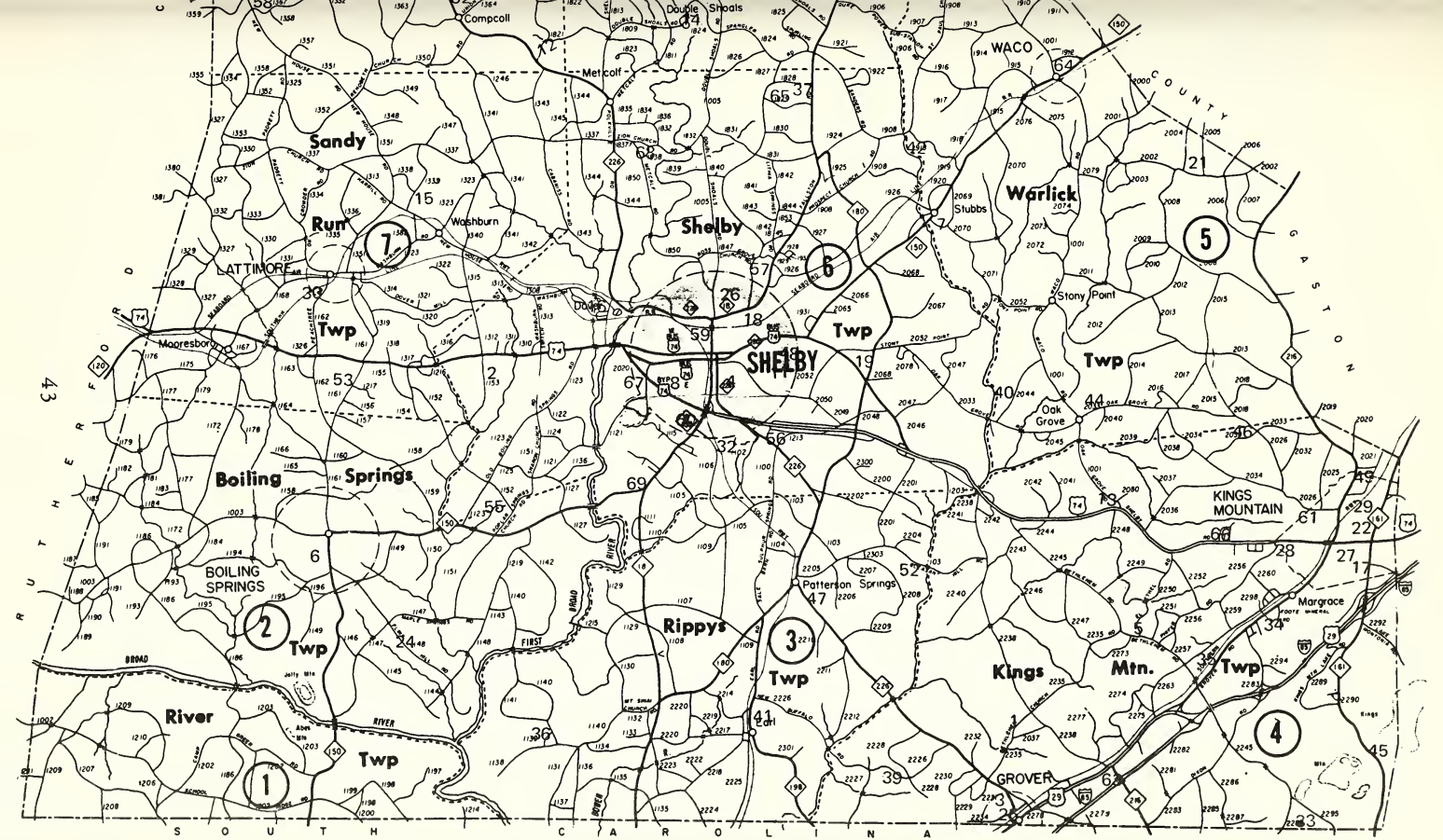
PROGRAM

Tuesday Evening, October 17, 1972
Poplar Springs Baptist Church

7:00 Hymn Of Praise
Prayer — Rev. Broadus Heatherly



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenters Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Kings Mountain
28. Kings Mtn., First
29. Kings Mtn., Second
30. Lattimore
31. Lawndale
32. Lily Memorial
33. Love Valley
34. Macedonia
35. Midview
36. Mount Sinai
37. Mulls Memorial
38. New Bethel
39. New Buffalo
40. New Camp Creek
41. New Hope
42. New Prospect
43. Normans Grove
44. Oak Grove
45. Oak View
46. Patterson Grove
47. Patterson Springs
48. Peach Street
49. Piedmont
50. Plains View
51. Pleasant Grove
52. Pleasant Hill
53. Pleasant Ridge
54. Polkville
55. Poplar Springs
56. Putnam Memorial
57. Ross Grove
58. Sandy Plains
59. Shelby, First
60. Shelby, Second
61. Temple
62. Union
63. Victory
64. Waco
65. Wallace Grove
66. Westover
67. Westview
68. Zion
69. Zoar


Compcoll
Double Shoals
WACO
Metcalf
Sandy Run
Washburn
Shelby
Warlick
Stubbs
LATTIMORE
Mooresboro
Boiling Springs
BOILING SPRINGS
Rippys
Patterson Springs
Stony Point
Oak Grove
KINGS MOUNTAIN
Margrace
Kings Mtn.
GROVER
Earl
River
Twp
SHELBY
RUTHERFORD
GASTON
SOUTH CAROLINA
BROAD
FIRST
BUFFALO
CREEK

7:05	Organization	
	Report of Order of Business Committee	Mr. Jack Dover
	Appointment of Committees	Rev. Russell Fitts
7:15	Historian's Report	Dr. W. W. Washburn
7:25	Moderator's Message	Rev. Russell Fitts
7:35	Superintendent of Missions' Message	Rev. C. O. Greene
7:40	Hymn	
	Welcome to new Ministers, Ministers of Music & Education, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements and Miscellaneous Business	
7:55	Youth & Family Services Report	Rev. Fred McGehee
8:10	Special Music	
8:15	Inspirational Message	Rev. Joseph Sanders
	Benediction	Rev. James Deaton

Wednesday Morning, October 18, 1972
Boiling Springs Baptist Church

9:30	Hymn of Praise	
	Prayer	Rev. Perry Jones
9:35	General Board Report	Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
9:45	Business and Announcements	
	Report of Committee on Place and Preacher	
	Report of Committee on Nominations	
	Report of Committee on Enrollment	
9:55	Election of Officers	
10:05	Hymn	
10:10	Doctrinal Message	Rev. Dan Jolley
10:35	State Convention Reports	
	Homes for Aging	Rev. William Poole
	Christian Literature	Rev. Woodrow Hill
	Baptist Hospital	Rev. Yates Campbell
	Evangelism	Rev. Roy Beals
11:15	Hymn	
11:20	Special Music	
11:30	World Missions	Dr. Nolan Howington
	Benediction	Rev. Ned Buckner

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00	Hymn	
	Prayer	Rev. Joe T. Whitworth
1:05	Miscellaneous Business	
1:15	Reports of Organizations	
	Sunday School	Rev. James P. Wall, III
	Church Training	Rev. Ed H. Sessom
	Brotherhood	Mr. John Hendrick
	W.M.U.	Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter
	Music	Mr. Van Ramsey
	Church Library	Miss Ruby Irvin
	Church Beautification	Mr. Hackett Wilson
1:50	Gardner-Webb College Report	Rev. J. Roy Robinson
2:00	Christian Education	Dr. Fred B. Bentley

2:15	Miscellaneous Business	
2:25	Report of Committee on Committees	Rev. Curtis Bundy
2:30	Report of Committee on Resolutions	Mrs. Fred Flowers
2:35	Hymn	
2:40	Missionary Message	Rev. James Rice
3:05	Memorials	Mr. Allen Jolley
3:15	Benediction	Rev. Fred A. Mauney

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

R. Patrick Spangler, Chairman, Board of Trustees
E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a Senior College by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools December 1, 1972. This means that the graduates who received Bachelors Degrees in 1972 will not be penalized. This was the climax of ten years of diligent work on the part of thousands of people. This could not have been done without the continuing help of the Baptists of North Carolina. The Cooperative Program is the life blood of Gardner-Webb College. The Father's Day Offering gives the transfusion needed to boost the program each year.

The 66th year is in progress. The largest enrollment in the history of the college has been reached—1567 students. These students are being taught by 90 faculty members. There are 176 people on the payroll at Gardner-Webb College, including faculty, staff, administration, and maintenance.

Many innovations are taking place in the academic program—internships in several disciplines, advance placement and credit, individualized instruction, and a limited number in independent study programs. One faculty member is at Florida State University developing computerized instruction for upper bracket courses.

Community Service is a growing part of Gardner-Webb College. This has been a long time concern at the college. Students and leaders go out into churches to serve, faculty members conduct workshops for public school teachers, and students do tutoring service for the economically deprived. The administration serves in the civic, political, and religious phases of community life. The college is becoming a vital part of community life. These three areas of service are being pursued: (1) teaching, (2) research, and (3) public service.

The college continues her capital gifts campaign in Lincoln and Catawba Counties in North Carolina, and Spartanburg and Greenville Counties in South Carolina. A total of $2,471,405 has been pledged. The J. R. Dover, Jr. Memorial Chapel has been completed. The addition to the Webb Administration Building is underway. The building of the new Dover Library will be started in the near future. The Hubert M. Craig Residence Hall will be under construction during 1973. The need for an auditorium-arena is great.

There are 247 students majoring in religion or religious education. Gardner-Webb ranks No. 1 among Southern Baptist Colleges in this area. Financial aid to these students is needed.

As of June 30, 1972, Gardner-Webb College owed a debt of $789,106 to the First Union National Bank of Charlotte. At the date of this report the debt was $766,092 and being amortized at the rate of $11,195 per month plus interest.

The College is proud to be a part of the family of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, ad pledges her support of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and the Baptist World Alliance.

The purpose of Gardner-Webb College is clear and concise—"To develop quality Christian students who think for themselves, and who will dedicate themselves to the Christian way of life in the vocation of their own choice."

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in education, as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months—i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions—was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black."

The new patient tower is being completed and some departments have already moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit, a two story unit housing the emergency room and outpatient clinic, is scheduled to be completed by 1973. This will conclude the present development program.

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Hamrick

1972 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

Last year 1,020 Baptist churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they contributed the previous year. Did the church where you serve increase this much?

Will you do two things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to make a worthy increase in Cooperative Program giving?
2. Will you pray for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes each day?

Respectfully submitted,
Carlos Young

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
Receipts and Disbursements for the year
October 1, 1971-September 30, 1972

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1971		$ 2,698.31
Receipts:		
General Missions Fund	$22,315.34	
Refund N. C. Sales Tax	13.41	
Baptist Youth For Christ	432.47	
Refund Life Insurance	12.00	
Counseling Service	50.00	
WIN	511.00	
Total Receipts		23,334.22
Total to be Accounted For		26,032.53
Disbursements:		
Salaries:		
Supt. of Missions, Salary & Housing	8,200.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	750.00	
Secretary	4,000.00	
Total Salaries		12,950.00

Promotional:		
Sunday School	104.09	
Church Training	91.55	
Brotherhood & R. A.	112.96	
Office Expense	1,190.90	
WIN	406.94	
Telephone	279.95	
Speakers Honorarium	50.00	
Total Promotional		2,236.39
Special:		
Expense Allowance (Supt. of Missions)	2,500.00	
Retirement Fund and Insurance	849.46	
Convention & Meetings Expense	500.00	
Utilities for Office	153.33	
F. I. C. A. Taxes	255.44	
Christmas Gifts	250.00	
Printing of Minutes	686.06	
Office Rent	1,200.00	
Youth & Family Services	600.00	
Miscellaneous	131.99	
Baptist Youth For Christ	308.00	
Total Special		7,434.28
Total Disbursements		22,620.67
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1972		3,411.86
		$26,032.53

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand, Oct. 1, 1971	$ 1,794.20
Earnings	59.85
Balance on Hand, Sept. 30, 1972	$ 1,854.05

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Total Savings Account Balance, October 1, 1971	$17,043.21
Earnings Received	1,031.30
Total September 30, 1972	$18,074.51

RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES-1971-1972

CHURCH	MISSIONS FUND
Allen Memorial	$ .00
Beaver Dam	583.00
Bethany	10.00
Bethel	438.00
Bethlehem	576.00
Boiling Springs	900.00
Buffalo	150.00

Calvary	492.00
Carpenter's Grove	90.00
Casar	30.00
Churchill Drive	204.86
Community	25.00
David	171.00
Double Shoals	215.00
Double Springs	400.00
Dover	600.00
Eastside (Kings Mountain)	50.00
Eastside (Shelby)	468.00
Elizabeth	857.66
Elliott Memorial	00
Emmanuel	00
Faith	581.35
Fallston	00
Flint Hill	129.00
Grover First	504.40
Highland	146.00
Kings Mountain	325.00
Kings Mountain First	800.00
Kings Mountain Second	723.79
Lattimore	450.00
Lawndale	300.00
Lily Memorial	240.00
Love Valley	66.00
Macedonia	110.00
Midview	75.00
Mount Sinai	100.00
Mull's Memorial	168.00
New Bethel	293.73
New Buffalo	265.00
New Camp Creek	00
New Hope	500.00
New Prospect	210.00
Norman's Grove	198.09
Oak Grove	260.00
Oak View	100.00
Patterson Grove	300.00
Patterson Springs	234.20
Peach Street	00
Piedmont	616.45
Plains View	115.00
Pleasant Grove	477.02
Pleasant Hill	00
Pleasant Ridge	430.00
Polkville	189.73
Poplar Springs	440.00
Putnam Memorial	156.00
Ross Grove	275.00
Sandy Plains	300.00
Shelby First	2,000.00

Shelby Second	800.00
Temple	300.00
Union	225.00
Victory	10.00
Waco	300.00
Wallace Grove	00
Westover	135.00
Westview	1,306.74
Zion	400.00
Zoar	455.00
New Faith Mission	44.00
Total	$22,315.34

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
October 1, 1972-September 30, 1973

		1971-72	1972-73
I.	SALARIES:		
	Sup't of Missions (Salary & Housing)	$ 8,200.00	$ 8,200.00
	Clerk-Treasurer	750.00	900.00
	Secretary	4,000.00	4,600.00
	TOTAL	$12,950.00	$13,700.00
II.	PROMOTIONAL:		
	Sunday School and VBS	150.00	150.00
	Church Training	150.00	150.00
	Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
	RA (Postage Conclave)	150.00	150.00
	WMU	200.00	200.00
	Visual Aids and Equipment	75.00	75.00
	Youth and Family Services		600.00
	Church Music	50.00	50.00
	Evangelism	100.00	100.00
	Office Operating Expense	1,200.00	1,500.00
	Office Telephone	260.00	260.00
	Special Emphasis	200.00	200.00
	Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	200.00
	Historical Commission	100.00	100.00
	TOTAL	$ 2,985.00	$ 3,885.00
III.	SPECIAL:		
	Expense Allowance (Sup't. of Mis.)	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
	Retirement Fund	730.00	750.00
	Convention & Conference (SBC State Evangelistic, Missionary)	500.00	500.00
	Utilities	150.00	150.00
	F. I. C. A.	290.00	350.00
	Christmas Gifts	250.00	300.00
	Printing of Minutes	900.00	1,000.00
	Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Office Equipment	150.00	150.00

Miscellaneous	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	$ 6,820.00	$ 7,050.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$22,755.00	$24,635.00

Approved by Committee, August 16, 1972

Rev. Frank Shirley, Chairman
Mr. Ralph Harrill
Mr. Dan Jones
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

1972 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation—thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways this has been a good year for the RECORDER. During the year, Woodrow W. Hill, well-known pastor and writer, came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in associations, churches, pastors' conferences and in other meetings all over the state. Thus he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of North Carolina.

This was also the year that the RECORDER went to computer. Because of the growing circulation, this had to be done.

As it has in the past, the RECORDER seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget, or if it does not have a club at all, please take the leadership in seeing that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER will be 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to this important ministry of the printed world.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

PIEDMONT AREA REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
1972

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. This relationship has been characterized, on the part of the agency, by a sensitivity to real needs and a commitment to the best in child care. On the part of North Carolina Baptists, there has been a lasting commitment to child care expressed in generous and enthusiastic support of the agency's ministry.

This annual report finds the agency vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing patterns of family life and the involvement of government in social ministries profoundly affect the number of children needing our care and the types of care needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency: emotional alienation from family; trouble with the court; borderline retardation; emotional disturbance which requires professional treatment. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Baptist Children's Homes will not be content to provide minimal care only. We are committed to quality care which serves the whole person, providing the experiences and relationships which can enable the child to develop his full potential. Quality care costs. It makes heavy demands on the individual staff member in his involvement with the child. It requires more staff members for the number of children served. It necessitates the purchase of supplementary professional services, such as medical and psychological specialists. But the cost is really an investment in the future of the children served, and we believe it is the best investment of life and money we can make.

The Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in that section of the state. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. Our Baptist friends have demonstrated through their interest and support that they believe in what we are doing. The Cooperative Program continues to be the life-blood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled $400,000 into our ministry of child care. Special gifts and bequests from individuals continue to provide for capital improvements. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

REPORT FOR 1972
TO
THE ASSOCIATIONS
ON
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

In our Baptist Homes for the Aging, we feel that there is no relationship more important and more blessed than the one that we have with our Baptist people in our Baptist Associations throughout the State. It is a special joy to visit personally the Associations and to have fellowship with the good people who mean so much to us in our ministry and to express to them our special thanksgiving. It is with a deep sense of gratitude to the Lord and to you that we bring this report on our Baptist Homes for 1972.

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect an encouraging increase. Through these two vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30% of the total operating budget in

the care of the residents and patients, with 20% coming from the offering, and 10% through the Cooperative Program. The most significant fact about this support from our Baptist people is that the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care. In fact, these gifts are a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them. The greatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offering from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly on it.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients. In these Homes we specialize in tender loving care and do not know of any place this side of Heaven, and outside of one's home, where a person can receive more compassionate Christian care.

Of great significance during the past year, in May, was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accomodating 18 additional patients was completed in November of 1971 and named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. He and Mrs. York gave $80,000.00 for the construction of this new Wing, and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes. With this new addition, the Baptist Homes have been able to receive some few persons, on a limited basis only, directly as patients. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes, when nursing care becomes necessary. We are glad that the base of our operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick person, and we can only hope that we will move forward and be able to receive more patients in the years ahead.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist, and be grateful for the part that you are having in making the life of an aging person more abundant and more secure.

ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so—Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms, woodland, houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use of the foregoing methods in providing for

any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP IN PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may contact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

EVANGELISM REPORT

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. 6,000 youth and adults in 425 churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-two associations already have confirmed dates for schools. We thank God for this tremendous response to the important emphasis of lay witnessing. This will be a continuing effort in future years.

Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism during the first afternoon session. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of Communications and the Division of Church Programs sponsored a Statewide Communications, Evangelism and Administration Conference in Greensboro in May. The purpose was to help pastors and others communicate the Gospel of Christ more effectively.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Vocational Guidance and Recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ. Over 600 youth and adults were present for the week. On Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions. Next June we will have another Youth Ministries Week.

Almost 20,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders are expected to attend the 2nd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18 at the Greensboro Colisum

It is evident that God is working through Christian youth today to share His Gospel in a thrilling, significant manner.

Let us rejoice in the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide evangelistic crusades and associational evangelism clinics during the past year. It is our hope and prayer that we shall continue to have a strong increase in baptisms this coming year that many more persons may experience Christ by genuine faith commitment.

The 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973 at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.

Remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in North Carolina, our nation and our world.

MINUTES OF THE W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING

The 78th Annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was held at Poplar Springs Baptist Church on

Tuesday, April 18, 1972, at 7:30 P.M.

Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, W.M.U. Director, called the meeting to order after which Mrs. John Berry Hamrick led the group in singing "All Hail the Power."

The W.M.U. Director of Poplar Springs Church, Mrs. Charles Jones, extended a welcome to all those present.

The Call to Prayer was led by Mrs. Buren Humphries, assisted by Mrs. Wayne Hoyle, Mrs. Roland Blanton and Mrs. C. C. Bundy.

Mrs. Al Wylie presented the report of the nominating committee and the following officers were elected for 1972-73:

W.M.U. Director: Mrs. W. E. McSwain
Assistant WMU Director: Mrs. DeMar Boyles
Baptist Women Director:
Mission Support Chairman: Mrs. Hubert Dixon
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Bonnie Price
Mission Action Chairman: Mrs. J. Carlyle Smith
Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. Robert Sweezy
Acteens Director: Mrs. W. H. Gardner
Girls in Action Director: Mrs. Harol Wright
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Marvin Hamrick
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Wray E. Glenn

The following nominating committee was elected to secure officers for 1973-74: Mrs. Arnold Kincaid, Mrs. Taft Putnam, and Mrs. Tom Walters.

The congregation sang "Teach Me to Pray" after which Mrs. Ray Carpenter, a native of Northern Ireland, discussed the current situation in her homeland and urged that W.M.U. members pray earnestly for all the people there. A special prayer for Northern Ireland was led by Rev. J. E. Bishop, pastor of Poplar Springs Church.

Mr. Glenn Harmon presented the special music, "He Touched Me." He was accompanied by Miss Ann Lail.

The evening message, "Crown Him Lord", was brought by Rev. Clarence McMahan of Gastonia.

The newly-elected officers came to the front for the closing prayer of dedication which was led by Mrs. Ledbetter.

After this prayer, there was a fellowship time with refreshments being served by the Poplar Springs members.

Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Director
Mrs. Thomas B. Austell, Secretary

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

ARTICLE I: NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: OBJECT: The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III: RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N.C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV: MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V: OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI: NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII: MEETINGS.

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX: PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS.

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X: COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI: FINANCES.

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on 50 cent per W.M.S. member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer by December 1.

ARTICLE XII: PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY. The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII: AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS: These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch, R-2, Kings Mountain

BEAVER DAM: None

BETHANY: Mr. Layne Dixon, Kings Mountain; Mr. Dwight Chapman, R-1, Grover

BETHEL: Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley, Shelby; Mr. Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview, Shelby

BETHLEHEM: Mr. Homer Pheagin, R-2, Kings Mountain; Mr. Homer Harmon, R-2, Kings Mountain; Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler, R-2, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS: None

BUFFALO: Mrs. Bertha Lakey, R-1, Shelby; Mr. Carl Tilley, R-6, Shelby

CALVARY: None

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Texie Carpenter, Lawndale; Mrs. Bill Seagle, Lawndale; Mr. Leslie Seagle, Lawndale

CASAR: Mr. A. A. Pruett, R-1, Casar; Mr. Joe Wright, R-1, Lawndale

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mr. Patrick Osborne, 1323 Crestview Drive, Shelby; Mr. Boyce Burton, 1100 Lakeview Street, Shelby

COMMUNITY: None

DAVID: Rev. N. S. Hardin, R-2, Kings Mountain; Mrs. Howard McKee, R-2, Kings Mtn.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. C. M. Spangler, 710 Forest Hill Drive, Shelby; Mr. C. R. Spangler, R-1, Lawndale

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. Gleason Hamrick, R-4, Shelby, Mr. Rafe Lovelace, R-4, Shelby

DOVER: Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Bridges, P.O. Box 1707, Shelby

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. W. F. Lowrance, 310 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn.; Mr. O. E. Jolley, 419 Cherokee St., Kings Mountain

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Rev. T. W. Bray, 748 Vale St., Shelby; Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, 604 Lineberger St., Shelby

ELIZABETH: Mrs. E. C. McClain, R-9, Shelby; Mrs. V. C. Littlejohn, 304 N. Post Rd., Shelby

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Mary Carpenter, Box 213, Cherryville; Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville

FAITH: None

FALLSTON: None

FLINT HILL: Mr. Ralph Harrill, R-2, Shelby; Mr. G. G. Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby

GROVER FIRST: None

HIGHLAND: Rev. Bill Stroud, 304 Crawford St., Shelby

KINGS MOUNTAIN: None
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.; Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. & Mrs. M. C. Wood, 916 Linwood Road, Kings Mountain
LATTIMORE: Rev. Hugh Harrill, R-4, Shelby; Mrs. Earl Parker, P.O. Box 6, Lattimore
LAWNDALE: Mrs. Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale; Mrs. Dan Camp, Box 2, Lawndale
LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Gary Whisnant, Forney St., Shelby
LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, R-2, Kings Mountain; Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, R-2, Kings Mtn.
MACEDONIA: Mr. David Lawing, 113 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mountain
MIDVIEW: None
MT. SINAI: Mr. W. E. Clary, R-2, Shelby; Mr. Thomas Hamrick, R-11, Shelby
MULL'S MEMORIAL: Rev. John Edwards, R-5, Shelby
NEW BETHEL: Mr. W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale; Mr. Warren Spurling, R-3, Lawndale
NEW BUFFALO: Mrs. J. V. Martin, Shelby; Mr. Vernon Martin, Shelby
NEW CAMP CREEK: Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Haskin; Mr. & Mrs. Charles Childers
NEW HOPE: Mr. J. H. Tulloh, R-11, Shelby; Mr. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl
NEW LIFE: None
NEW PROSPECT: Dwight Hord; Willie Wright
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mrs. Janice Watts, R-3, Lawndale; Mrs. Ruby Hartman, R-3, Lawndale
OAK GROVE: Mr. F. C. Ware, R-3, Box 423, Kings Mtn.; Mr. M. C. Lovelace, R-3, Box 341, Kings Mountain
OAK VIEW: Mr. Fred Wells, Box 456, Kings Mountain; Mr. David Timms, R-1, Kings Mtn.
PATTERSON GROVE: None
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Braxton Bowen, Shelby; Mr. Cecil Murray, R-6, Shelby
PEACH STREET: None
PIEDMONT: Mr. Ledous L. Ramsey, Kings Mountain; Mr. Ray Bill Oliver, Kings Mountain
PLAINS VIEW: Rev. Perry Jones, R-2, Lawndale; Mr. Jimmy Carroll, R-2, Lawndale
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Peggy Costner, R-2, Lawndale; Mrs. Betty Wright, R-5, Shelby
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Martin Moore, R-2, Kings Mountain; Mrs. Alma Anthony, 1205 Spring Drive, Shelby
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. Yates Hamrick, R-3, Shelby; Mr. Elmer DeLozier, R-8, Shelby
POLKVILLE: Mr. Russell Cook, Polkville; Mrs. Yates Horn, R-5, Shelby; Mr. Xi Bradley, R-3, Shelby
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Major Philbeck, R-3, Shelby; Mr. John Hamrick, R-2, Shelby
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby; Mrs. Claude Jones, 908 Earl Road, Shelby
ROSS GROVE: None
SANDY PLAINS: Mr. J. B. Hoyle, R-10; Mr. Winslow Wright, R-10, Shelby

SHELBY FIRST: Mr. Paul Wilson, Box 1311, Shelby; Mrs. George W. Hamrick, Box 12, Shelby
SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. D. C. Pearson, 506 Lineberger St., Shelby; Mrs. J. T. Jones, Sr., 1103 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
TEMPLE: Mrs. Nora Ware, R-1, Box 153, Kings Mountain; Mrs. Ethel Camp, 1020 Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
UNION: None
VICTORY: None
WACO: Mr. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco; Mr. George Murray, Box 72, Waco
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Davis, 511 E. Ridge St., Kings Mountain; Mr. & Mrs. Reuben Navey, 1319 Shelby Road, Kings Mountain
WESTVIEW: Mr. J. B. Spangler, 1417 Wesson Rd., Shelby; Mr. Noel Lykins, 508 E. Graham Street, Shelby
ZION: Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr., 765 Kenmore, Shelby; Mrs. Gus Wellmon, R-10, Shelby
ZOAR: Mrs. Ruth Davidson, R-8, Box 129, Shelby; Mrs. Mildred Hoppes, 2928 Poplar Circle, Shelby

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: None
BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Gene Glenn, R-7, Box 185, Shelby
BETHANY: None
BETHEL: None
BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Lloyd Clark, R-2, Kings Mountain
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs
BUFFALO: Mrs. Nancy Kerr, Box 673, Boiling Springs
CALVARY: None
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., R-3, Lawndale
CASAR: None
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Miss Melinda Watterson, Box 1345, Shelby
COMMUNITY: None
DAVID: None
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Bill Lowe, R-1, Shelby
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Kendall Jones, R-4, Shelby
DOVER: None
EASTSIDE, KM: Mrs. Brenda Lowrance, 918 Henry St., Kings Mountain
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Mrs. Lindsay Stafford, R-6, Shelby
ELIZABETH: Mrs. Sidney E. Tanner, 328 Circleview Drive, Shelby
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: None
FAITH: None
FALLSTON: Mrs. Wyte Royster, Fallston
FLINT HILL: None
GROVER FIRST: Mr. Arthur B. Davis, Box 292, Grover
HIGHLAND: Mrs. Wilda Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby
KINGS MOUNTAIN: None
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. W. F. McGill, R-1, Kings Mountain
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Miss Debbie Guyton, 707 Groves St., Kings Mountain
LATTIMORE: Miss Louise Hamrick, Lattimore

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale
LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby
LOVE VALLEY: None
MACEDONIA: Miss Pam McCall, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs
MIDVIEW: None
MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Jimmie Putnam, R-6, Shelby
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Sam Elam, R-2, Lawndale
NEW BUFFALO: None
NEW CAMP CREEK: None
NEW HOPE: Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl
NEW LIFE: None
NEW PROSPECT: None
NORMAN's GROVE: None
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Sesko White, R-3, Box 337, Kings Mountain
OAK VIEW: Mrs. David Kime, R-1, Box 331, Kings Mountain
PATTERSON GROVE: None
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Miss Sandra Ellis, 216 Cameron Road, Shelby
PEACH STREET: None
PIEDMONT: None
PLAINS VIEW: Mrs. Della Williams, R-1, Cherryville
PLEASANT GROVE: None
PLEASANT HILL: None
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Beulah Jones, R-4, Shelby
POLKVILLE: Mrs. Janet Deaton, R-5, Shelby
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Randy Mull, R-2, Box 235, Shelby
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None
ROSS GROVE: Miss Lynn Price, 795 Kenmore St., Shelby
SANDY PLAINS: None
SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. A. V. Nolan, 205 Crawford Street, Shelby
SHELBY SECOND: Miss Jean Horton, 204 Arden Drive, Shelby
TEMPLE: Mrs. Mike Norwood, Box 329, Kings Mountain
UNION: Miss Faye Withrow, R-5, Shelby
VICTORY: None
WACO: None
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: None
WESTVIEW: Mrs. Gene Henson, 610 Leander Street, Shelby
ZION: Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby
ZOAR: Mrs. Mildred Hoppes, 2928 Poplar Circle, Shelby

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Springs
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- Pleasant Ridge
- Poplar Springs
- Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:

- Carpenter's Grove
- Casar
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plains View
- Polkville
- Union
- Elliott Memorial
- Zion

SHELBY GROUP:

- Bethel
- Calvary
- Dover
- Eastside (S)
- Highland
- Churchill Drive
- Shelby, First
- Shelby, Second
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Zoar
- Lily Memorial
- Westview

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

- David
- Eastside (KM)
- Faith
- Kings Mountain
- Kings Mountain, First
- Kings Mountain, Second
- Macedonia
- New Camp Creek
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Patterson Grove
- Piedmont
- Temple
- Westover

GROVER GROUP:

- Allen Memorial
- Bethany
- Bethlehem
- Grover First
- Love Valley
- Midview
- New Buffalo
- New Hope
- Patterson Springs
- Pleasant Hill
- Victory

WACO GROUP:

- Buffalo
- Elizabeth
- Emmanuel
- Mull's Memorial
- New Prospect
- Pleasant Grove
- Ross Grove
- Wallace Grove
- Waco

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Ordination service—Mr. Melvin Thompson.
BETHEL: Called full time Minister of Education; began a Bus Ministry with 3 buses.
BOILING SPRINGS: Observed 125th Anniversary; hosted Annual Meeting.
BUFFALO: Called first Minister of Music and Youth, Leland Kerr.
CALVARY: Called Rev. Gene H. Carroll as pastor in June; called Dan Thomas as full time Minister of Music and Education.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Dedicated Educational Building.
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Held Open House for new Church Building, November 21, 1971.
ELIZABETH: Called new pastor, Rev. Fred A. Mauney, August 20, 1972. Renovated Parsonage.
EMMANUEL: Paved Church Parking lot.
FAITH: Painted outside of church.
GROVER FIRST: Air-conditioned Educational Building, compiled church history from 1880-1971, brought Church Directory up to date.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Called new pastor; held note-burning for Church Building.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Provided parking lot, landscaped parsonage yard, remodeled sanctuary interior, repainted church inside, repainted and carpeted fellowship building.
LATTIMORE: Initiated WIN Program; enlarged recreation program.
LAWNDALE: Air-conditioned sanctuary; employed full time Summer Worker; supporting Rev. Wayne Sorrells, missionary to North Brazil.
LILY MEMORIAL: Remodeled sanctuary (Ceiling, lights, wall to wall carpet, stained windows); Adult and Youth Choir robes.
MULL'S MEMORIAL: Voted to build $113,000 sanctuary—to begin in November, 1972.
NEW BETHEL: Landscaping and memorial planting—bequest of Mrs. Sallie Wease Powell.
NEW BUFFALO: Painted church.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Built 3 new Sunday School rooms; bought a new organ; painted the church; built a ball field.
PEACH STREET: Paid off indebtedness and burned the note; held homecoming, Oct. 1, 1972.
PIEDMONT: Continuing work on new addition to educational plant.
PLEASANT GROVE: Paved parking lot—$10,000.00.
POLKVILLE: Ordained Rev. Ben Davis for ministry.
ROSS GROVE: Held Note-burning Service on Easter Sunday for new Education Building.
SANDY PLAINS: Paved Church Parking lot and drive way at Parsonage.
SHELBY FIRST: Observed 125th Anniversary; let contract for remodeling present buildings and erection new activities building; Ordained David Champion to the Ministry; Licensed Kenneth Page to the Ministry.
SHELBY SECOND: Purchased house and lot adjoining church property for future parking lot.
TEMPLE: Dedicated new facilities; laying of cornerstone.
VICTORY: Installed furnace.
WALLACE GROVE: Called Rev. Thomas Sisk as pastor; called Rev. Hamlin Cathey as pastor; called Rev. Lero Hudson as pastor.
ZOAR: Began construction of Fellowship Hall.

HISTORICAL TABLES
and
STATISTICAL TABLES

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernathy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First & Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs & Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston & Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union & Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove & New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover & Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary &			

	Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple, Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	K, M. Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville Eastside (S)	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T. W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	D. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W. J. Yeamen, Jr.	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MR. JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1–Open Country, 2–Village (under 500 pop.), 3–Town (500-2499), 4–Small City (2500-9,999), Med. City (10,000-49,999), 5–Downtown, 6–Neighborhood, 7–Suburban, Lge. City (50,000 or more), 8–Downtown, 9–Neighborhood, 0–Suburban) Key	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	George Thornburg, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	Cleve.	1946	1	x		3	4	8	135	88	223	0	0	15000	65000	1800
Beaver Dam	Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 8, Box 236, Shelby 28150		1850	1	x		5	5	10	314	214	528	0	0	24000	240000	0
Bethany	James Sanders, Box 414, Kings Mountian 28086		1947	3	x		0	1	2	137	21	158	0	0	0	80000	0
Bethel			1940	6	x		64	22	50	946	144	1090	0	0	0	500000	0
Bethlehem	Russell Fitts, Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mountain 28086		1842	1	x		11	14	11	400	97	497	0	2	40000	190000	0
Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs 28017		1847	3	x		15	8	34	726	242	968	0	9	20000	1000000	343525
Buffalo	Sam S. Snyder, Rt. 6, Box 71, Shelby 28150		1903	1	x		41	27	38	310	92	402	2	4	20000	160000	5500
Calvary	Gene H. Carroll, 609 Charles Road, Shelby 28150		1935	6	x		14	9	37	668	169	837	1	0	35000	245000	13898
Carpenter's Grove			1885	1		x	1	5	6	130	62	192	0	0	20000	80000	0
Casar	Jerry Laughter, Box 36A, Casar 28020		1894	3		x	2	2	5	111	55	166	0	1	15000	60000	2945
Churchill Drive	James S. Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150		1950	6	x		2	3	27	202	90	292	0	1	12000	121000	0
Community	James Deaton, Rt. 4, Gaffney, S.C. 29340		1945	1	x		7	4	4	100	0	100	0	0	8000	20000	0
David	Marvin Whisnant, Rt. 2, Box 611, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1938	1			1	3	4	151	53	204	0	0	15000	125000	14232
Double Shoals	Fred D. McGehee, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090		1899	1		x	7	0	6	189	26	215	0	0	30000	150000	0
Double Springs	C. A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby 28150		1844	1	x		12	12	13	397	50	447	0	2	18000	375000	71827
Dover	Ernest M. Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150		1924	2	x		6	5	20	397	145	542	0	1	375000	250000	0
Eastside (KM)	Harry D. Vance, 411 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086		1951	6		x	8	0	1	216	31	247	1	5	8000	75000	0
Eastside (S)	Wilson W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150		1921	7	x		16	33	28	587	237	824	0	1	15000	350000	134898
Elizabeth	Fred A. Mauney, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150		1883	7	x		11	24	50	787	126	913	1	2	25000	950000	87850
Elliott Memorial	L. W. Toney, Box 53, Mooresboro 28114		1954	1			0	2	0	43	18	61	0	0	0	18000	0
Emmanuel	J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021		1964	1		x	5	8	4	102	12	114	0	0	0	70000	27125
Faith	Robert L. Hicklin, 508 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086		1953	4	x		12	6	6	227	40	267	0	1	20000	120000	14416
Fallston			1902	2		x	9	5	10	227	56	287	1	0	25000	100000	0
Flint Hill	Edward Brown, Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby 28150		1909	1	x		29	9	13	347	130	477	0	3	25000	110000	0
Grover First	Paul C. Millwood, Box 237, Grover 28073		1880	3	x		10	11	10	250	111	361	1	1	22000	315000	82000
Highland	William A. Stroud, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150		1948	6	x		7	16	9	166	25	191	0	4	20000	125000	12499
Kings Mountain	James M. Wilder, Box 629, Kings Mtn. 28086		1958	4	x		6	0	10	291	0	291	0	3	28000	269000	0
Kings Mountain First	W. Paul Riggs, Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086		1890	6	x		18	17	29	475	102	577	1	3	0	380250	6764
Kings Mtn., Second	Eugene W. Land, 906 Rhode Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086		1915	4	x			8	9	272	116	389	0	0	36000	384000	0
Lattimore	James P. Wall, III, Box 188, Lattimore 28089		1891	2	x		20	16	4	301	69	370	1	0	24000	230000	0
Lawndale	Ronald W. McSwain, Box 125, Lawndale 28090		1899	3	x		15	11	10	232	68	300	2	1	25000	100000	0
Lily Memorial	Marion W. Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150		1956	6	x		24	10	23	394	54	448	0	0	45000	155000	36649
Love Valley	Earl M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia 28052		1942	1	x		9	0	0	37	15	52	0	0	0	20000	0
Macedonia	L. D. Scruggs, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086		1940	2	x		7	19	26	269	100	369	0	2	26250	120750	4100
Midview	John S. Frazier, 4109 Carlyle Dr., Charlotte 28208		1949	2	x		37	14	5	225	46	271	0	0	0	27000	0
Mount Sinai	Broadus E. Heatherly, Rt. 2, Box 272, Shelby 28150		1848	1	x		15	15	8	172	74	246	4	0	18000	130000	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MR. JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1—Open Country, 2—Village (under 500 pop.), 3—Town (500-2499), 4—Small City (2500-9,999), Med. City (10,000-49,999), 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban, Lge. City (50,000 or more), 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban) Key	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mull's Memorial	John T. Edwards, Rt. 5, Box 504, Shelby 28150		1929	1	x		11	21	10	269	9	278	0	0	14000	120000	20800
New Bethel	William C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale 28090		1848	1		x	15	3	6	208	44	252	0	0	22000	146000	0
New Buffalo	Joe Whitworth, 203 S. Mulberry St., Cherryville 28021		1945	1	x		6	10	12	104	95	199	0	4	25000	50000	0
New Camp Creek	Howard Sain, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090		1943	1	x		6	6	6	86	45	131	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Donald M. Farrow, Box 233, Earl 28038		1874	2	x		7	11	8	360	86	446	0	1	18000	178000	0
New Life	Robert S. Low, Rt. 11, Box 571, Shelby 28150		1971	1		x	1	1	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	5000	2860
New Prospect	James F. Adams, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150		1854	1			5	2	6			208	0	0	22000	115000	0
Norman's Grove	C. O. Greene, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090		1910	1		x	0	3	4	92	72	164	0	1	0	35000	0
Oak Grove	Russell Hinton, Rt. 3, Box 331, Kings Mountain 28086		1897	1	x		6	9	10	471	74	545	2	0	25000	184000	0
Oak View	David M. Kime, Rt. 1, Box 331, Kings Mountain 28086		1938	1	x		11	6	16	136	39	175	1	8	15000	50000	0
Patterson Grove	Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Box 46, Kings Mtn. 28086		1884	1	x		8	3	7	226	54	280	0	1	21000	400000	45979
Patterson Springs	Julius H. Lee, Rt. 1, Grover 28073		1895	3	x		11	20	13	358	77	435	1	0	15000	220000	86000
Peach Street	Clyde O. Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150		1954	7	x		1	3	2	54	10	64	0	0	6500	35000	0
Piedmont	Ansel Center, 702 Bridges Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086		1955	4	x		6	3	6	174	10	184	0	0	13000	80000	10142
Plains View	Perry G. Jones, Rt. 2, Box 118AA, Lawndale 28090		1947	1		x	4	1	4	200	40	240	0	1	31000	60000	17700
Pleasant Grove	E. H. Sessom, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150		1878	1	x		12	5	9	396	51	447	2	0	28000	260000	3871
Pleasant Hill	Ned Buckner, Rt. 6, Box 505, Shelby 28150		1851	1	x		6	7	15	230	64	294	0	2	15000	125000	1500
Pleasant Ridge	J. Max Evington, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150		1915	1	x		13	25	25	375	214	589	0	0	25000	250000	7700
Polkville	Kenneth Lambert, Polkville 28136		1940	3	x		14	4	8	261	36	297	0	0	18000	120000	0
Poplar Springs	J. E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150		1898	1	x		18	25	20	502	214	716	0	0	27500	588000	164380
Putnam Memorial			1949	7	x		1	4	16	246	45	291	0	0	18000	25000	0
Ross Grove	Curtis C. Bundy, 1221 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150		1881	7	x		6	16	10	267	24	291	3	4	25000	200000	0
Sandy Plains			1854	1	x		8	2	20	253	89	342	0	6	25000	100000	400
Shelby First	Gene L. Watterson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150		1847	8	x		32	63	98	1963	208	2171	1	8	0	1128000	0
Shelby Second	Joseph M. Sanders, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150		1908	5	x		27	14	29	612	109	721	1	1	40000	290000	13650
Temple	Frank Shirley, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn. 28086		1945	6	x		11	13	28	396	80	476	0	4	25000	300000	112279
Union	Bill L. Ford, Rt. 5, Box 128, Shelby 28150		1885	1	x		16	17	8	133	183	316	4	0	16000	135000	0
Victory	E. O. Gore, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086		1948	1		x	2	0	0	33	29	62	0	0	0	15000	0
Waco	J. W. Harmon, Box 79, Waco 28169		1842	2	x		19	7	5	290	65	355	0	1	20000	200000	13000
Wallace Grove	Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Casar 28020		1929	1	x		8	8	12	87	23	110	0	0	0	28000	2796
Westover	Archie Chapman, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086		1950	7		x	7	8	6	158	0	158	0	0	12500	87000	0
Westview	T. W. Estes, 1310 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28150		1961	6	x		19	44	27	425	59	484	4	0	0	238000	89522
Zion	William H. Pope, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1816	1	x		3	0	46	360	45	405	0	5	28000	253000	0
Zoar	Dan H. Jolley, Box 1284, Shelby 28150		1837	7	x		18	39	19	451	118	569	0	3	33000	193600	17500
	TOTALS						807	751	1041	21129	5289	26631	34	96	1255250	13923600	1470107

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. JAMES P. WALL

Address: BOX 188 City: LATTIMORE State: N. Carolina Zip: 28089

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	3	16	25	27	9	6	1	0	4	0	96	76	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
Beaver Dam	J. H. Black, Rt. 4, Box 146B, Shelby 28150	36	39	36	37	123	48	0	0	5	0	324	151	0	0	0	0	112	0	112
Bethany	Ralph D. Goforth, Grover 28073	6	15	20	21	25	4	1	0	2	0	94	49	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Bethel	Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby 28150	139	191	164	200	190	60	0	41	5	0	985	326	0	0	0	0	270	0	270
Bethlehem	Miles Scism, 1250 Westover, Kings Mt. 28086	49	62	51	34	101	40	0	10	5	0	352	208	0	0	0	0	141	0	141
Boiling Springs	Mrs. P. A. Cline, Jr., Box 854, Boiling Springs 28017	82	123	83	61	126	69	0	0	6	10	560	279	0	0	0	0	175	0	175
Buffalo	Clinton Grigg, Rt. 3, Box 194, Kings Mountain 28086	41	52	57	40	63	14	0	0	5	0	272	156	0	0	0	0	138	0	138
Calvary	Gary Strickland, 510 Ligon St., Shelby 28150	55	77	115	100	100	37	0	0	6	0	490	200	0	0	0	0	120	0	120
Carpenter's Grove	Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	8	9	14	28	36	13	0	0	3	0	108	68	0	0	0	0	52	0	52
Casar	Herman Melton, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	29	12	20	20	17	30	0	0	4	0	132	77	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
Churchill Drive	Patrick Osborne, 1323 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	30	42	40	32	28	6	0	0	5	0	183	94	1	82	0	0	92	0	92
Community	Walter Tessneer, Rt. 10, Box 385, Shelby 28150	5	5	10	15	13	0	0	0	4	1	52	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 583, Kings Mountain 28086	26	17	17	20	44	17	1	3	3	0	148	75	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	24	34	31	38	41	21	10	0	8	0	207	113	1	12	58	0	85	0	85
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	37	77	37	39	117	30	10	16	6	0	369	194	0	0	0	0	132	0	132
Dover	Clarence Queen, 44 W. Randolph Road, Shelby 28150	37	69	53	57	67	15	0	7	60	0	300	175	0	0	0	0	111	0	111
Eastside (KM)	Lawrence Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy, Kings Mt. 28086	13	20	16	3	20	12	3	0	4	0	91	55	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
Eastside (S)	Carl Pearson, 1106 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	69	72	75	32	177	66	7	13	8	0	519	236	0	0	0	0	125	0	125
Elizabeth	Ralph R. Hord, 409 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	103	149	131	38	327	119	0	0	8	0	875	385	0	0	0	0	299	0	299
Elliott Memorial	Wayne Toney, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	10	5	4	7	4	2	16	0	10	0	61	28	0	0	0	0	23	0	23
Emmanuel	Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	18	34	24	19	27	2	0	0	3	0	127	43	0	0	0	0	44	0	44
Faith	Charles T. Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mt. 28086	31	39	26	19	29	21	0	2	4	0	171	97	0	0	0	12	109	0	109
Fallston	Douglas Tysinger, Fallston 28042	16	29	26	19	84	42	0	0	8	0	224	102	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Flint Hill	Mrs. James F. Long, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	24	37	63	76	50	19	0	0	6	0	275	181	0	0	0	0	115	0	115
Grover First	Harry L. Beam, Rt. 1, Box 681, Grover 28073	33	32	23	22	34	43	10	15	4	0	216	95	0	0	0	0	85	0	85
Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	25	25	25	0	59	0	0	4	4	0	133	88	0	0	0	0	79	0	79
Kings Mountain	J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mt. 28086	14	33	25	11	50	26	0	12	9	18	198	98	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Kings Mountain First	Herman Greene, 302 Maner Road, Kings Mountain 28086	57	91	77	41	172	43	0	10	8	7	506	242	0	0	0	0	130	0	130
Kings Mountain Second	Cecil S. Owens, Rt. 2, Box 672, Kings Mountain 28086	16	41	56	20	33	54	0	0	4	9	233	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Robert Hawkins, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	30	31	17	6	94	26	0	15	6	0	225	140	0	0	0	0	110	0	110
Lawndale	Dan Camp, Box 2, Lawndale 28090	22	28	27	27	56	23	0	8	6	0	197	104	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, Rt. 11, Box 674, Shelby 28150	23	46	47	27	37	44	0	0	3	0	227	133	0	0	0	0	112	0	112
Love Valley	George Melton, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	12	13	15	7	5	0	0	0	3	0	55	32	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
Macedonia	Charles Wilson, 308 Silver St., Kings Mountain 28086	29	46	36	24	72	44	0	0	4	0	255	141	1	12	0	0	92	0	92

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. JAMES P. WALL
Address: Box 188 City: Lattimore State: N. Carolina Zip: 28089

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Midview	Leo Walker, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain 28086	19	26	26	30	31	0	0	0	0	0	122		0	0	0	0	108	0	108
Mount Sinai	Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	16	21	28	42	45	18	0	0	3	0	173	100	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Mull's Memorial	G. A. Rogers, Oak Terrace Dr., Shelby 28150	35	33	23	20	47	20	2	0	3	0	183	110	0	0	0	0	146	0	146
New Bethel	James Southard, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	19	19	20	18	51	40	12	9	4	0	192	111	1	14	19	0	56	0	56
New Buffalo	Don Martin, Rt. 1, Box 75, Grover 28073	2	11	18	13	30	4	2	0	2	0	85	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Charles Childers, 1304 N. Woods Dr., Kings Mt. 28086	9	10	16	12	19	10	0	0	10	0	86	65	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
New Hope	Wilson Randall, Rt. 11, Box 402, Shelby 28150	45	51	18	19	113	42	15	20	4	0	327	168	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
New Life	E. E. McGinnis, Rt. 11, Box 322, Shelby 28150	2	1	2	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	24	16	1	35	30	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Joel Greene, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	16	10	15	48	26	21	0	0	6	0	142	84	0	0	0	0	56	0	56
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	8	23	11	8	27	31	0	0	2	0	110	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	W. F. Stone, Rt. 3, Box 421, Kings Mt. 28086	67	72	67	53	100	36	0	0	4	0	399	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391B, Kings Mt. 28086	4	16	14	11	30	9	0	0	4	0	88	65	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
Patterson Grove	Norman Webster, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain 28086	31	37	29	35	36	39	0	0	2	0	209	130	0	0	0	0	130	0	130
Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Box 481, Shelby 28150	44	83	54	33	74	26	0	0	7	0	321	120	0	0	0	0	190	0	190
Peach Street	Ben R. Pearson, 1230 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	10	8	10	15	12	0	0	0	4	0	59	41	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Piedmont	Chas. Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mountain 28086	12	7	8	4	25	15	0	0	4	0	75	58	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042	33	38	22	19	34	14	0	2	3	0	185		1	15	0	0	62	0	62
Pleasant Grove	Bob Barnette, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	34	44	84	64	91	35	0	0	3	0	355	206	0	0	0	0	136	0	136
Pleasant Hill	Cleve Adams, Rt. 9, Shelby 28150	20	22	15	15	50	67	0	9	5	0	203	152	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Pleasant Ridge	Larry S. Greene, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	56	61	30	43	39	69	0	0	4	0	302	171	0	0	0	0	110	0	110
Polkville	Wayne Silver, Box 37, Polkville 28136	21	25	12	17	47	29	0	0	22	0	173	101	0	0	0	0	68	0	68
Poplar Springs	Carl DeBrew, Rt. 8, Box 366B, Shelby 28150	70	77	77	50	72	56	8	34	5	25	474	293	0	0	0	0	228	0	228
Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, Rt. 9, Box 159, Shelby 28150	47	42	30	32	50	3	0	0	4	0	208	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, Rt. 7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	19	31	35	13	56	20	0	0	9	11	194	129	0	0	0	0	74	0	74
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	25	32	19	21	68	18	0	4	4	0	191	80	0	0	19	0	67	0	67
Shelby First	Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	137	198	270	126	585	233	0	220	8	162	1939	1008	0	0	0	0	381	0	381
Shelby Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	60	80	60	40	200	36	0	10	8	0	414	245	0	0	0	0	113	0	113
Temple	Paul W. Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mountain 28086	52	59	57	10	90	20	0	10	3	0	301	160	0	0	0	0	108	0	108
Union	John W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	19	24	31	33	56	12	5	0	3	0	183	92	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
Victory	Toye Grigg, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	4	10	0	2	13	3	0	0	0	0	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Ralph Scism, Box 67, Waco 28169	34	43	40	32	75	14	18	0	6	0	262	120	0	0	0	0	98	0	98
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Box 800, 3rd St., Shelby 28150	10	5	10	6	28	15	0	0	0	0	74	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Johnny Jones, Bennett St., Kings Mountain 28086	9	12	16	27	65	0	4	0	5	0	128	76	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury Dr., Shelby 28150	57	97	82	38	122	9	0	0	3	0	408	217	0	0	0	0	151	0	151
Zion	Hal Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	34	12	34	10	78	32	0	0	6	0	240	129	1	13	0	0	69	0	69
Zoar	Marshall Bradley, 2905 Edwards St., Shelby 28150	51	74	58	24	92	25	12	12	3	0	351	194	0	0	1	4	108	0	108
	TOTALS	2288	3025	2827	2159	5032	2017	137	486	399	243	18472	9595	7	183	127	16	6373	0	6373

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972		61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71		72		73	
Association KINGS MOUNTAIN State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Training Union Director E. H. SESSOM Address Rt. 5 City Shelby State North Carolina Zip 28150		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Training Union attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	2	14	3	11	14	6	1	0	61	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bethel	Fred Leigh, 1015 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	69	102	106	182	27	0	5	0	491	141	0	0	8	8	0	0
Bethlehem	Homer Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	38	22	0	27	0	2	0	93	61	0	0	0	0	6	6
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish, Boiling Springs 28017	16	20	15	12	10	4	5	0	82	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	Mrs. Martha Porter, 1011 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	16	35	29	26	35	0	5	0	146	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Jim Hamilton, 120 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	20	36	24	20	19	0	5	0	124	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	4	5	13	0	10	0	3	0	35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Churchill Drive	Boyce Burton, 1100 Lakeview St., Shelby 28150	16	23	20	4	12	0	4	0	79	40	4	4	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
David	Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	4	8	10	0	9	8	4	0	43	25	0	0	0	0	25	25
Double Shoals	Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview, Shelby 28150	0	7	0	0	13	0	6	0	26	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	15	12	17	4	9	0	3	0	60	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	Paul McManus, Jr., Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	2	29	30	0	16	4	4	0	85	52	6	5	87	71	4	3
Eastside (KM)	Bob West, 1004 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	7	10	2	10	8	2	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Edwin Camp, Jr., Box 812, Boiling Springs 28017	6	20	9	0	10	0	3	0	68	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth	Wayne Hamrick, 608 Falcon Circle, Shelby 28150	25	31	45	0	34	3	4	0	142	90	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Faith	James Hamrick, Waco Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	9	22	15	20	0	10	3	1	80	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Flint Hill	Dan Ledbetter	7	12	13	9	24	6	3	0	76	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grover First	Mrs. Harry L. Beam, Rt. 1, Box 681, Grover 28073	7	18	8	10	6	0	2	0	51	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Mrs. Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	12	14	13	0	12	0	2	0	53	41	0	0	6	6	0	0
Kings Mountain	Stan Gainey, 1409 Shelby Road, Kings Mountain 28086	0	17	0	0	16	0	2	0	35		0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	Bob White, 708 Gantt St., Kings Mountain 28086	6	21	21	8	8	0	3	0	67	46	20	20	70	50	0	0
Kings Mountain Sec.	James Guyton, 707 Groves St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	12	15	4	11	8	4	0	56	56	0	0	26	19	75	60
Lattimore	Ernest Hardin, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	5	8	27	0	10	0	3	0	53	25	36	36	21	21	0	0
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lily Memorial	Wade Allen, Rt. 11, Box 674, Shelby 28150	14	41	28	0	34	0	3	0	120	75	24	24	0	0	0	0
Love Valley	John O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	9	5	3	7	0	0	0	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: E. H. SESSOM
Address: Rt. 5 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Mt. Sinai	Lee Ledbetter, Rt. 1, Blacksburg 29702	7	12	15	0	18	0	2	0	54	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Zollie Cook, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	17	27	21	10	23	6	3	0	107	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	None	0	0	22	0	12	0	3	0	37	22	17	15	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Earl Rd., Shelby 28150	0	3	11	0	11	0	3	0	33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Hope	C. T. Tolbert, Rt. 11, Box 338A, Shelby 28150	6	18	17	4	10	3	4	0	62	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Prospect	Mrs. Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	6	9	9	4	15	0	4	0	31		0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oak Grove	Edward Davis, Rt. 3, Box 488, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	26	28	6	35	4	3	0	112	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Johnnie Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	14	7	21	0	2	0	52	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Robert Scism, Rt. 1, Box 520A, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	22	18	0	10	0	3	0	60	40	0	0	54	54	0	0
Patterson Springs	William Jenkins, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	3	4	14	0	8	6	3	0	38	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	Leo Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	8	4	2	14	13	0	4	1	46	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Freno Kennedy, Box 412, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	3	7	3	14	0	2	0	35	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Mrs. Dot Martin, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	10	19	0	15	10	7	1	0	62	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	6	12	25	0	25	0	6	0	74	53	53	64	0	0	104	73
Pleasant Hill	Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 6, Box 509, Shelby 28150	13	30	16	15	7	0	3	0	84	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Jerry Walker, Box 438, Boiling Springs 28017	7	19	18	13	8	6	3	0	74	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Poplar Springs	Tommy Wright, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	14	32	30	10	24	12	4	0	126	85	9	9	0	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Ed Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	6	10	6	0	12	0	4	0	38	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	Mrs. Becky Gardner, Rt. 3, Box 244A, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	6	20	0	13	0	4	0	48	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	Walter Ledford, Rt. 10, Box 224, Shelby 28150	8	16	6	6	0	0	3	0	39	16	8	8	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	Vacant	30	38	80	20	15	0	6	0	189	160	0	0	270	256	400	400
Shelby Second	Gary Southard, 1001 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	20	44	33	4	12	12	5	0	130	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	Bill McMurry, 708 Meadowbrook Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	12	18	21	0	27	0	3	0	81	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	3	15	12	12	6	1	0	49	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Waco	James S. Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	11	14	15	6	5	4	3	0	59	37	19	19	7	0	18	18
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Westview	Dave Johnson, 2939 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	13	43	30	0	36	0	3	0	125	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	E. K. McSwain, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	7	12	3	0	13	5	2	0	42	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zoar	Dean Ledford, 121 Carl Lane, Shelby 28150	9	27	25	10	18	12	2	0	103	65	38	30	8	8	109	62
	TOTALS	509	1040	1019	474	810	140	170	2	4186	2401	234	234	557	500	741	647

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MR. VAN H. RAMSEY

Address: 205 S. Thompson St. City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 475, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	18	3	0	21	15	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Steve Ware, Rt. 8, Box 211, Shelby 28150	0	8	20	26	0	0	54	18	0	15	0	0
Bethany	J. D. Martin, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	16	3	0	19	12	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Claud Barrett, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	15	25	18	25	3	0	86	65	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	25	25	32	3	0	85	55	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	Barry C. Padgett, Box 536, Boiling Springs 28017	70	52	26	32	5	0	185	150	0	12	0	0
Buffalo	Leland Kerr, Box 673, Boiling Springs 28017	0	12	20	30	1	0	63	35	0	4	2	0
Calvary	Dan Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 413B, Shelby 28150	10	20	15	28	0	0	73	60	0	0	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	0	10	0	12	2	0	24	18	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Bill Lazenby, Box 183, Shelby 28150	0	0	17	18	2	0	37	30	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Betty Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 616, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	4	11	3	0	18	18	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview, Shelby 28150	0	11	0	12	0	0	23	18	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	10	30	9	40	3	0	92	75	0	0	0	0
Dover	Paul McManus, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	12	34	22	27	0	0	95	82	0	0	0	0
Eastside (KM)		0	11	10	20	5	0	46	16	0	3	0	0
Eastside (S)	Miss Susan Wilson, Park Sumter, Apt. 31, Shelby 28150	0	14	12	33	1	0	60	50	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth	Sidney E. Tanner, 328 Circleview Drive, Shelby 28150	21	63	50	39	8	0	181	130	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	Ricky E. Cooper, Box 203, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mae Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Dean Fleming, Rt. 1, Box 301A, Kings Mountain 28086	0	25	12	25	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Deward Hoyle, Box 352, Fallston 28042	0	15	8	15	0	0	40	25	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	James G. Blanton,Box 874, Boiling Springs 28017	0	10	23	30	6	0	69	32	0	0	0	0
Grover First	Mrs. Linda Sutton, 626 S. Leander Street, Shelby 28150	0	15	0	14	1	0	30	26	0	0	0	0
Highland	J. Charles Cabaniss, 1206 Charles Road, Shelby 28150	0	11	12	17	3	0	43	34	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont, Kings Mountain 28086	0	22	12	20	2	2	58	20	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain 28086	10	38	20	36	3	0	107	90	0	1	0	0
Kings Mountain Second	Rodney Boutwell, Box 623, Boiling Springs 28017	0	20	18	25	2	0	65	52	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 93, Lattimore 28089	0	11	13	25	2	0	51	26	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Carolyn Cook, Box 55, Fallston 28042	5	15	5	20	0	0	45	30	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, Rt. 11, Box 674, Shelby 28150	0	0	25	25	0	0	50	30	0	0	0	0
Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, Rt. 2, Box 248, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Miss Pam McCall, Gardner-Webb Coll., Boiling Spgs. 28017	0	7	8	30	1	0	46	30	0	0	0	0
Midview	Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Carl S. Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	10	15	1	0	26	15	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MR. VAN H. RAMSEY

Address: 205 S. Thompson St. City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. John Barnette, 822 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	3	20	13	15	3	0	51	38	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	Mrs. Hugh Gold, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	5	16	2	12	1	0	36	36	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Vernon Martin, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Drive, Shelby 28150	26	16	14	25	4	0	85	60	0	0	0	0
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Harold Beam, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Blanche Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, Rt. 3, Box 492A, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	22	25	0	0	47	23	0	0	0	0
Oak View	John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Robert Scism, Rt. 3, Box 520A, Kings Mountain 28086	8	24	14	26	4	0	76	55	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. George Blanton, Rt. 6, Box 42	0	18	15	20	7	0	60	40	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	Mrs. Benny Pearson, 1230 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	10	25	1	0	36	30	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Chas. Humphries, 117 Monta Vista Dr., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Mrs. Sharon Carroll, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	19	0	15	2	0	36	30	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Doris Funk, Box 343, Fallston 28042	19	47	48	32	2	0	148	0	0	0	1	1
Pleasant Hill	Lloyd S. Greene, Rt. 7, Box 68, Shelby 28150	5	9	6	22	3	0	45	22	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Edwin C. Holbrook, Box 383, Boiling Springs 28017	15	15	25	30	8	0	93	60	0	0	0	0
Polkville	Robert Hendrick, Rt. 8, Box 238B, Shelby 28150	0	0	10	26	3	0	39	16	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Allen Dixon, Rt. 7, Box 394, Shelby 28150	12	39	25	30	11	0	101	74	0	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	None	0	0	12	12	3	0	27	15	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	Larry Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 299, Mooresboro 28114	0	8	16	16	1	0	41	24	0	2	1	0
Sandy Plains	Hammond Coates, Box 187, Boiling Springs 28017	0	8	14	17	1	0	40	10	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	Van H. Ramsey, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	20	115	525	65	6	0	731	538	0	4	2	0
Shelby Second	Gary L. Southard, 1001 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	14	30	28	35	6	0	113	70	0	0	0	0
Temple	Bill Childers, 413 Maner Road, Kings Mountain 28086	0	10	0	25	0	0	35	20	0	0	0	0
Union	Bill H. Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	8	8	21	2	0	39	33	0	0	0	0
Victory	Toye Grigg, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Box 56, Waco 28169	0	14	0	18	3	0	35	30	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	Willie McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	John Ross, Westover Drive, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0
Westview	Terry Childers, 810 Hill Street, Shelby 28150	4	43	30	28	2	0	107	65	0	0	0	0
Zion	Mrs. Grady Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	10	7	17	21	2	0	57	43	0	0	0	0
Zoar	Ken Brooks, Box 155, Ellenboro 28040	0	20	25	35	7	0	87	38	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	284	990	1306	1327	149	2	4071	2004	0	39	6	1

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. W. E. MC SWAIN
Address: R-2, Box 17 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Roger Hawkins, Rt. 8, Box 229A, Shelby 28150	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	18	10	9	0	22	2	0	61
Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 244, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Bethel	Mrs. Jelma Daves, 762 Lowery St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	25	8	0	20	0	0	65
Bethlehem	Mrs. Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	15	10	12	7	15	13	0	72
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Bonnie Price, Box 556, Boiling Springs 28017	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	70	45	20	0	45	8	0	188
Buffalo	Mrs. Kate Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 126B, Cherryville 28021	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	8	12	0	16	0	0	53
Calvary	Mrs. Claude McKnight, 604 LeGrand St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	30	11	0	31	12	0	93
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Casar	Mrs. Donald Melton, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	20	3	0	33
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	2	2	2	0	2	0	8	6	11	15	0	28	2	0	62
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. R. C. Chapman, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Double Shoals	Mrs. Robert Spangler, 312 S. Poston St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	10	0	17	5	0	43
Double Springs	Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	22	10	6	22	9	0	81
Dover	Mrs. Harol Wright, Rt. 8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	21	11	0	40	3	0	80
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Helen Vance, 411 York Road, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	7	4	0	12	0	0	24
Eastside (S)	Mrs. C. W. Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	19	15	9	0	48	3	0	94
Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles Beam, Rt. 9, Box 26, Shelby 28150	3	3	1	0	4	0	11	26	51	15	0	50	4	0	146
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Faith	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15	5	0	15	7	0	37
Fallston	Mrs. Lee Roy Hull, Fallston 28042	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	15	14	0	36	2	0	79
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ralph Blanton, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	8	6	16	6	27	12	0	75
Grover First	Mrs. A. F. Collins, Box 284, Grover 28073	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	12	10	0	19	2	1	34
Highland	Mrs. Joyce Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	11	0	12	6	0	41
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont, Kings Mt. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	12	10	0	40	10	0	80
Kings Mountain First	Miss Betty Knox Davis, 302 Walker St., Kings Mt. 28086	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	12	26	12	0	40	11	0	101
Kings Mountain Second	Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	20	13	0	19	5	0	51
Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, Box 218, Lattimore 28089	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	17	7	6	20	10	0	65
Lawndale	Mrs. Ronald McSwain, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	18	6	0	22	3	0	53
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Dora Blanton, 1151 Bridges St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	8	0	18	2	0	50
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Mrs. Jessie Timms, Rt. 2, Box 68, Kings Mt. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	12	0	10	5	0	38
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Priscilla Wray, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	12	5	10	6	4	0	41

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. W. E. MC SWAIN
Address: R-2, Box 17 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	96	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Pat Condrey, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	23	7	7	0	15	3	0	55
New Bethel	Mrs. Boyd Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	32	9	0	52
New Buffalo	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	15
New Hope	Mrs. Jethro Champion, Rt. 11, Box 218, Shelby 28150	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	12	20	9	0	55	4	5	105
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mrs. Bruce Hord, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	5	6	5	0	20	7	0	43
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Jack Willis, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Carpenter, Rt. 1, Box 115A, Kings Mt. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	33	27	13	30	2	0	116
Oak View	Mrs. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 456, Kings Mt. 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	6	0	8	2	0	24
Patterson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Patterson Springs	Mrs. W. J. Dellinger, Box 1174, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	21	10	0	13	9	0	60
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	15	4	0	34
Piedmont	Mrs. Ida Ross, 801 Boyce St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
Plains View	Mrs. Ronnie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joe Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	11	19	22	0	47	6	0	105
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Ruby Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	7	0	16	10	0	51
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Glenda Greene, Rt. 10, Box 328, Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	16	20	18	0	16	1	0	71
Polkville	Mrs. Lena Beaver, Rt. 5, Box 229, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	10	0	0	26	4	0	42
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Charles E. Jones, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	25	20	23	10	26	7	0	111
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, Rt. 9, Box 161, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	6	0	8	3	0	25
Ross Grove	Mrs. Margaret Willis, Rt. 7, Box 393, Shelby 28150	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	8	24	12	5	38	9	0	96
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, Rt. 3, Box 480, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	11	8	0	31
Shelby First	Mrs. George W. Hamrick, P.O. Box 12, Shelby 28150	2	3	2	0	2	0	9	28	52	34	0	257	2	0	373
Shelby Second	None	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	20	9	0	40	2	0	81
Temple	Mrs. J. Pennington, 612 N. Piedmont, Kings Mt. 28086	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	14	13	12	0	10	6	0	55
Union	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Cecil Murray, Box 27, Waco 28169	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	10	0	0	9	3	0	32
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mrs. Hubert Bowen, 1060 Elem Rd., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
Westview	Mrs. Cleatus Hunsinger, 1408 Lackey St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	37	16	12	40	0	0	124
Zion	Mrs. M. D. Cabaniss, Jr., Rt. 10, Box 353, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	4	0	6	10	20	0	0	48	0	0	80
Zoar	Mrs. Sue Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	17	13	0	19	0	0	61
	TOTALS	59	64	35	11	66	2	255	536	830	511	75	1473	275	6	3783

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. JOHN H. HENDRICK Address: Rt. 5 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES								
Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Ishmael Weaver, Rt. 4, Box 250, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Jack Daves, 762 Lowery Street, Shelby 28150	26	13	10	30	20	4	0	103
Bethlehem	Sidney Dixon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	17	0	0	15	0	3	0	35
Boiling Springs	None	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	14
Buffalo	William Stafford, 513 Corvair Lane, Shelby 28150	12	6	0	19	0	3	0	40
Calvary	None	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	13
Carpenter's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	None	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
Churchill Drive	Bill Philbeck, 1408 Beverly Avenue, Shelby 28150	10	15	10	15	2	7	0	59
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Joe W. Bowen, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	13	5	0	17	0	3	0	38
Double Springs	None	21	10	0	0	0	1	0	32
Dover	Harol Wright, Rt. 8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	8	18	0	20	2	5	0	53
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	None	12	14	0	15	0	2	0	43
Elizabeth	Fred R. Mauney, 1307 Hammock Avenue, Shelby 28150	22	14	0	0	0	2	0	38
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	None	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	17
Flint Hill	Ralph Blanton, Rt. 2, Shelyb 28150	8	6	0	12	0	2	0	28
Grover First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Miller J. Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Drive, Shelby 28150	6	6	0	8	0	4	0	24
Kings Mountain	None	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Kings Mountain First	Jim Turner, 406 Fulton Road, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	25	0	4	0	29
Kings Mountain Second	Woodrow Laughter, 810 N. 4th Street, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	M. O. Shehan, Box 605, Lawndale 28090	13	1	0	9	6	2	0	31
Lily Memorial	L. R. Philbeck, 348 Whitener Street, Shelby 28150	12	0	0	25	0	2	0	39
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Sam Ham, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	18

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. JOHN H. HENDRICK

Address: Rt. 5 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Mull's Memorial	E. N. Barnette, 333 Grover Street, Shelby 28150	6	12	0	12	0	4	0	34
New Bethel	None	8	3	0	3	0	0	0	14
New Buffalo	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Howard Sain, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	10
New Hope	Edgar Champion, Rt. 11, Box 222, Shelby 28150	14	11	0	14	3	2	0	44
New Life	None0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Prospect	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Carroll Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 207A, Kings Mountain 28086	35	15	15	20	5	2	0	92
Oak View	Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 456, Kings Mountain 28086	7	7	0	10	0	3	0	27
Patterson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Max Long, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	18	7	4	14	0	4	0	47
Peach Street	Bobby Fisher, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	18
Piedmont	Grayton Bolinger, 3500 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	18
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	13
Pleasant Grove	Joe Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	24	15	0	0	0	6	0	45
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	John Weaver, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	20	11	0	13	0	3	0	47
Polkville	Herbert Price, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	13	8	14	0	3	0	38
Poplar Springs	Paul Sorrells, Box 352, Boiling Springs 28017	10	12	0	10	6	2	0	40
Putnam Memorial	Ed Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	5	5	0	12	0	1	0	23
Ross Grove	None	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17
Sandy Plains		12	8	0	18	0	2	0	40
Shelby First	Harold Causby, 900 W. Warren Street, Shelby 28150	19	12	0	60	18	6	0	115
Shelby Second	None	8	12	0	0	0	5	0	25
Temple	None	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
Union	Bill Canipe, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	2	30	2	2	0	36
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	John Barrett, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	11	12	10	15	5	2	0	55
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Fred Sanders, Westover Drive, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18
Westview	Clyde Bralley, 824 Hill Street, Shelby 28150	12	18	0	63	0	6	0	99
Zion	Walter Davis, Rt. 10, Box 30, Shelby 28150	0	10	0	15	12	3	0	40
Zoar	Tommy Willis, Rt. 8, Box 58, Shelby 28150	17	21	3	15	5	5	0	66
	TOTALS	452	363	62	653	86	120	0	1737

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: P. O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12	13			14	15	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, R-1, Grover 28073	34			x	0	$104	18909	0	18909	0	7124	0	0	2970	10094
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, R-4, Shelby 28150	140	x	x		25	$500	45288	0	45288	0	10954	0	0	14089	25043
Bethany	Charles W. Mullinax, R-1, Box 780, Grover 28073	20				.6	0	8014	0	8014	0	5000	370	0	1450	6820
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley Street, Shelby 28150	206			x	.24	½	81922	4880	86802	0	24671	4400	0	40983	70054
Bethlehem	Jim Yarbro, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	153			x	25	1.08	68482	785	69268	0	18252	0	0	29192	47444
Boiling Springs	Charles E. Mack, Jr., Box 882, Boiling Springs 28017	200			x	9.8	.07	114660	12598	127258	0	29107	0	40000	35191	104298
Buffalo	W. C. Vermillion, R-7, Box 453, Shelby 28150	84	x			4.6	.06	43770	0	43770	0	11021	11342	5085	10329	37770
Calvary	J. B. Lewis, 304 Martin Street, Shelby 28150	125	x			10	.036	58607	3010	61617	0	15725	0	6503	18012	40240
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Edwin Seagle, R-3, Box 195, Lawndale 28090	60	x			0	0	16141	0	16141	0	6220	0	0	4159	10379
Casar	Elmer Downs, Casar 28020	25		x				15280	0	15280	0	5870	0	2400	4070	12340
Churchill Drive	Bill Lazenby, Box 183, Shelby 28150	110	x			10	1	28250	592	28842	0	11924	0	0	14191	26115
Community	Joseph T. Wall, Box 383, Grover 28073	24	x			0	0	5323	0	5323	0	4740	800	0	2050	4740
David	Wiley Allen, R-2, Box 583, Kings Mountain 28086	23	x			1.86	9	19975	0	19975	0	8920	0	0	2900	6026
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	25	x			10	2	25933	0	25933	0	10314	0	0	9620	19934
Double Springs	J. W. Bell, Lattimore 28089	65	x			12	2	56760	878	57638	75000	14905	119101	5895	33507	173408
Dover	Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby 28150	125			x	25	1.2	52387	0	52387	0	18456	0	0	10387	28843
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Billie McDaniel, 618 Mauney Avenue, Kings Mtn. 28086	35	x			0	0	13608	150	13758	0	5452	0	2880	5091	13423
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1104 Stanton Drive, Shelby 28150	200	x			20	$468	69813	0	69813	170000	19437	161170	35101	22319	238027
Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	98	x			20	1	126000	0	126000	0	35025	0	26766	38896	100687
Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Cora Cooper, Box 203, Boiling Springs 28017	9	x			0	0	3630	0	3630	0	2080	0	0	473	2553
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob Street, Cherryville 28021	10	x			10	2	11652	0	11652	2000	2100	0	6680	3000	11780
Faith	Mrs. Diane Belt, 309 Scotland Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	40	x			12	3	22244	0	22244	0	8320	0	4800	6526	19646
Fallston	Norris Wright, Fallston 28042	20	x			12	1	28291	0	28291	0	6284	0	0	10900	17185
Flint Hill	Max Dean Harrill, R-2, Shelby 28150	50	x			17	1.06	30649	0	30649	0	12180	3370	0	4700	20250
Grover First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 233, Grover 28073	35			x	10	2	40086	600	40686	0	11450	7488	10920	10045	39903
Highland	Mrs. Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	36	x			10	1	19564	0	19564	0	9145	0	1965	5168	16278
Kings Mountain	Harold Coggins, 917 Sharon Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	80			x	0	0	40128	878	41006	0	14215	18579	0	7454	40246
Kings Mtn. First	Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086	160	x			7.5	8	91722	9131	100853	0	22766	0	15604	37659	76029
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Sadie Simmons, 510 Crescent Hill, K.M. 28086	80	x			10	2	37981	310	38291	0	12382	6440	0	13725	32547
Lattimore	Willard Mason, Box 84, Lattimore 28089	50		x		12	2	36710	0	36710	0	14534	0	0	11793	26327
Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	80			x	14.4	1	37929	111	38040	0	10262	5537	0	9135	24934
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, R-11, Box 674, Shelby 28150	100			x	13	.75	36232	0	36232	20000	10878	19128	6267	11283	47556
Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, R-2, Box 253, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	x			3	1.5	5206	57	5263	0	1970	0	0	1238	3208
Macedonia	C. O. White, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	92	x			10	1	41063	0	41063	0	14415	0	6804	17752	38971
Midview	Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	20	x			0	0	12640	0	12640	0	2600	3400		0	6000
Mount Sinai	Gene Wray, R-2, Shelby 28150	21	x			10	$100	22413	684	23097	0	5800	1800	0	7988	15588

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: P. O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, Fallston Road, Shelby 28150	30	x			10	1	35131	0	35131	0	7630	0	7246	13639	28639
New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, R-2, Lawndale 28090	82	x			25	1	29115	51	29166	0	4818	2038	0	16130	22986
New Buffalo	J. V. Martin, 1575 Kings Road, Shelby 28150		x			0	0	15054	0	15054	0	3820	0	2409	4011	10240
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Hugh Williams, 313 N. Gaston St., K.M. 28086	10	x			0	0	4675	0	4675	5000	2535	0	0	1926	4461
New Hope	J. H. Tulloh,R-11,Box 336A, Shelby 28150	130		x		10	$500	48140	287	48427	0	18118	0	0	16365	34483
New Life	Mrs. Horace Glenn, R-2, Box 250, Shelby 28150	9	x			10	0	6494	0	6494	0	900	0	1300	722	2022
New Prospect	David Mills Cline, R-7, Shelby 28150		x			0	0	18372	0	18372	0	8790	0	0	7211	16001
Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 93, Fallston 28042	15	x			10	2	14036	107	14143	0	3490	0	0	1945	5435
Oak Grove	John Patterson, R-3, Box 342, King Mtn. 28086	80			x	10	2	54702	10	54712	0	9766	0	9453	15740	34959
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, R-2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	43	x			10	0	21886	1507	23393	0	6274	0	0	9450	15724
Patterson Grove	Ben Hamrick, R-3, Box 478, Kings Mountain 28086	40	x			5	1	40230	0	40230	0	8502	0	18375	10201	37078
Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, R-1, Grover 28073	90	x			4	1	36703	0	36703	0	9066	0	15671	7858	32596
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Road, Shelby 28150	25	x			0	0	6489	850	7339	0	1060	0	3180	475	4715
Piedmont	Marvin Carrigan, 1001 Ramseur St., Kings Mtn. 28086	42			x	6	4	16742	2008	18750	0	7280	2492	4568	3150	10430
Plains View	Mrs. Willie Lee Bingham, R-2, Lawndale 28090	40	x			6½	½	20683	0	20683	0	6640	0	6235	5269	18144
Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, R-2, Lawndale 28090	70	x			$4700	$375	58020	0	58020	0	13500	10397	10086	11100	45085
Pleasant Hill	Nixon Martin, R-2, Grover 28073	15	x			8	1	28951	1899	30850	0	8670	0	1800	16866	27336
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, R-8, Shelby 28150	30	x			2	1	55014	0	55014	0	16119	0	17440	14554	48113
Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, R-10, Shelby 28150	39	x			4	1½	16673	0	16673	0	7922	0	0	8293	16285
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert Mull, R-2, Box 235, Shelby 28150	120			x	11	1	87752	45	87797	0	17475	0	29926	40654	88055
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellon, R-9, Box 89B, Shelby 28150	40	x			4.2	1.5	23850	0	23850	0	6082	8556	0	476	19406
Ross Grove	Wayne Hoyle, Fallston Road, Shelby 28150	10	x			10	1	40751	0	40751	0	11850	0	7500	6954	26334
SandyPlains	Mrs. J. B. Price, R-1, Ellenboro 28040	30	x			10	1	31102	3200	34302	0	9463	0	0	19273	28736
Shelby First	Olan Speagle, 802 Charles Road, Shelby 28150	550			x	16.4	65	463211	5408	468619	0	93946	49709	0	102487	246142
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 821 Hill St., Shelby 28150	200	x			15	1	89943	1668	91611	0	27899	13000	2160	37721	80780
Temple	Worth Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086		x			0	0	54546	0	54546	0	10864	16308	16217	9558	52942
Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, R-5, Box 132, Shelby 28150	30	x			02	01½	25556	189	25745	0	11560	0	0	5010	17570
Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, R-1, Kings Creek, S.C. 29179	15	x			0	0	2223	0	2223	0	1560	1000	0	940	3500
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	51			x	26	1	30699	0	30699	14000	10218	30000	1395	4381	19994
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Box 800, 3rd St., Shelby 28150	20	x			0	0	6873	904	7976	0	4241	0	0	1290	6822
Westover	Mrs. Ralph Towery, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	128	x			0	0	18680	0	18680	0	6985	0	0	4825	11790
Westview	Harold Carpenter, 813 Elmwood St., Shelby 28150	85			x	13	2	84228	3148	87376	0	21014	0	16150	34885	72049
Zion	C. C. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150	60	x			18	2	40481	1055	41536	0	15215	0	6000	28450	21870
Zoar	Miss Mary H. Humphries, R-8, Box 148, Shelby 28150	75	x			9.2	8	58900	547	59447	25000	18147	7478	7999	29796	63420
	TOTALS	4846						2973167	57547	3030914	311000	835917	503903	362780	949850	2588823

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972		118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
Association KINGS MOUNTAIN		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
State NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) REV. C. O. GREENE																
Address Box 24 City Shelby State North Carolina Zip 28150																
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	100	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	605
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Fred Jones, Rt. 8, Box 231, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9955	500	22	60	970	305	74	20	17	0	1968	11923
Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 244, Grover 28073	0	0	0	732	10	0	0	120	0	10	0	10	0	150	943
Bethel	Alfred Waters, 1414 Deborah Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2437	420	300	3182	10350	1763	400	400	150	946	17911	20348
Bethlehem	Mrs. Gene Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 373, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	10469	624	272	808	2383	434	442	75	70	1683	6791	17259
Boiling Springs	Miss Annie Catherine Greene, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	13000	900	85	395	1875	5155	500	400	150	500	9960	22960
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 7, Box 322, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1200	195	25	120	707	15	135	34	26	48	1305	2505
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 804 Charles Road, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5366	492	68	288	1488	34	113	92	37	500	3113	8479
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1504	90	89	45	694	56	512	100	24	0	1610	3114
Casar	Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	660	120	41	137	189	0	204	100	24	465	1280	1940
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Avenue, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2441	205	56	202	801	52	79	24	32	200	1651	4092
Community	Mrs. Dollie Mellon, Rt. 3, Box 364, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Harold Herndon, Rt. 2, Box 525, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	343	171	70	242	450	64	68	72	65	368	1570	1913
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2112	215	312	147	2378	678	180	182	141	1330	5563	7675
Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4250	400	200	800	1750	200	200	375	200	0	4125	8375
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander Street, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12428	600	240	402	965	277	413	307	100	300	3604	16032
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Hilda Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	40	50	0	55	162	0	150	75	4	17	514	554
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1104 Stanton Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1400	468	0	148	800	0	149	0	104	375	2044	3444
Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 312 S. Post Road, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	17341	867	124	883	4816	200	225	100	100	164	5479	24820
Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Audrey Toney, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	20	25	20	0	75	80
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon B. York, Rt. 2, Box 315, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	102	0	0	0	0	0	177	177
Faith	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	2021	581	44	234	281	225	0	347	0	0	1714	3736
Fallston	Mrs. Jean Y. Elliott, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	3628	300	205	194	813	340	196	171	138	596	2954	6582
Flint Hill	Bobby G. Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 195A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1170	156	156	194	620	104	156	109	0	0	1495	2665
Grover First	Robert L. Beam, Rt. 1, Box 678, Grover 28073	0	0	0	2522	504	139	174	756	0	305	169	101	183	2332	4854
Highland	Mrs. Joyce Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1894	170	27	219	504	0	32	0	27	0	979	2873
Kings Mountain	Mrs. R. G. Franklin, 909 Sherwood Ln., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	3380	300	359	545	1950	655	514	516	300	159	5299	9679
Kings Mountain First	Mrs. Chas. Alexander, Box 162, Kings Mountain 28086	1000	0	1000	6875	800	287	1520	2940	1450	200	200	200	0	7597	15472
Kings Mountain Second	Mrs. John W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker st., Kings Mt. 28086	0	250	250	3531	726	21	201	1000	0	62	62	0	235	2307	6088
Lattimore	J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	2627	450	301	602	3302	1008	775	148	89	845	7520	10147
Lawndale	Mrs. Foy Southards, Box 36, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4349	300	570	746	4080	721	915	404	135	0	7871	12220
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Black, 516 Gorman St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4099	480	0	200	600	100	234	100	100	0	1814	5913
Love Valley	Mrs. John O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mt. St., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	151	66	20	0	30	16	90	20	17	8	267	418
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 301 Maner Road, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	1800	110	85	128	873	350	337	85	0	210	2178	3978
Midview	Mrs. Sue Page, 528 Baker St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	75	75	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	1700		1936
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, Rt. 2, Box 271, Shelby 28150	0	135	135	1527	100	0	214	405	25	25	25	25	20	839	2501

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. C. O. GREENE
Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Dale Sain, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2469	168	0	98	235	105	0	100	5	0	0	3075
New Bethel	Mrs. W. D. Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3725	287	238	351	1516	300	201	87	65	619	3663	30374
New Buffalo	Bynum Woods, Rt. 2, Box 588, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	795	265	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1060
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Box 142, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	22	0	10	0	10	45	103	103
New Hope	Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 325, Grover 28073	600	25	625	4500	600	179	885	1630	184	1154	19	36	200	4887	10012
New Life	Mrs. Robert S. Low, 3004 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	481	5	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	75	161	642
New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	813	210	55	166	368	200	158	50	0	61	1268	2081
Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	604	1275	198	580	737	1719	325	580	255	255	501	4553	6432
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 413, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	5132	208	89	161	787	300	112	75	63	0	1795	6927
Oak View	Mrs. Vergie Farris, Rt. 2, Box 36, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	2074	100	4	146	207	162	12	34	21	441	1127	3201
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 3, Box 520A, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	1500	300	88	184	425	375	317	232	56	25	2002	3502
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Box 481, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1474	200	50	72	1314	50	50	50	50	145	1981	3455
Peach Street	Mrs. Gerald R. Hamrick, 3013 Downing St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	50	125
Piedmont	Mrs. Selena Carrigan, 1001 Ramseur St., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	994	669	0	140	580	0	6	0	4	0	1399	2393
Plains View	Mrs. Robert Rudisell, Rt. 2, Vale 28168	0	0	0	1000	100	150	180	100	100	100	100	100	0	930	1930
Pleasant Grove	Max Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 416, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4700	375	500	1048	1417	1085	379	451	204	320	5780	10480
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Richard Thrift, Rt. 6, Box 283B, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2080	280	135	0	1061	100	114	0	8	0	1698	3778
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Hix O. Gettys, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	801	430	100	466	1911	300	200	200	100	301	4008	4809
Polkville	Bob Wells, Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	784	248	50	103	318	0	52	25	25	94	650	1454
Poplar Springs	Grady Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5000	490	335	938	1561	140	150	200	100	1005	4649	9649
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellon, Rt. 9, Box 89B, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	520	156	2	0	429	0	208	0	0	0	1316	1316
Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, Rt. 7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2101	115	89	340	896	44	200	171	62	264	2269	4370
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Ed Walker, Rt. 3, Box 615, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2253	300	39	346	655	0	67	15	0	197	1619	3872
Shelby First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	52400	2300	1694	6000	21905	27008	3328	1800	10000	14328	79363	131763
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 821 Hill Street, Shelby 28150	0	1200	1200	11567	700	100	605	1721	5343	184	145	100	100	8998	21765
Temple	Mrs. Mary Howell, 7100 Margrace Rd., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	971	300	215	278	2708	650	200	0	0	0	3375	4346
Union	Mrs. Sue G. Heafner, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	400	225	200	200	1513	150	200	0	200	130	2810	3219
Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco 28169	0	0	0	5485	300	10	232	685	5	26	20	0	0	1278	6763
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Hattie McMurry, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mrs. John Wayne Scism, Rt. 6, Box 599, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	165	0	63	125	50	30	0	0	200	365	365
Westview	Mrs. Gene Rippy, 905 Sarratt Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8652	1307	352	713	2453	100	181	44	60	40	5250	13902
Zion	G. T. Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	2000	8030	2000	3700	400	200	200	225	0	500	200	200	75	5270	7300
Zoar	Bill Webber, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4682	455	174	249	673	0	523	150	121	0	2345	7027
	TOTALS	3600	9640	5814	257660	23401	9876	28087	98580	51303	17002	9185	5284	30418	269018	557799

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. ROLAND LEATH
Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23–27 Com. existing during past yr.: Public relations	Stewardship	Radio and TV	Missions	Christian Higher Educ.	28–36 Does church have or observe?: Radio and TV Sunday	Library	Recreation staff	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	Christian Home Week	Ministry to the Deaf	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Bus Ministry	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	37 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	38 Number of college students baptized during the year	39 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	40 Training Union meeting time: AM	PM	41 Number of active deacons	42 Kindergarten enrolment	43 Day care enrolment	44
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	1		x	7	0	0	
Beaver Dam	Fred Jones, Rt. 8, Box 231, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N		N		N	0	0			15	0	0	
Bethany	Floyd O. Caveny, Phifer Rd., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		0	0			5	0	0	
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y		Y		0	0		x	12	46	0	
Bethlehem	Dwight Ledbetter, Box 848, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		Y		N	0	0		x	9	0	0	
Boiling Springs	William Elliott, Box 754, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N		Y		N	0	0		x	20	40	0	
Buffalo	Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Box 108A, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N		Y	Y		0	0			7	0	0	
Calvary	Harold Bishop, 403 Stroud Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N		Y	Y		0	0			12	0	0	
Carpenter's Grove	Edgar Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y		N		N	0	0		x	8	0	0	
Casar	O. T. Carpenter, Jr., Rt. 1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N		N	0	0			7	0	0	
Churchill Drive	Bill Lazenby, Box 183, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		N		N	0	0		x	7	0	0	
Community	None	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N		N	0	0		0	3	0	0	
David	Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		N		N	0	0		x	7	0	0	
Double Shoals	James Scism, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N		N		N	0	0		x	12	0	0	
Double Springs	B. B. Scruggs, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N		Y		N	0	0		x	15	0	0	
Dover	Carl Dover, Rt. 8, Box 390A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N		N		N	0	0		x	9	0	0	
Eastside (KM)	Jim Downey, Rhodes Ave., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N		N	0	0		x	5	0	0	
Eastside (S)	Carl Pearson, 1106 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	2	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y		N		N	0	0		x	9	0	0	
Elizabeth	Joe Mauney, P.O. Drawer 1447, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N		N		N	0	0		x	15	0	0	
Elliott Memorial	Grady Cooper, Jr., Box 203, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		N		N	0	0			3	0	0	
Emmanuel	S. E. Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 315, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N		N	0	0			3	0	0	
Faith	Dean Fleming, Rt. 1, Box 301A, Kings Mt. 28086	0	2	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N		Y	Y		1	0		x	7	0	0	
Fallston	Deward Hoyle, Box 352, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N		Y			0	0			9	0	0	
Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		Y		N	0	0		x	9	0	0	
Grover First	Paul E. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 423, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		N		N	0	0		x	9	0	0	
Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N		N	0	0		x	7	0	0	
Kings Mountain	Tom Tindall, P.O. Box 1, Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		N		N	0	0		x	12	0	0	
Kings Mt., First	Don Jones, 302 Fulton Rd., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N		N	Y		0	0		x	15	47	0	
Kings Mt., Second	Cecil Owens, Rt. 2, Box 672, Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N		N		N	0	0		x	7	0	0	
Lattimore	T. W. Martin, Box 125, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N		Y		N	2	0		x	9	0	0	
Lawndale	Dan Camp, Box 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N		Y		N	0	0			9	0	0	
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y		Y		N	0	0		x	5	0	0	
Love Valley	George Melton, Rt. 2, Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		N		N	0	0		x	3	0	0	
Macedonia	J. R. Champion, 917 Henry St., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		Y		N	0	0			9	0	0	
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N		N	8	3			7	0	0	
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, Rt. 2, Box 271, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		N		N	0	0		x	6	0	0	

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. ROLAND LEATH
Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Com. existing during past yr. Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	38 N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	41 PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Mull's Memorial	Fred Brackett, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	2	0			7	0	0
New Bethel	Thomas Hord, Jr., Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		N	1	0		x	12	0	0
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover28073	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		0	0			5	0	0
New Camp Creek	H. A. Haskin, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			8	0	0
New Hope	Louie T. Allen, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		N	0	0		x	12	0	0
New Life	E. E. McGinnis, Rt. 11, Box 322, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y		0	0			1	0	0
New Prospect	Wray Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		0	0		x	9	0	0
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		N	0	0			5	0	0
Oak Grove	John O. Patterson, Rt. 3, Box 342, Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y		N	0	0		x	9	0	0
Oak View	Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Road, KingsMt. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		N	0	0		x	7	0	0
Patterson Grove	Edwin Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N		N	0	0		x	9	0	0
Patterson Springs	A. L. Hardin, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N		N	0	0		x	7	0	0
Peach Street	Leo Greene, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			2	0	0
Piedmont	Grayton Bolinger, 3500 Parkdale Cir., K. M. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0		x	7	0	0
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		N	0	0		x	7	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Otha Williams, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N		N	0	0		x	12	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Hugh Dillingham, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		N	0	0		x	9	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Bennett Greene, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N		N	0	0		x	12	0	0
Polkville	Eugene Blanton, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N		N	0	1			9	0	0
Poplar Springs	John B. Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y		N	0	0		x	12	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, Rt. 9, Box 159, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y		0	0		x	9	0	0
Ross Grove	Carl Dedmon, Box 1146, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y		N	0	0		x	9	0	0
Sandy Plains	Robert Lee Davis, Rt. 10, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y		N	0	0		x	9	15	0
Shelby First	F. O. Champion, 903 Hawthorne Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y		0	1		x	30	0	0
Shelby Second	Walter Cooke, 767 Broad St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y		0	0		x	15	0	0
Temple	Solan Moss, Rt. 3, Box 528, Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		N	1	0		x	7	0	0
Union	Buford Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		0	0		x	9	0	0
Victory	A. P. Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			2	0	0
Waco	Hill Carpenter, Box 69, Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y		N	0	0		x	9	0	0
Wallace Grove	Willie J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		0	0			4	0	0
Westover	W. E. Bridges, Shelby Rd., Kings Mt. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	0	0			7	0	0
Westview	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y		0	0			12	31	0
Zion	Walter Davis, Rt. 10, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		N	0	0			15	0	0
Zoar	Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y		0	0		x	12	0	0
	TOTALS	0	2	0	8	5	19	6	13	7	2	49	26	11	32	1	33	35	7	24	15		15	6		45	623	179	0

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga.	30303
Bessemer City	28016
Birmingham, Ala	35203
Blacksburg, S.C.	29702
Boiling Springs	28017
Casar	28020
Cherryville	28021
Dallas, Texas	75201
Earl	28038
Ellenboro	28040
Fallston	28042
Fort Worth, Texas	76116
Gaffney, S.C.	29340
Gastonia	28052
Grover	28073
Kings Creek, S.C.	29719
Kings Mountain	28086
Lattimore	28089
Lawndale	28090
Lincolnton	28092
Memphis, Tenn.	38104
Mooresboro	28114
Nashville, Tenn.	37219
Polkville	28136
Raleigh	27611
Richmond, Va.	23230
Shelby	28150
Vale	28168
Waco	28169

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

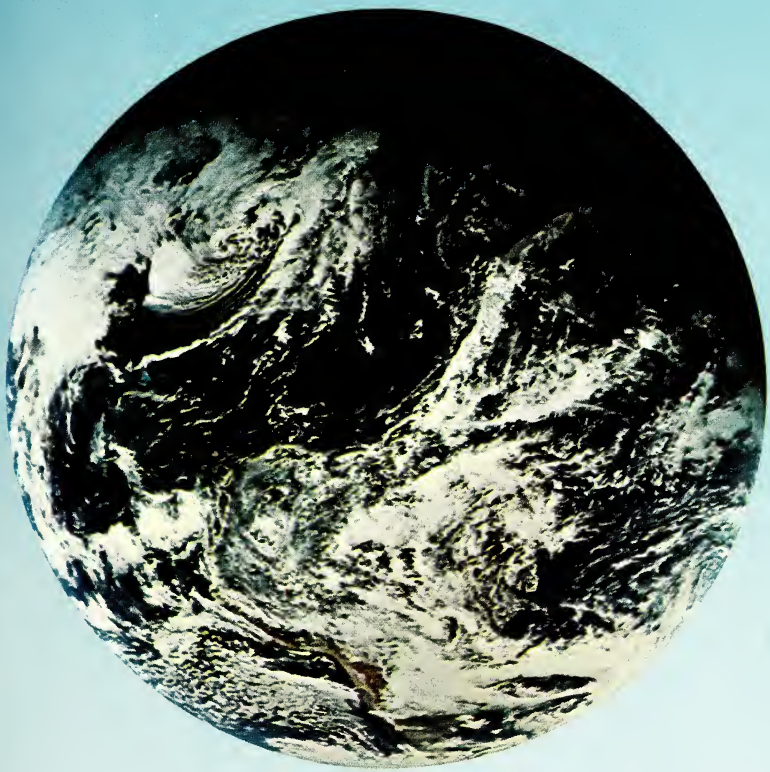
Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

BX6495.7
M66K1

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

– Genesis 1:1-2



KINGS MOUNTAIN
Baptist Association

North Carolina **1973**

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

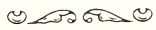
North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Third Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY

October 23-24, 1973



Next Session With

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, KINGS MOUNTAIN
October 22, 1974

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, KINGS MOUNTAIN
October 23, 1974

Inspirational Sermon ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Doctrinal Sermon ..... Rev. Frank Shirley
Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. Oscar Funderburke
Alternate ..... Rev. Russell Fitts

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
- BROTHERHOOD 13
- GENERAL OFFICERS 8
- MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 12
- NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS 60
- PASTORS CONFERENCE 11
- SUNDAY SCHOOL 12
- TRAINING WORKERS 12
- WMU 13

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:
- CALENDAR 8
- CHRISTIAN LIFE 8
- COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 8
- CONSTITUTION 8
- EVANGELISM 8
- EXECUTIVE 8
- FINANCE 10
- HISTORICAL 10
- INSTITUTIONAL 11
- MEMBERSHIP 10
- NOMINATIONS 10
- ORDER OF BUSINESS 10
- ORDINATIONS 10
- PLACE AND PREACHER 10
- RESOLUTIONS 11
- SEMINARY EXTENSION 11
- SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP 11
- TRUSTEES 11
- YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES 11

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:
- ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION 13
- LICENSED MINISTERS 14
- MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR 13
- MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR 13
- MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR 13
- ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS 14
- PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION 68

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
- BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU 57
- MINUTES OF THE WMU ANNUAL SESSION 37

GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:
- CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 22
- HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST IN CHURCHES 21
- MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION 44

MESSENGERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING 15
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 28
ZIP CODE LISTINGS 86
VISITORS 18
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 31

REPORTS:
ANNUITY BOARD 40
BIBLICAL RECORDER 53
BROTHERHOOD REPORT 30
CHILDREN'S HOMES 53
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 48
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE 46
HISTORIAN'S REPORT 39
NOMINATING COMMITTEE 32
PLACE AND PREACHER 34
SUNDAY SCHOOL 35
SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS 27
TRAINING UNION 35
WMU 36

GENERAL BOARD:
SUMMARY OF WORK OF BOARD 39
BAPTIST FOUNDATION 55
BEAUTIFICATION REPORT 38
BUDGET 52
EVANGELISM 56
HOME FOR AGING 54
HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATION 47
LIBRARIANS 62
MEMORIALS 38
MUSIC MINISTRY 37
ORDER OF BUSINESS (Program) 43
RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES 50
TREASURER'S 49
TRUSTEES 34

CHURCH OFFICERS:
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS .....Table F 78
CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS .....Table I 84
CLERKS .....Table H 82
MUSIC DIRECTORS .....Table D 74
PASTORS .....Table A 68
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS .....Table B 70
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS .....Table C 72
TREASURERS .....Table G 80
WMU PRESIDENTS .....Table E 76
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP .....Table A 68

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Shelby, N.C.

The First Baptist Church of Shelby was organized June 17, 1847, and worship in the third building on its original site at 120 N. LaFayette Street. The sanctuar was completely rebuilt and enlarged for the third time in 1973. First Baptist serve as host to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association also in the years 1894, 1925 1943, 1953, and 1967.

The church has a membership of 2230 and is currently involved in a number o outreach ministries: Transportation evangelism; spiritual, youth and marital coun seling; Sunday School classes for exceptional children and unwed mothers; emer gency assistance for indigents; suicide prevention; alcoholic rehabilitation; an motel chaplaincy.

REV. GENE L. WATTERSON

Mr. Watterson came to Shelby First Church on July 27, 1969, and is the church's thirty-second pastor. He is a native of Decatur, Alabama, a graduate o Samford University and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, and has done special studies in clinical counseling at Central State Hospital, Petersburg, Virginia.

Currently he is serving on the Executive Committee of the General Board, a president of the Council on Christian Higher Education, and on the Nominating Committee of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Associational Calendar of Activities

ANUARY
MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH
7 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A.M.
7- 9 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
7-11 January Bible Study (Colossians)
10 Ministers' Wives Meet
14 WMU Council, Baptist Center, 12:00
18-19 Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
21 General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
21 Acteens Activity, 7:00 P.M.
25-27 High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway
27 Baptist Men's Day
29-30 State General Board, Baptist Building, Raleigh

FEBRUARY
3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A.M.
4- 6 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
7 Ministers' Wives Meet
9 Summer Missions Interviews, Hickory
10 Race Relations Sunday
10-16 WMU Focus Week
14 BW & BYW Valentine Party
15-16 Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb College
15-16 Language Missions Conference, Caraway
16 Mission Friends Valentine Party
17 Homes for Aging Day & Offering
25 Regional Adult Choir Festival, Morganton First

MARCH
1-2 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Greensboro
1-2 Day Camp Directors Workshop, Caraway
1-2 Missions & Min. Conference, SE Sem.
3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A. M.
7 Ministers' Wives Meet
12-13 WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem
12 Regional S. S. Teaching Improvement Workshop, Ridgecrest
13 Reg. Teaching Imp. Workshop, Statesville
14 G. A. Activity (Associational)
15-16 All-Sports Weekend, G. W. College
18-20 Christian Life Workshop on the Family, Greensboro
19-20 Rural Church Conference, Fruitland
19-21 Gardner-Webb Ministers' Conference
21-23 State Pioneer RA Congress, Hickory
26 Day Camp Drs. Workshop, S. Mtn. Camp
28 Assoc. Brotherhood Meeting
31-5 World Missions Conference, KMBA

APRIL

5-6	Weekday Early Ed. Conf. (W. Area)
8	Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A. M.
8	WMU Council, Baptist Center, 12:00
11	Ministers' Wives Meet
14	EASTER SUNDAY
15	Easter Monday—Office Closed
18-20	Ch. Ministries & Training Sp. Consultant Workshop, Mundo Vista
19-20	Weekend RA Camp, Caraway
19-21	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
21	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY
22	General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
23	State Bldg. Conf., Raleigh
23	WMU Annual Meeting, 7:00 P. M.
26-27	Weekend RA Camp, Caraway
26-27	Church Library Workshop, Charlotte
26-27	Joint Youth Convention, Winston-Salem
26-27	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
29-30	Rural-Urban Conference

MAY

1-3	S. S. Children's Div. Workshop, Ridgecrest
6	Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A. M.
6	Acteens Activity, 7:00
9-11	State Recreation Conf.
9	Ministers' Wives Meet
10-11	BW Retreat, Mundo Vista
12	MOTHER'S DAY—Bap't. Hospital Off.
16	Bro. Council
17-18	BW Retreat, Mundo Vista
17-18	RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
19	Radio & TV Sunday
20-24	Senior Adult Conference, Caswell
23	RA Conclave

JUNE

9	Religious Liberty Sunday
9-10	WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas
10	Camps Begin: Mundo Vista, Caraway, Truett
10	Pastors' Conf. Religious Education Conf., & Music Conf., Dallas
10-13	Southern Bapt. Convention, Dallas
16	College Day & Scholarship Offering
18-19	General Board (State), Mars Hill
21-22	B. Y. W. Retreat, Mundo Vista
24-28	Girls In Action Camp, Fruitland

JULY

1-5	Girls in Action Camp, Fruitland
1-5	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
7	Christian Literature Day
8-12	World Missions Week, Caswell

8 WMU Council, Baptist Center, 12:00
9 S. S. Assoc. Briefing Meeting, Raleigh, Baptist Building
12-13 Retreat for Acteens Leaders, Mundo Vista
22 General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
22-26 Supt. of Missions' Conf., Fruitland
31 S. S. Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
31-4 Baptist World Youth Congress, Portland, Oregon

AUGUST
3-9 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
5-9 Youth Conference, Caswell
5-9 GA Camp, Fruitland
13 Bro.—WMU Stewardship Emphasis, 7:30
15-18 Retreat for Exceptional Persons, Caswell
16 Youth Evangelism Night, Winston-Salem, Groves Stadium, WFU
19-23 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
23-24 Workshop, Assoc. WMU Officers, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER
2 LABOR DAY
3 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
5 Mission Advance Colloquy (Reg. 8), Statesville First
5 Children's Homes Area Conference, Waynesville
6-7 Workshop for Assoc. WMU Officers, Mundo Vista
6-7 Crusader RA Congress, Greensboro
13-14 Chairmen of Deacons' Conference, Greensboro, Friendly Avenue
13-14 Bro. Leadership Training, Caraway
14 Mission Friends Day Camp
15 State Missions Day & Offering
16-20 Christian Social Missions Conf.
17 State Bldg. Conf., Morganton
19 WMU Leadership Conf., 7:00
20-21 Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
23-27 Area S. S. Bible Conference
27-29 Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
27-29 BW (55-up) Retreat, Ridgecrest
30-4 S. S. Children's Area Workshop

OCTOBER
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH
4-5 Pastors' & S. S. Dir. Workshop, Caraway
4-5 Father-Son RA Camp, Caraway
4-6 Bp. Young Women Convention, ?
7 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A. M.
10 Ministers' Wives Meet
11-12 Pastors' & S. S. Dir. Workshop, Ridgecrest
11-13 Deacons' Retreat, Caraway
13 Biblical Recorder Day
14 WMU Council, Baptist Center, 12:00
15 Workshop for Youth S. S. Workers in Small Churches, Burnsville
15-16 General Board (State), Mundo Vista
18-19 Father-Son Camp, Caraway

21 General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
21-25 Area S. S. Preschool Workshop
22 Annual Meeting, Kings Mountain Second, 7:00 P. M.
23 Annual Meeting, Kings Mountain First, 9:30 A. M.
24-26 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway

NOVEMBER

3-10 RA Week in the Churches
4 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A. M.
4 BW World Day of Prayer
4-6 Joint Baptist State Conventions, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
7 Ministers' Wives Meet
7 Brotherhood Missions Rally
11 Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
11-13 S. S. Special Workers Training, Ridgecrest
17 Children's Home Offering
21 THANKSGIVING DAY—Office Closed
22-23 Assoc. Acteens Off. Retreat, Mundo Vista
23-25 Acteens-RA Vocational Emphasis, Mundo Vista or Caraway
24 Children's Homes Offering

DECEMBER

1-8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A. M.
5 Ministers' Wives Meet
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
29 Student Day at Christmas

GENERAL BOARD Meets at Second Baptist Church, Shelby, Third Monday in January, April, July, and October, 10:00 A.M. PASTORS' CONFERENCE Meets Monday after first Sunday, September-May, 10:00 A.M. Second Baptist Church, Shelby.

Associational Directory

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator: Rev. Roland Leath .....Box 1360, Shelby
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Eugene Land .....906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Clerk-Treasurer: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss .....Box 174, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Roland Leath, Chairman(Moderator) .....Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Eugene Land, (Vice-Moderator) .....906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, (Clerk-Treasurer) .....Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders (Superintendent of Missions) .....Box 24, Shelby
Rev. James Adams (S.S. Dir.)) ..... R-1, Shelby
Rev. W. A. Stroud (C. T. Dir.) .....304 Crawford St., Shelby
Mr. Fred Wells (Bro. Dir.) .....R-4, Box 470, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon (WMU Dir.) ..... Box 55, Boiling Springs

Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Dir.) ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Mrs. E. T. Bailey (Organist) ..... 336 Gold St., Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts (Finance Committee Chairman) ..... R-2, Kings Mountain
Hamrick & Redding (Auditors) ..... Shelby
Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian) ..... Boiling Springs
Miss LaLene Grigg (Chairman Library Council) ..... 822 E. Marion St., Shelby
Rev. Fred McGehee (Youth & Family Services Dir.) ..... R-1, Lawndale
Mr. Joe Mauney (Parliamentarian) ..... Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman ..... R-4, Shelby
Rev. Paul Millwood ..... Box 237, Grover
Mrs. W. H. Pope ..... R-5, Shelby
Mrs. Fred Mauney ..... 301 N. Post Road, Shelby
Mr. Ollie Harris ..... Kings Mountain

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Eugene Land, Chairman ..... 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Rev. James Adams (S.S. Dir.) ..... R-1, Shelby
Rev. W. A. Stroud (C.T. Dir.) ..... 304 Crawford St., Shelby
Mr. Fred Wells (Bro. Dir.) ..... R-4. Box 470, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon (WMU Dir.) ..... Box 55, Boiling Springs
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Dir.) ..... Box 1360, Shelby

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Millwood, Chairman–1974 ..... Grover
Mr. T. S. Putnam–1974 ..... Lawndale
Rev. Wilson Padgett–1975 ..... 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Mr. Gail Bridges–1975 ..... Boiling Springs
Mrs. Marion Dixon–1976 ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Foy Southard–1976 ..... Lawndale

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Marion Adams–1976 ..... 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Mr. J. B. Williams–1974 ..... Box 128, Mooresboro
Mr. Charles Horne, Jr.–1975 ..... R-5, Shelby

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Eugene Land, Chairman–1974 ..... 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Rev. Sam Snyder–1974 ..... R-6, Shelby
Mr. Fred Jones–1975 ..... R-8, Shelby
Mr. Hoyte Cline, Jr.–1975 ..... Lawndale
Mr. Charles Alexander–1976 ..... Kings Mountain
Rev. Bruce Clampitt–1976 ..... 711 Maynard St., Shelby

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman–1975 ..... R-2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Box 174, Shelby
Mr. Dan Jones–1974 ..... Boiling Springs
Mr. Lowery Austell–1976 ..... Shelby

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Historian– ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C. O. Greene–1974 ..... R-1, Lawndale
Mrs. B. H. Hopper–1974 ..... Earl
Mr. Clyde Randle–1975 ..... R-1, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Harold Causby–1975 ..... Shelby
Mr. G. M. Murray–1976 ..... Waco
Mrs. Wyatt Royster–1976 ..... Fallston

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. David Kime, Chairman–1975 ..... R-1, Kings Mountain
Mr. R. K. Jones, Sr.–1974 ..... R-4, Shelby
Mr. Frank Royster–1976 ..... Grover

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Jolley, Chairman–1976 ..... Box 1284, Shelby
Mr. Marion Packard–1974 ..... R-4, Shelby
Rev. Charles Freeman–1974 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. James Adams–1975 ..... R-1, Shelby
Mr. Gene Wray–1975 ..... R-2, Shelby
Mrs. Fred Wells–1976 ..... R-4, Box 470, Kings Mountain

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Roland Leath, Moderator ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Mr. Jack Dover, Chairman–1974 ..... Lattimore
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer– ..... Box 174, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey, Music Chairman– ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Marvin Whisnant–1975 ..... R-2, Kings Mountain
Rev. David Kime–1976 ..... R-1, Kings Mountain

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Donald Farrow, Chairman–1975 ..... Earl
Rev. Julius Lee–1974 ..... R-1, Grover
Rev. Wilson Harmon–1976 ..... Waco

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. John T. Edwards, Chairman–1975 ..... R-5, Shelby
Mr. Lloyd Greene–1974 ..... Shelby

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.–1976 ..... R-4, Shelby

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. H. C. Dixon, Chairman–1975 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Jerry Laughter–1974 ..... Casar
Mrs. Charles Alexander–1976 ..... Kings Mountain

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Chairman–1974 ..... Box 77, Lawndale
Rev. Russell Hinton–1975 ..... R-3, Kings Mountain
Rev. T. W. Estes–1976 ..... Shelby

SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE

Mrs. L. P. Williams, Chairman–1975 ..... 807 Brittain Drive, Shelby
Mr. Joe Hamrick–1974 ..... R-5, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey–1974 ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. L. D. Scruggs–1975 ..... R-4, Kings Mountain
Rev. Bill Ford–1976 ..... R-5, Shelby
Mr. Hubert Smith–1976 ..... Fallston

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE

Rev. Max Evington, Chairman–1974 ..... R-3, Shelby
Mrs. Lynn Ledford–1975 ..... Shelby
Mrs. Roland Leath–1976 ..... Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. Fred McGehee, R-1, Lawndale
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis, R-10, Box 30, Shelby
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. John C. Hamrick, Shelby
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Box 77, Lawndale
Annuity Board ..... Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, R-5, Shelby
Christian Literature ..... Rev. C. C. Crow, 765 Lowery Street, Shelby
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, 922 W. Sumter St., Shelby

TRUSTEES

Mr. James Cornwell ..... R-4, Box 369, Shelby
Mr. George Hamrick ..... Shelby
Mr. Don Jones ..... 302 Fulton Road, Kings Mountain

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Avenue, Kings Mtn.
Vice-President ..... Rev. Curtis Bundy, 1223 Fallston Road, Shelby
Secretary ..... Rev. Bruce Rabon, Box 344, Fallston
Pianist ..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale
Chorister ..... Rev. Jerry Laughter, Box 36A, Casar

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

President ..... Mrs. Sam Snyder, R-6, Box 71, Shelby
1st Vice-President ..... Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, R-2, Box 611, Kings Mtn.
2nd Vice-President ..... Mrs. Russell Fitts, R-2, Kings Mountain
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Max Evington, R-3, Shelby
Publicity Chairman ..... Mrs. Curtis Bundy, 1223 Fallston Road, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Director ..... Rev. James Adams, R-1, Shelby
Teaching Improvement Director ..... Dr. Robert Lamb, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Curtis Bundy, Shelby
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Bruce Rabon, Fallston
Records Assistant ..... Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain
Extension Activities Director ..... Rev. Charles Freeman, Boiling Springs
Age Group Division Directors:
- Preschool ..... Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Kings Mountain
- Children ..... Mrs. Odell Benton, Kings Mountain
- Youth ..... Mrs. James Adams, R-1, Shelby
- Adult ..... Rev. Fred Mauney, Shelby

Group Directors:
- Waco ..... Rev. John Edwards, R-5, Shelby
- Shelby ..... Mr. Paul McManus, Shelby
- Lattimore ..... Rev. Johnny Enlow, R-10, Shelby
- Grover ..... Rev. Julius Lee, R-1, Grover
- Polkville ..... Rev. Kenneth Lambert, Polkville
- Kings Mountain ..... Rev. Frank Shirley, Kings Mountain

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKERS

Director ..... Rev. W. A. Stroud, 304 Crawford St., Shelby
Leadership Training ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, R-2, Shelby
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby
Chorister ..... J. Charles Cabaniss, Shelby
Pianist ..... Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
- Preschool ..... Mrs. C. H. Beam, Shelby
- Children .....
- Youth ..... Mr. Gary Southard, Shelby
- Adult ..... Rev. Sam Snyder, R-6, Shelby

GroupDirectors:
- Grover ..... Rev. Donald Farrow, Earl
- Kings Mountain ..... Rev. Marvin Whisnant, R-2, Kings Mtn.
- Lattimore ..... Rev. Max Evington, R-3, Shelby
- Polkville ..... Rev. Bill Ford, R-5, Shelby
- Shelby ..... Rev. Johnny Bridges, R-9, Box 373, Shelby

Waco .....

BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Director ..... Mr. Fred Wells, R-4, Box 470, Kings Mtn.
Ass't. Director ..... Mr. Sidney Dixon, Kings Mountain
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. John Caldwell, Kings Mountain
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Mr. Hal Dedmon, Box 1351, Shelby
Sec.-Treas. ..... Mr. Fred Jones, R-8, Box 231, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU WORKERS

Director ..... Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Box 55, Boiling Springs
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. DeMar Boyles, Box 1343, Shelby
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Robert Sweezy, R-4, Shelby
Assistant ..... Mrs. R. E. Price, Boiling Springs
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Gene Glenn, Shelby
Assistant ..... Mrs. Wayne Russ, Buffalo
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Bruce Rabon, Fallston
Assistant ..... Mrs. Forrest Blanton, Poplar Springs
Mission Friends ..... Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Flint Hill
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mark Black, 113 Jacob St., Cherryville

ASSISTANT PASTORS & MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Barry Padgett (ME) Box 536, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Bill McKee (AP), 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby ..... Churchill Drive
R. Allen Jolley (ME), 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain First
Ken Reid, Box 628, Boiling Springs ..... Kings Mountain Second
Miss Delores White, R-4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia
Larry Turner, Box 910, Gardner-Webb College ..... Poplar Springs
Roland Leath (AP & ME), Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Gary Southard (ME), 1001 Hardin Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby Second
W. J. McSwain, R-1, Shelby (AP) ..... Wallace Grove

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

J. L. Jenkins ..... Boiling Springs
D. Boyd Cannon ..... Carpenter's Grove
J. J. Hicks ..... Pleasant Hill
E. M. Stepp ..... Pleasant Ridge
Charles Propst ..... Shelby First

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Bob Bowen, R-1, Grover ..... Allen Memorial
Reg Alexander, Box 872, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain First
Louis Crawford, R-2, Box 615B, Kings Mtn. ..... Shelby Second
Phillip Annas, Box 84, Wake Forest ..... Poplar Springs

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Bob Bowen, R-1, Grover ..... Allen Memorial
Larry David Johnson, Boiling Springs ..... David

Bobby Gantt, R-6, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Bob Cline, Jr., Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springgs ..... Fallston
Gene Alexander, Cullowhee ..... Kings Mtn. First
John Linderman, Jr., R-1, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak View
Toy Steven Bolton, R-3, Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Grove
Roger Webb, Box 104, Polkville ..... Union

LICENSED MINISTERS

Bob Bowen, R-1, Grover ..... Allen Memorial
Ray Pruitt, 509 Webber St., Shelby ..... Bethel
Terry Rainey, R-6, Shelby ..... Bethel
Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview St., Shelby ..... Bethel
T. G. Howell, Jr., 1547 Kings Road, Shelby ..... Bethel
Michael Philbeck, R-6, Box 50, Shelby ..... Churchill Drive
Larry David Johnson, Boiling Springs ..... David
Ray Craig, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Sam Pascal, Box 447, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Steve Sells, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
James Jernigan, Jr., Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Charlie Turner, R-2, Box 332, Grover ..... Grover First
Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Gene Alexander, Cullowhee ..... Kings Mtn. First
Ken Reid, Box 628, Boiling Springs ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Fred Wells, R-4, Box 470, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak View
John Linderman, Jr., R-1, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak View
Randy Champion, Shelby ..... Plains View
Jack Davis, R-3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Billy Styers, Box 189, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Wray Edwards, R-2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Larry Turner, Box 910, Gardner-Webb College, B.S. ..... Poplar Springs
Gary Frazier, R-2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Bobby Stafford, Box 624, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Kenneth Batts, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Kenneth Page, 342 Lee St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
W. J. McSwain, R-1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Bob Bowen (I), R-1, Grover ..... Allen Memorial
Fletcher McGinnis (O), Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
Broadus Matthews (I), R-2, Kings Mountain ..... Bethlehem
R. W. Abrams (O), Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Garland Allen (O), Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship (O), Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
P. A. Cline, Jr. (O), Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Lamb (O), Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
S. L. Lamm (R), Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
R. F. Lancaster (R), Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Thurman Lewis (O), Box 234, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz (O), Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
M. Vann Murrell (O), Box 792, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs

James McAlister (O), Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Trexler (O), Box 304, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
C. W. Walker (R), R-2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
James Williams (PI), 117 Center St., Kings Mtn. ..... Eastside (KM)
Tom W. Bray (R), 307 Clegg St., Shelby ..... Eastside (S)
E. S. Elliott (R), 118 Grover St., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Paul Allen (I), R-1, Grover ..... Grover First
Reg Alexander (O), Box 872, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Paul B. Johnson (FM), 104 Goforth St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
W. H. Redmon (I), 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Ira J. Falls (I), 407 E. Ridge St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Hugh Harrill (R), R-4, Shelby ..... Lattimore
John Cloninger (R), Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
Louis Crawford (O), R-2, Kings Mtn. ..... New Hope
E. O. Gore, R-1, Kings Mountain ..... Oak View
Yates Smith, Box 321, Grover ..... Patterson Springs
Bill Ramseur (I), R-2, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Durham Hughes (I), R-9, Shelby ..... Pleasant Hill
Joe Edwards, (O), R-3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Charlie Sandifer (O), Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Glenn Walker (O), R-10, Shelby ..... Polkville
Ben Davis (O), R-10, Shelby ..... Polkville
Dan Proctor (O), R-3, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Paul Sorrells (O), Box 352, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
W. V. Tarlton (R), R-7, Shelby ..... Ross Grove
William E. Boyd, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby ..... Shelby First
David Champion (O), 1113 Earl St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
T. Furman Hewitt (O), 108 Woodbridge Drive, Durham ..... Shelby First
Clarence Hoyle (I), 315 S. Martin St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Frank Malone (R), 728 Blanton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
R. Albert Propst (CH), Mystic, Conn. ..... Shelby First
Roy P. Taylor (O), Box 221, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Max Burgin, Houston, Texas ..... Union
Gary Huntsinger, Waco ..... Waco
Sherman Ross (I), R-1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
W. H. Davis (I), R-2, Kings Mountain ..... Westover
A. B. Wood (R), 413 Stroud Road, Shelby ..... Westview
C. C. Crow (R), 765 Lowery St., Shelby ..... Westview
Noel Lykins (I), 508 E. Graham St., Shelby ..... Westview
W. P. Biggerstaff (R), R-5, Shelby ..... Zion

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. George Thornburg, Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch, Gazzee Allen, Mrs. Mae Belle Greene

BEAVER DAM: Rev. & Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, E. D. Humphries, Mrs. Ida Callahan, Mrs. C. A. McSwain, Wayne Brooks

BETHEL: Rev. Bruce Clampitt, Ray Pruett, Rita Putnam, Greer Gold, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Daves, Ben Ledford

BETHLEHEM: Rev. Russell Fitts, Mrs. Lee McDaniel, Piccola Blalock, Mrs. Maggie Lail, Myles Huffstetler, Clyde McDaniel, Homer Harmon, Mrs. Homer Harmon, Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Max Linnens, Barry Padgett, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, W. W. Washburn, Mrs. Bonnie Price, Mrs. Wayne Ware, Yates McGinnis

BUFFALO: Rev. & Mrs. Sam Snyder, Howard Kale, J. Y. Roper, Bertha Lackey, Kathryn Ledbetter, Hilda Fortenberry

CALVARY: Rev. Gene Carroll, Bessie Cartee, Mrs. Zero Hoyle, Mrs. Charlie Stroup, Mrs. Colon Blanton, Rick Carter, Mrs. Z. L. Wilson, Mrs. Claude McKnight

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Rev. Archie Chapman, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Miller, Fannie Smith, Texie Carpenter

CASAR: Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Laughter, Minnie Downs, Faye Selma Downs, Jurell Smith, Mrs. J. C. Downs, Vertie Downs

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Rev. James Rice

COMMUNITY: Walter Tessneer, Addie Tessneer, Susan Davis

DAVID: Rev. & Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, Rev. & Mrs. N. S. Hardin

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. Fred McGehee, Mrs. R. L. Eskridge, C. M. Spangler, Mrs. Carl Spangler, Florence Scism

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mrs. Kendall Jones, Mr. & Mrs. M. M. Packard, B. B. Scruggs, S. W. Brooks, Mrs. C. C. Padgett, Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Mrs. Marshall Brooks

DOVER: Rev. Ernest M. Smith, Paul McManus, Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Mosteller, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, David Hawkins, Mrs. David Hawkins, Floyd Thurkill, Mrs. Carl McClellan, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Hyder, Mrs. J. C. McCraw, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Mrs. Harol Wright

EASTSIDE, KM: Mrs. Helen C. Vance, Helen Ballew, Helen Chaney, Vickie Chaney

EASTSIDE, S: Rev. Wilson Padgett

ELIZABETH: Rev. & Mrs. Fred R. Mauney, Brad Hord, Sidney Tanner, Mr. & Mrs. George Dover, J. J. Cornwell, Lita Dover, Ricky Holland, Connie Holland, Rod Mauney, Trilvy Evans, Joyce Anderson, Renee Roberts, Debbie Wyatt, Johnnie Cline, Terry Thomas, Scott Thomas, Larry Wilson, Sammy Lail, Dessie Cox, Annie L. Roberts, Vonn Beam, Debbie Whisnant, Mrs. Boyd Cannon, Mrs. J. J. Cornwell, Joe Mauney, Irene Blanton.

EMMANUEL: Rev. Fred Cartee

FAITH: Rev. Floyd N. Seay, Joyce Bridges, Georgia Early

FALLSTON: Rev. & Mrs. Bruce Rabon, Judy Tysinger, Douglas Tysinger, Yates Wilson, Mrs. Harold Spurling, Mr. & Mrs. Wyte Royster, Harold Spurling, Mr. & Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Lee Roy Hull

FLINT HILL: Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Harrill, Mrs. Rex Ledbetter, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hamrick

GROVER FIRST: Rev. Paul Millwood, Mrs. Hood Watterson, Mr. & Mrs. Grady Ross, V. V. Howell, Mrs. B. A. Harry, Mrs. John Gold, Mrs. A. F. Collins, Francis Champion

HIGHLAND: Rev. W. A. Stroud, Lawrence McSwain, Wilene Smith, Ida B. Porter

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Annie B. Roberts

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. Paul Riggs, R. Allen Jolley, Dr. Paul Johnson, Mrs. George Sellers

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Land, Mr. & Mrs. Melvin C. Wood, Mr. & Mrs. T. R. Dalton, Ira J. Falls, Charles T. Smith

LATTIMORE: Rev. James P. Wall, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Dover, Mrs. S. C. Harrill, Mr. & Mrs. N. B. Lee, Mrs. James F. Cornwell, Lynn Ledford

LAWNDALE: Rev. Ronald W. McSwain, Fred W. Denton, Fred H. Beam, Mrs. Hugh Wallace, Mrs. Foy Southards, Mrs. E. D. Bridges, Jack Yon

LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. & Mrs. Marion Adams, Lydia Adams, Charlie Parker,

Richard Poole, Mrs. Kenneth Carter, Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Allen

LOVE VALLEY: J. O. VanDyke

MACEDONIA: Rev. & Mrs. L. D. Scruggs, Delores White, Gaynelle Ruppe, Amos Greene, Lillian Greene, Mrs. Otis Barber

MOUNT SINAI: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Mrs. Vernie Hamrick, Mrs. Carl S. Bridges

MULL'S MEMORIAL: Rev. John T. Edwards, G. C. Champion, Tom York

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Mrs. Cline O. Lee, Beauford Hord, David Beam, Charlotte Beam, Mr. & Mrs. Odus Falls, Mrs. Mary Beam

NEW BUFFALO: Mrs. Sandy Martin, Joyce Philbeck

NEW CAMP CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. Howard Sain, Mrs. Ruby Haskin, Vernice Dudley

NEW HOPE: Rev. & Mrs. D. M. Farrow, Mrs. T. L. Moss, Mrs. Morris Runyan, Mrs. B. Austell, Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Tulloh, Mr. & Mrs. Burie H. Hopper, John Eaker, Mrs. John Eaker, Grace Crawford, Mrs. Don Cooper

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. James F. Adams, Mrs. J. F. Poston, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mrs. Marion Fortenberry, Mrs. J. S. Cline

NORMAN'S GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. C. O. Greene, Vangie Boggs, Ruby Hartman, P. C. Wellmon, Mrs. Harold Watts, Mrs. Robert Warlick, Mrs. Ray Warlick

OAK GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Russell Hinton, Bobby Webster, Gary Osburn, Melba Boyles, Dorothy Carpenter, Mrs. Joanne Griffin, Franklin Davis

OAK VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. David Kime, John H. Caldwell, Mrs. I. W. Ledford, Mrs. Fred Wells

PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Richard Plyler, Mrs. O. G. Penner, Mearl Scism, Clyde Short, Sadie Patterson, Mrs. Robert Ware, Wilma Wright, Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Hord

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Julius Lee, Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Bowen, Lois Camp, Mrs. Della H. Borders, Mrs. Cecil Murray, W. C. Murray, Sr., Mrs. Hubert Clark, Brodus Bowen, Annie Bowen

PIEDMONT: Rev. Ansel Center, Mrs. Bessie Short, Mrs. Winnie Ayers, Mrs. Emma Benfield, L. L. Ramsey

PLAINS VIEW: Rev. Perry Jones

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Mr. & Mrs. John Hendrick, Mrs. Charles Wright, Lena Williams, Mrs. Grace Wright, Mrs. Max Gardner, Sherman B. Costner, Marvin McCurry

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Ned A. Buckner, Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Stroupe, Mrs. William H. Carpenter, Mrs. B. C. Queen

PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. Max Evington, Mr. & Mrs. A. Yates Hamrick, Arbagi Winn, Lala McSwain, Joe DeLozier, Richard Hayes

POLKVILLE: Rev. Kenneth Lambert, Hettie Bridges, Cora Mae Greene, Ella Lee Burnette, Martha Blanton, Mr. & Mrs. Ben Davis, Glenn Walker

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Clyde Chapman, Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Queen, Sr., Wray Edwards, Mr. & Mrs. John W. Hamrick, Mrs. J. P. Sumrell, Mallie Harmick

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. & Mrs. Johnny Bridges, Mrs. Colon Hamrick, Mrs. Roy Howard, Mrs. Jack Lane, Mrs. J. R. Webber

ROSS GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Curtis Bundy, Jan Bundy, Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Conley, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. L. R. Hord, Mrs. Clyde Dover, LaLene Grigg, Rev. & Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Barbara Walker

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. Johnny Enloe, Beulah Greene, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mrs. Oveda Whitaker, Mrs. Ethel Philbeck, Mrs. J. P. Walker, Olna G. Price

SHELBY FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Gene Watterson, Rev. Roland Leath, Mr. & Mrs. Van Ramsey, Mrs. DeMar Boyles, Paul Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. L. T. Hamrick, Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Bost, J. Carver Wood, Hackett C. Wilson, Dr. & Mrs. Blake

McWhirter, Mrs. Robert Litton, Mrs. Jack Carter, Jerry Bumbaugh, Suzanne Rogers, Debby Rogers, Jeanette Lowery, Mrs. Michael LeCroy, Ada Scism, Robert G. Cabaniss, F. O. Champion, Mrs. J. A. West, Dr. & Mrs. Hubert Plaster, Hershell Greene, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Paris Yelton, Aurthine Wells, Kate S. Wells, Mrs. James S. Ware, Frank H. Malone, W. W. Humphrey, D. H. Spangler, Al Spangler, Mrs. Pansy Fetzer, Joe M. Wright, Mrs. Pantha Burns, Mrs. Rush Hamrick, Mrs. Flay Gardner, Lois Buice, Bill Boyd, Mrs. Marshall Blanton, Clara Angell, G. R. Logan, Mrs. Hershel Greene, Doris Baugham, Mrs. George Byrd, Mrs. Cass Linders, Mrs. A. Vason Harmick, Jr., Mrs. Carl Stroup, Mrs. Gary Shuford.

TEMPLE: Mrs. Ethel Camp, Florence Carroll, J. H. Carroll

UNION: Rev. & Mrs. Bill Ford, Mrs. C. H. Hamrick, Mrs. Burgin Grigg, J. W. Rudasill

WACO: Rev. & Mrs. J. W. Harmon, Mrs. Margie Burton, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, George Murray, Ralph Scism, Mrs. J. L. Black, Mrs. JO. Whitworth, Mrs. Doris Lail, W.H. Lutz, Mrs. Heyward Moss, Gary Huntsinger, Frances Huntsinger

WALLACE GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Lero Hudson

WESTVIEW: Rev. & Mrs. T. W. Estes, Terry Childers, Rev. C. C. Crow, M. R. Spera, Gene Ellis

ZION: Rev. William H. Pope, Mrs. E. K. McSwain, G. T. Cabaniss, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Davis, Maudie Cooper, Mabel Wellmon, Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr., E. K. McSwain, Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff

ZOAR: Rev. Dan Jolley, Dean Ledford, Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mr. & Mrs. Jesse Hamrick, Bertha Wright, Edna Lloyd, Sara McSwain, Charles A. Greene

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. & Mrs. Cline W. Borders & Danny Borders, Charlotte
Rev. & Mrs. W. G. Camp, Sandy Run Association
Dr. Edward H. Pruden, Raleigh
E. C. Wilkie, Neuse
J. M. Lambert, Boone
Peyton Brown, Raleigh
Rev. S. Guy Cabaniss, Gaston
Rev. Michael Sepaugh, Alleghany
Mrs. G. Y. Tate, Gaston
Worth C. Grant
W. R. Wagoner, Liberty
Margaret Anderson, Waukegan, Illinois
Calvin Knight, Pilot Mountain
William H. Boatwright, Raleigh
M. W. Stallings, York, S.C.
Rosalie Cooke, Miami, Florida
Dorothy H. Caudle, Petersburg, Virginia
Mrs. Gerald Hamner, Petersburg, Virginia

Our Beloved Dead

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Farris Bridges, Mr. Garland Jones, Mr. Ray Tomlin, Mr. Horace Bridges

BEAVER DAM: Mr. Bulo Brooks, Mrs. Frank Humphries, Mr. John Humphries (Deacon), Mrs. J. H. Callahan, Mr. Zed Howington (Deacon), Mrs. Lorene Humphries

BETHANY: None

BETHEL: Mrs. Eller Digher, Mr. John Borders, Mrs. T. P. Deal, Mr. Ulice Gamble, Mr. Monroe Godfrey, Mr. Jim Hicks, Mr. Everette Dixon, Mr. Evans Ross, Mr. Fred Grigg, Mrs. R. J. Woods, Mrs. Elsie Grigg, Mr. Boyd Wilson, Mrs. Leila Oliver

BETHLEHEM: Mr. F. V. Webster, Mr. Hord Herndon, Mr. Marvin Randall, Mrs. Marvin Randall, Mr. W. E. Dixon

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Pink Bridges, Mrs. Clyde Greene, Mr. G. Thomas Greene, Mr. Bruno Hamrick, Mr. Floyd Hester, Rev. J. L. Jenkins (Minister), Mrs. Alda McClure, Mrs. Cluff McSwain, Miss Carrie Willis

BUFFALO: Mr. W. C. Vermillion (Deacon), Mrs. Ruth Gailey, Mrs. Ada Bell Porter, Mr. Flay Fowler

CALVARY: Mr. Garrette Holland, Mrs. James Hamilton, Mr. Paul Parris, Mrs. Clora Wright, Mr. Ernest Smith, Mr. Vance Stroupe

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Rev. D. Boyd Cannon (Minister), Mr. M. D. Sain

CASAR: Mrs. Vernie Pruett, Mrs. Minnie Warlick, Mrs. Beulah Peeler

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. Ada Burroughs, Mr. Paul Balnton

COMMUNITY: None

DAVID: Mr. E. E. Babb, Mrs. Will Williams, Mrs. W. F. Higgenbotham

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. S. C. Wilson

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. J. W. Bell, Mr. J. C. Washburn, Mr. J. S. Gillespie

DOVER: Mr. Verdale Bridges, Mr. Guy Singleton

EASTSIDE (KM): Mrs. Marie Ramsey

EASTSIDE (S): Mr. W. E. Murray

ELIZABETH: Mr. Charles Wilson, Mrs. G. J. Martin, Mrs. O. B. Mauney, Mrs. John Vanderford, Mrs. Leona Lawson, Mr. V. O. Cline, Miss Addie Beam, Mrs. Noel McGinnis

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None

EMMANUEL: Mr. Jack Houser

FAITH: Mrs. Grace Tessenair, Mr. B. W. Blanton, Mr. Marvin Upchurch

FALLSTON: Mr. Blanch Williams, Mr. Steve Swink

FLINT HILL: Mr. Earl Putnam, Miss Barbara Rogers, Mr. Thomas White, Mr. David Ward, Mr. A. V. Champion, Mr. Lynn Humphries, Mrs. Ezell Russ

GROVER FIRST: Mr. Ray Tessener, Mr. D. J. Montgomery, Mrs. J. L. Randall

HIGHLAND: None

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. A. U. Tindall, Mrs. Bryon Hord

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mr. Wray Williams (Deacon), Mrs. Grady Dixon, Mr. Bill Mauney

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mrs. Jessie England, Mrs. Bertha Hullender, Mr. Norman Roper, Mr. Elbert Bridges, Mr. Norman McCurry

LATTIMORE: Mr. William C. Piercy, Mrs. Amelia McKinney, Mr. E. M. Bailey

LAWNDALE: Mr. B. J. Southards, Mrs. B. J. Southards, Mr. J. W. Towery, Mrs. C. E. Wease, Mr. Yates Williamson, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Sr.

LILY MEMORIAL: None

LOVE VALLEY: None

MACEDONIA: Mr. Lawrence Blanton, Mr. Jack Dover

MIDVIEW:

MOUNT SINAI: Mr. S. C. Putnam (Deacon), Mrs. D. R. McSwain

MULL'S MEMORIAL: Mr. E. C. Carpenter, Mrs. Peggy James, Mrs. J. P. Hoyle, Mr. George Stringfellow, Mr. Dave Dellinger

NEW BETHEL: Mr. Hoyt Cline, Sr., Mr. D. A. Cline, Jr., Mrs. T. B. Hord, Sr.

NEW BUFFALO: Mr. R. M. Hinson

NEW CAMP CREEK: None

NEW HOPE: Mr. Avery Francis (Deacon), Mrs. H. L. Francis, Mr. Virgil Wright, Mr. Wray Green, Mr. Jim Roberts, Mr. Cleve McSwain, Mrs. Grady Runyan, Miss Siddie Moore, Mr. Columbus Sepaugh, Mr. James P. Blanton, Mrs. Clarence Putnam, Mr. Mike Earl, Mr. Aubrey Rippy

NEW LIFE: None

NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. J. S. Hord, Mrs. V. V. Wright, Mrs. Novella Kiser

NORMAN'S GROVE: None

OAK GROVE: Mr. V. L. Hamrick (Deacon), Mr. A. T. Randall, Mr. Clyde E. Mayes, Mr. Rufus A. Ware, Mrs. Minnie Blanton, Mr. Jessie Ledford, Mr. T. Edgar Bell

OAK VIEW: Mr. Homer Rayfield

PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Ken Bridges

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. J. L. Biggers, Mrs. Jim Dellinger

PEACH STREET: None

PIEDMONT: Mr. Horace Sherrin

PLAINS VIEW: Mr. Henry Bingham, Sr., Mrs. Della Brittain, Mr. Lanny Roberts

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Vertis Williams, Mr. Reid McSwain

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Dovie Moore, Mr. David Queen, Mrs. Will Roberts, Rev. J. J. Hicks (Minister)

PLEASANT RIDGE: Miss Estia Edmondson, Mr. James Winn, Mr. J. Z. Walker (Deacon), Mrs. Joe Wall, Rev. E. M. Stepp (Minister), Mr. Thor Ramsey (Deacon)

POLKVILLE: Mr. Ben Crawley, Mrs. Ben Crawley

POPLAR SPRINGS: Miss Alda Wilson, Mrs. Flay Edwards, Mr. Blando Clary

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. E. Street

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Alonzo Dedmon, Mr. S. W. Condrey

SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Ralph Padgett (Deacon), Mrs. Edna P. Gold, Mrs. Lala Crowder

SHELBY FIRST: Rev. Charles Popst (Minister), Mr. George M. Southard, Mr. J. Claude Lucas, Mr. R. C. Laughlin, Mrs. G. F. King, Mrs. Carl Sperling, Mr. Mitchell Ruppe, Mr. Durham Hoyle, Mrs. Miriam Howell, Mr. Joe L. Moore, Mrs. Fred Mull, Mr. Joe F. Mull (Deacon), Mr. Evans Lackey, Mrs. C. M. Dennis, Mr. J. G. Dudley, Jr., Mrs. Earl Hicks, Mrs. Pollye Leath, Mrs. L. M. Allen, Mr. J. Holland Eskridge, Mr. F. Guy Hull, Miss Pam Ballenger, Mrs. J. W. Branton, Mrs. D. D. Hambright

SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. Carl Hamrick, Mr. Carl Hamrick, Mrs. Virginia Jones
TEMPLE: Mrs. Mollie Harmon, Mrs. Thelma Whetstine, Mrs. Lenora Ware, Mr. Dan Wells
UNION: Mrs. Evie Hamrick, Mr. Bill Webb, Mr. Everette Powell, Mr. E. L. Weathers
VICTORY: None
WACO: Mr. O. C. Barrett, Mr. Lloyd Stroup
WESTOVER: Mr. W. G. Bowen
WESTVIEW: None
ZION: Mrs. Beuna Martin, Mr. A. B. Blanton, Mr. A. K. Harris, Mr. Bobby Rudasill, Mrs. Bryte Cabaniss, Mrs. Obie Strickland
ZOAR: Mr. Tom Davis, Mrs. Annie Humphries, John Robinson, Mr. Thurman Crane

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Paved Church parking lot; Paid off church debt.
BEAVER DAM: Paved parking lot; carpeted recreation building; extensive work on cemetery.
BETHEL: Called Bruce Clampitt as pastor in March; Called full-time Evangelism Director and part-time Youth Director
CALVARY: Began "Jolly 60's" for men and women 60 years and older.
EASTSIDE, KM: Purchased property adjoining church to enlarge parking lot.
FAITH: Carpeted Preschool Department; Purchased air-conditioner and clothes dryer for parsonage.
HIGHLAND: Celebrated 25th Anniversary of the church; Parsonage centrally air-conditioned.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Constructed new Fellowship and Activities Building
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Began Bus Ministry and Children's Church; Called Assoc. Minister to be in charge of Bus Ministry and Children's Church.
LATTIMORE: Enlarged Recreation Program; Initiated Young People's Evangelistic Program.
LAWNDALE: Employed full-time Summer Worker; Renovated sanctuary and painted church; Support full-time missionary.
LILY MEMORIAL: Purchased fire extinguishers, adding machine, lawn mower; remodeled two nurseries; began services at Convalescent Home.
MACEDONIA: Purchased land; Central Air-conditioned educational building.
MOUNT SINAI: Completed new educational building; carpeted parsonage; Called minister of music; Gave pastor $650 to apply on new automobile.
MULL'S MEMORIAL: Built new sanctuary.
NEW BETHEL: Celebrated 125th Anniversary; Published pictorial history of church.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Remodeled Auditorium; plan to pave parking lot.
NEW HOPE: Painted and carpeted sanctuary; purchased bus; called part-time Youth Director.
PATTERSON GROVE: Installed central air-conditioning in Pastorium.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Called Youth Director; Bricked parsonage; Increased number of deacons to 8 to accomodate increasing membership.
PLAINS VIEW: New light fixtures; storage building for parsonage.
PLEASANT GROVE: Purchased more land, Activity Bus, Cabin at South Moun-

tain, Carpet & pews for wing rooms, piano; graded and seeded recreation area; dedicated cabin; held note-burning service; purchased ten tables for fellowship hall; Youth Choir took Mission Tour to Florida.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Held Note-burning service.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Dedicated new sanctuary; Called Johnny Bridges as pastor. 9/2/73

SANDY PLAINS: Called Johnny Enloe as pastor. 6/17/73

SHELBY FIRST: Began Bus Evangelism Ministry.

SHELBY SECOND: Ordained Louis Crawford for gospel ministry.

UNION: Renovated inside church hut; remodeled front of church building; Air-conditioned entire building.

WALLACE GROVE: Built addition to church consisting of bathrooms, storage and secretary room.

WESTVIEW: New Multi-purpose building.

ZION: Added carport and dug well at parsonage.

ZOAR: Built and dedicated new fellowship building.

Constitution and By-Laws

Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I Name

The name of this body shall be the "Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

Article II Purpose

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services, which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III Membership

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply the the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may

receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and, if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like Associations.

Article IV Meetings

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

Article V Authority

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

Article VI Officers and Their Election

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth and Family Services Director, and parliamentarian.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contracted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the Annual Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Annual Session. all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election.

Article VII Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a totating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII The General Board

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Superintendent of Missions (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April, and July: on Monday after the third Sunday at 10:00 A.M.

Article IX Committees

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Order of Business Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Nominations Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
   (13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (14) Place and Preacher Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
   (15) Youth and Family Services Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
   (16) Any other Committee authorized by the Association.

B. To appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

Article X Amendments

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changed must be presented to the Association in the first session and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association in the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the General Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. He shall inform all persons elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in Annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: The ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) Shall be composed of the Associational officers listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution along with the chairmen of the Evangelism and Finance Committees. It shall work with Associational Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in

determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Superintendent of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

(4) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven shall be necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the pastor of the candidate, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the General Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Associational Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall plan and provide for such Seminary Extension classes as may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the Preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: The Youth and Family Services Committee, composed of 3 members, shall assist the Youth and family Services Director in co-ordinating the work of the Associational Youth and Family Services.

Section 18: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve for not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII WRITTEN REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PRODECURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and

closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

Proceedings

First Baptist Church, Shelby
Tuesday Evening, October 23, 1973

1. Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Associational Organist, presented an organ prelude as the messengers and visitors gathered in Webb Chapel of First Baptist Church, Shelby, for the 123rd Annual Session of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. Rev. Roland Leath, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Mr. Sidney Tanner, Minister of Music at Elizabeth Baptist Church, led the assembly in singing, "Joy to the World" and "To God Be the Glory" to the tune of "How Firm a Foundation."

4. Rev. Johnny Enloe, pastor of Sandy Plains Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

5. Mr. Jack Dover, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee "moved the adoption of the printed program as the order of business with changes as are necessary as the time passes."

6. Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer gave the General Board report and report of the Finance Committee. These reports are found elsewhere in this volume. He moved the adoption of the reports; the move was seconded and it carried. Mr. Cabaniss also made a report of the work of the Special Selection Committee to seek a Superintendent of Missions, reporting the call of Rev. Cline W. Borders. He introduced Rev. Borders, Mrs. Borders and their son, Danny. Rev. Borders then spoke, expressing appreciation for the confidence of the Association. Basing his remarks on Mark 32, Rev. Borders spoke on the subject "I feel called to the task." He spoke of some of the things he hopes to do in answer to our call, then he expressed a need for the people of the Association.

7. Mr. Sidney Tanner led the assembly in singing "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

8. A group of young people from Elizabeth Baptist Church presented special music, directed by Sidney Tanner.

9. Moderator Roland Leath, Associate Pastor of the host church, recognized Rev. Gene Watterson, pastor of the host church, who welcomed guests on behalf of the First Baptist Church of Shelby.

10. Moderator Leath gave a special welcome to the following new pastors and

ministers of music who have come into our Association since our last session: Bruce Clampitt, Bethel; Johnny Enloe, Sandy Plains; Bruce Rabon, Fallston; Floyd Seay, Faith; Paul McManus, Minister of Music, Dover; and Miss Delores White, Minister of Music, Macedonia. Visitors recognized at this time were: Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital; Paul Johnson, on furlough from the Philippines.

11. There was a motion and second to take an offering for the Christian Action League for use in its fight against Liquor-by-the-Drink. Motion carried and the offering taken amounted to $114.53.

12. Rev. Fred McGehee, pastor of Double Shoals Baptist Church, gave the Youth and Family Services report. He reported that on 33 occasions he sat with troubled families; raised tuition for 2 children to be placed in private schools; launched a volunteer program of tutors for young people in need. He then introduced Mrs. Lynn Ledford, Juvenile Court Counselor, who presented her project of a home for incorrigible girls.

13. Moderator Leath made announcements concerning parking for the Wednesday session.

14. Special music was rendered by the Adult Choir of First Baptist Church, Shelby, led by Mr. Van Ramsey.

15. Rev. Richard Plyler, pastor of Patterson Grove Baptist Church, brought the Inspirational Message, basing his message on Mark 4.

16. The benediction was given by Rev. Eugene Land, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Kings Mountain.

Messengers registered: 236; Non-Messengers: 93; Visitors from outside the Association: 3—for a total of 332.

Wednesday Morning, October 24, 1973

17. Mrs. E. T. Bailey presented an organ prelude as messengers and visitors gathered in First Baptist Church, Shelby, for the second day of the 123rd Annual Session.

18. Rev. Gene Land, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, and Vice-Moderator, presided at the morning session.

19. Mr. Van Ramsey, Minister of Music of First Baptist Church, Shelby, led the assembly in singing "Jesus Saves" and "There Is Power In the Blood" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Bailey and at the piano by Rev. Roland Leath.

20. Dr. W. W. Washburn gave the historian's report. He spoke of land selling for 70 cents per acre 125 years ago; he urged the people to record history. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second and it carried.

21. Rev. Bruce Clampitt, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, led in prayer.

22. Various items of business were transacted. Rev. Russell Fitts, chairman of the Finance Committee presented the budget and moved its adoption as printed with 2 pertinent changes. The move was seconded and it carried.

Rev. Ernest Smith reported for the Nominating Committee. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second and it carried.

23. The Vice-Moderator called for the election of officers. Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., nominated Rev. Roland Leath for Moderator. Rev. Max Evington moved that nominations cease; there was a second and the motion carried, electing Rev. Leath by acclamation.

Rev. Russell Fitts nominated Gene Land for Vice-Moderator. Rev. Leath presided. There was a motion that nominations cease; there was a second and the motion carried, electing Rev. Land by acclamation.

Rev. C. O. Greene nominated Joseph Cabaniss for Clerk-Treasurer. There was a motion that nominations cease. It was seconded and the motion carried, electing Mr. Cabaniss by acclamation.

24. Mr. Van Ramsey led the assembly in singing, "I Will Sing of My Redeemer" accompanied by Mrs. Bailey at the organ and Rev. Leath at the piano.

25. Rev. Curtis Bundy, pastor of Ross Grove Baptist Church, brought the Doctrinal Message from John 3—"Ye must be borne again." He gave this exhortation to preachers: Make plain to people how to be saved.

26. The following State Convention reports were given:

TOWN AND COUNTRY, Rev. James Lambert brought greetings from Roy Smith and his department, using 2 Kings as the basis for his remarks on "Sharing" Good Tidings.

STEWARDSHIP, Rev. E. Cleve Wilkie paid tribute to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and expressed his thanks for the privilege of speaking for the State Convention. His remarks centered on "Stewardship is people." The Business of the New Testament Church is to produce New Testament Christians.

STATE MISSIONS, Rev. William Boatwright gave an overview of State Missions. He said that there are more than 50 areas of State Missions.

27. Visitors recognized at this time were: W. R. Wagoner of the Children's Homes; Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Camp from the Sandy Run Association; and Worth Grant who spoke briefly for the Wycliffe Bible Translators.

28. Mr. Van Ramsey led the assembly in singing "O God, We Pray For All Mankind" accompanied by Mrs. Bailey at the organ and Rev. Leath at the piano.

29. Special music was rendered by Mr. Van Ramsey: "I Still Cling to the Old Rugged Cross" and "I Wish We'd All Been Ready."

30. Rev. Gene Watterson, pastor of First Baptist Church, Shelby, brought the message on World Missions based on Matthew 28:18-20 He said 'We live in the midst of a mission field.' 'We can reach the world if we quit buying tickets to Joppa.'

Wednesday Afternoon, October 24, 1973

31. Rev. Roland Leath called the afternoon session to order.

32. Mr. Sidney Tanner led the assembly in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Bailey.

33. Dr. Clyde Chapman, pastor of Poplar Springs Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

34. Moderator Leath called for miscellaneous business. There was none.

35. The following organizational reports were made:

SUNDAY SCHOOL: Rev. James Wall moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. The motion was seconded and it carried.

CHURCH TRAINING: In the absence of Rev. Ed Sessom there was no report.

BROTHERHOOD: In the absence of Mr. John Hendrick there was no report.

WMU: Mrs. DeMar Boyles gave the WMU report. 'Changes' was the theme of her report. She moved its adoption as found elsewhere in this volume. The move was seconded and the motion carried.

MUSIC: Mr. Van Ramsey gave the music report, citing growth in the Music Ministry. He announced an opportunity for Youth to take a missions tour to the Middle East next summer. He moved the adoption of his report

as found elsewhere in this volume. It was seconded and it carried.

LIBRARY: Miss LaLene Grigg reported 17,419 books, with a circulation of 4220 in 38 Church Libraries. She moved the adoption of her report. It was seconded and it carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

BEAUTIFICATION: Mr. Hackett Wilson gave the Church Beautification report. He moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. It was seconded and it carried.

36. Mr. Tom McGraw gave the report for Gardner-Webb College. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. He moved its adoption; there was a second; and it carried.

37. Dr. Edward Hughes Pruden, minister in residence at Meredith College, spoke on Christian Education.

38. Miscellaneous business was called for. Rev. W. H. Pope, pastor of Zion Baptist Church, made a motion that this assembly go on record as being opposed to Liquor-By-the-Drink. There was a second and it carried.

39. Rev. James Rice, chairman of the Committee on Committees, expressed appreciation to the members of his committee and to Rev. W. V.Tarlton for their work with the Committee. He read the names of those placed on the committees to replace those who are rotating off. He moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded and it carried. The complete report is found elsewhere in this volume.

40. Mrs. Hubert Dixon gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. She moved its adoption and it was seconded and it carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

41. Mr. Sidney Tanner led the assembly in singing "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

42. Rev. James Wall, pastor of Lattimore Baptist Church, brought the Missionary Message. Reading Psalm 126:3-6, he chose verse 6 as his text.

43. Mr. Sidney Tanner led the assembly in singing "Amazing Grace."

44. Mrs. Wilson Harmon, Waco Baptist Church, led a short memorial service for the 211 who have died since last year. These included 11 deacons and 5 ordained ministers. She moved the adoption of her report which is found elsewhere in this volume. The motion was seconded and it carried.

45. Rev. Oscar Funderburke, pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church, led the closing prayer.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Disbursements for Local Work	$ 3,792,061
Disbursements for all Purposes	4,372,940
Staff Salaries	971,479
Property Values	15,731,929
Total Receipts	3,440,712
Gifts: Per Member	127.27
Per Member Coop. Prog.	10.38
Per Member All Missions	21.48
Cooperative Program	280,658
Associational Missions	24,484
Children's Homes	16,797
Homes for Aging	7,456

State Missions	11,528
Home Missions	33,474
Foreign Missions	111,402
Hospital	9,676
Christian Education	48,696
Total For Missions	580,879
Baptisms	722
Church Membership	27,033
Sunday School Enrollment	18,413
Church Training Enrollment	4,034
Music Ministry Enrollment	3,830
VBS Held	57
VBS Enrollment	6,260
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,999
WMU Enrollment	3,755

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We recommend the following people for the places of service indicated:

Mrs. Thomas Petty as Liason between the outgoing and incoming Superintendents of Missions, especially responsible for promoting the World Missions Conference, March 31-April 5, 1974.

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Children's Homes: Rev. Fred McGehee, R-1, Lawndale
Homes for the Aging: Mr. Walter Davis, R-10, Box 30, Shelby
Baptist Hospital: Dr. John C. Hamrick, Shelby
Baptist Colleges: Rev. Bill McKinney, Box 77, Lawndale
Annuity Board: Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, R-5, Shelby
Christian Literature: Rev. C. C. Crow, 765 Lowery St., Shelby
Cooperative Program: Mr. Carlos Young, 922 Sumter St., Shelby

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS
Youth for Christ Director: Rev. James Wall, Lattimore
Sunday School Director: Rev. James Adams, R-1, Shelby
Church Training Director: Rev. W. A. Stroud, 304 Crawford St., Shelby
W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Box 55, Boiling Springs
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Fred Wells, R-4, Box 470, Kings Mountain

TRUSTEES
Trustee to succeed Mr. Thomas Tate (a 3-year Term) Mr. Don Jones, 302 Fulton Road, Kings Mountain
Music Director: Mr. Van Ramsey, Box 1360, Shelby
Organist: Mrs. E. T. Bailey, 336 Gold St., Shelby
Auditors: Hamrick & Redding
Historian: Dr. Wyan Washburn, Boiling Springs
Librarian: Miss LaLene Grigg, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby
Youth & Family Services Dir.: Rev. Fred McGehee, R-1, Lawndale
Parliamentarian: Mr. Joe Mauney, 1314 Montrose Drive, Shelby

We have two vacancies on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

It has been customary to name a minister and a layman. We are allowed to name two persons for each membership on the General Board. Then the Nominating Committee of the Convention has the option of choosing either one of these and presenting their name to the Convention.

MINISTERS NOMINATED
Rev. Russell Fitts, Pastor of Bethlehem
Rev. T. W. Estes, Pastor of Westview

LAY MEMBERS
Mrs. Thomas Petty, Secretary, Baptist Center
Mrs. Odell Benton, Kings Mountain, N.C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Director ..... Rev. James Adams, Shelby
Teaching Improvement Director ..... Dr. Robert L. Lamb, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Curtis Bundy, Shelby
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Bruce Rabon, Fallston
Records Assistant ..... Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain
Extension Activities Director ..... Rev. Charles Freeman, Boiling Springs
Age-Group Divisional Directors:
- Preschool ..... Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Kings Mountain
- Children ..... Mrs. Odell Benton, Kings Mountain
- Youth ..... Mrs. James Adams, Shelby
- Adult ..... Rev. Fred Mauney, Shelby

Group Directors:
- Waco ..... Rev. John Edwards, Shelby
- Shelby ..... Mr. Paul McManus, Shelby
- Lattimore ..... Mr. John Enloe, Lattimore
- Grover ..... Rev. Julius Lee, Grover
- Polkville ..... Rev. Kenneth Lambert, Polkville
- Kings Mountain ..... Rev. Frank Shirley, Kings Mountain

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Director ..... Mr. Fred Wells, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Sidney Dixon, Kings Mountain
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. John Caldwell, Kings Mountain
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Mr. Harold Dedmon, Shelby
Secretary & Treasurer ..... Mr. Fred Jones, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKERS

Director ..... Rev. W. A. Stroud, Shelby
Leadership Training ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Shelby
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby
Chorister ..... J. Charles Cabaniss, Shelby
Pianist ..... Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Shelby
Age-Group Division Directors:
- Pre-schoolers ..... Mrs. C. H. Beam, Shelby

Children .....
Youth .....Gary Southard, Shelby
Adult .....Rev. Sam Snyder, Shelby

Group Directors:

Grover .....Rev. Donald Farrow, Earl
Kings Mountain ..... Rev. Marvin Whisnant, Kings Mountain
Lattimore ..... Rev. Max Evington, Shelby
Polkville ..... Rev. Bill Ford, Shelby
Shelby .....Rev. Johnnie Bridges, Shelby
Waco .....

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The meeting area for next year is the Kings Mountain area. We recommend that the Tuesday evening session be held with Second Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, and the Wednesday session be held with First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain. These have been contacted and have given their consent.

We further recommend that Brother Ed Sessom deliver the Inspirational Message, Brother Frank Shirley deliver the Doctrinal Message, and that Brother Oscar Funderburke deliver the Missionary Message. We recommend Brother Russell Fitts as Alternate speaker. These have all been contacted, and have given their consent.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John T. Edwards, Chairman
Mr. Lloyd Greene
Rev. Archie Chapman

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss for the year ending September 30, 1973.

The examination consists of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoices and cancelled checks.

In our opinion the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown in the report found elsewhere in this volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1973.

Respectfully submitted,
Rylan Redding, Auditor

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees of Kings Mountain Baptist Association did not transact any business during the past year and therefore we have nothing to report.

Respectfully submitted,
George Hamrick

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1972-73

"People who know go to people who need to know Jesus, . . . and that is People to People." All over our convention, as these words are sung, churches catch the spirit of People to People. People-to-People is a church plan for reaching people for Bible study, for Christ, and for church membership. It is a plan for allowing the Holy Spirit to use the church, its organizations, and its resources, to do the thing with evidently He wants to do in and through the lives of individuals. The plan identifies the actions through which this goal may be reached. It challenges the churches to make reaching people first now.

Five basic actions make up the People-to-People plan:

1. Make a commitment to reach people.
2. Go find people.
3. Prepare for people.
4. Witness to people.
5. Involve new people.

This has been the main emphasis of our Associational Sunday School work for 1972-73, and will continue to be so in 1973-74. Will you as a pastor or church leader accept the challenge?

There were two other emphases which held our attention this past year:

1. Our Associational V.B.S. Clinic was held in the Spring at the Second Baptist Church in Shelby with over 40 of our churches participating and over 300 people attending.
2. An Associational One-night Sunday School Revival was held at the Elizabeth Baptist Church in Shelby with over 50 of our churches participating and over 400 attending. The worship service was led by Mr. Burrel Lucas, Director of the Sunday School Department, and Dr. Nathan Brooks, Director of the Division of Church Programs, of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The First Baptist Church of Shelby led us in the music under the direction of Mr. Van Ramsey, Minister of Music. Dr. A. V. Washburn, Secretary, Sunday School Department, Sunday School Board, brought the message of the evening and was honored by our Association for his many years of faithful and loving service to our denomination, association, and state.

   I praise the Lord for the privilege of being able to serve Him in this capacity for two years and I pray you will give your support to Rev. James Adams, your new Sunday School Director for 1973-74.

   The people are available; "lift up your eyes and look." "Look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth laborers into his harvest." If we do not supply the labor, the harvest will be lost.

Keep the SON Shining
James P. Wall,
Associational Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Our Church Training Program had a good year assisting the other teaching emphasis of our Association.

We did work diligently for a good "M" Night and Youth Night. We felt that our "M" Night was one of the best in recent years with approximately 600 in attendance while Rev. Marion Adams inspired us with a very relevant message. We assisted Rev. Richard Tate, Youth Director of our Association, in providing a meaningful Youth Night. Again we had a well attended meeting in the Bost Gym on the campus of Gardner–Webb College. Rev. James Wall brought a well prepared message of inspiration.

Our Church Training Ministries are expanding to include a ministry to senior citizens and we hope to see some real effective ministry with these dear people in the future.

Our Association has given us growing support and it is our sincere hope that under new leadership the growth in support will be greatly multiplied.

Respectfully submitted,
E. H. Sessom

WMU REPORT

CHANGES–In the past few years we have had changes–we have changed from circles to groups–Prayer Chairman to Mission Support, presidents to directors–on and on I could go and yet we still have the same goal: to reach all people over the world–Teaching missions! And there really have been some changes in our WMU this past year. We began the year with a new director, Mrs. William McSwain. I was her assistant, how pleased I was to work under and with the leadership of such a well-qualified and great leader and most of all a dedicated Christian. This was true of the entire WMU Council.

Each member of the Council took a good long look at her organization and realized there was much to be done. We arranged a leadership conference which was held at Double Springs Church. This conference was well attended, about 300 WMU leaders and members were present. Mrs. Gilmer Cross, our State WMU President was present to lead the Baptist Women; the WMU Council made up the leadership of the other organizations.

From this meeting and the reports we had received we discovered out of the 70 churches in our Association there were 11 without any WMU Organization. During this past year, out of the reports we have received we have had one new organization or reorganization, this being Union. We are truly grateful for these ladies and we know the Lord will bless them in their work. If your church has a new WMU and you have not reported to us, please do so at once.

Our annual spring meeting was held at Temple Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, in April. They were gracious hosts. We again were pleased with the attendance. Our hearts were blessed with the Message of Mrs. Hoyle Allred from Gastonia, who is Second Vice-President of North Carolina WMU. The skits, singing and information from each of our organizations, Mrs. Frank Ledford, Judicial Court Counselor, challenged us to be more aware and concerned about a home for wayward girls in our County. (You heard her here last night.) We came away praising and thanking God for allowing us to be a part of the Christian women of our Association. Without these ladies and their prayers and their help, with the Lord leading, we could do nothing. At the same time our hearts were saddened over the announcement of the resignation of our director, Mrs. McSwain. This was necessary due to the fact she and her family were being transferred from North Carolina to Florida. Her work and her Christian life will be felt in this Association for years to come.

At this point, being the assistant director, the directorship was mine. This last six months has been a blessing and I have learned much. There are so many things to be done, we didn't even scratch the surface. We made many mistakes, but learned from them. We, the Council, will not be satisfied, nor will our work be completed until we have every Baptist woman, Baptist young person and child enrolled in WMU and doing something to complete our task—Teach Missions.

I am looking forward to this new year and working as assistant director to Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Boiling Springs, the new WMU Director, and other members of her Council who are as follows:

Baptist Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Double Springs
Assistant . . . . . Mrs. R. E. Price, Boiling Springs
Acteens Director: . . . . . Mrs. Gene Glenn, Beaver Dam
Assistant: . . . . . Mrs. Wayne Russ, Buffalo
Girls in Action Dir.: . . . . . Mrs. Bruce Rabon, Fallston
Assistant: . . . . . Mrs. Forrest Blanton, Poplar Springs
Mission Friends Dir.: . . . . . Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Flint Hill
Secretary-Treasurer: . . . . . Mrs. Mark Black, Emmanuel

And so we end this year with a little less than 4,000 total WMU members. We still have a long way to go, and I'm sure under the leadership of our WMU Council and the guidance of our Lord, there will be better and greater changes to come. It's said, "If you want something done ask the women." So, women, get busy and enroll the women to go out and spread the Word of God over the world.

MUSIC REPORT

This has been a good year in the area of church music in our Association. More churches are reporting their music personnel on their annual church letters. The music ministry all across our Southern Convention has showed a steady growth for a number of years.

There were several schools of music held across our Association in which personnel from our church music department of our convention and others from our area were used.

Many personal conferences as well as those by telephone have been conducted during the year. Specific suggestions as to the kind and styles of music for special services were made.

There are several youth singing groups in our Association and during revivals and other special emphases, should you desire special music, if you will call me at First Baptist Church, Shelby, I'll make the necessary contacts to assist you. This next year in June 1974, a choir of young people from our county will conduct a concert and missions tour throughout four countries in the Middle East. The purpose is to enhance missions in the eyes and hearts of these young people, some of whom are searching their hearts in answer to God's calling. We ask for your prayer support in this and all phases of the ministry conducted in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Van H. Ramsey
Music Director

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

Out of 38 churches having libraries fourteen reports have been received as follows: Number of Books 17,419 with a Circulation of 4,220. Some libraries are still receiving memorial books which is a very fine way to express one's love and admiration for a friend.

Emilie Poulson has said:

"Books are keys to wisdom's treasurer;
Books are gates to lands of pleasure;
Books are paths that upward lead;
Books are friends, come let us read."

Respectfully submitted,
LaLene Grigg
Library Director

MEMORIALS REPORT

Jesus told us in John 14:1, "I go to prepare a place for you."

Paul, in his first epistle to the Corinthians, said, "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him."

Jesus, our Lord, has set the example of how a Christian should face the ending of his life. Those whom we remember in this moment made their preparation while they were with us. Therefore, we do not grieve; we rejoice with them in their knowledge of those good things prepared by their Saviour.

Thornton Wilder, in his play, OUR TOWN, has some very relevant words about death and our attitude toward it, and the attitude of the dead toward the living:

> "Now there are some things that we all know, but we don't take 'em out and look at 'em very often. We all know that something is eternal. And it ain't houses and it ain't names, and it ain't earth, and it ain't even the stars . . . . everybody knows in their bones that something is eternal, and that something has to do with human beings . . . . The dead don't stay interested in us for very long . . . . They get weaned away from us . . . . They're waitin'. They're waitin' for something that they feel is comin'. Aren't they waitin' for the eternal part in them to come out clear?"

Our memory of those whom we have known and loved this past year is not yet dimmed. But our hearts rejoice that the "something eternal" in them is now coming out clear. To God be the glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wilson Harmon

CHURCH BEAUTIFICATION

I have had requests from a couple of churches to look at the trees and offer suggestions about their maintenance and care. Let's carefully study these problems and make every effort to save all worthwhile trees and plant new ones where needed for future generations to enjoy. Get your young members involved in this very worthwhile and lasting program and make your church grounds the most beautiful in the area.

Our Cleveland County Historical Society visited many churches on our tours this year and I can assure you that every one appreciates nice, well-kept church grounds.

May we count on you to do your part in this field? Why not make your church grounds the most outstanding in our Association?

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Wilson

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Meetings of the General Board were held quarterly in October, 1972, January, April and July, 1973. In addition to the four regular meetings during the year, two special meetings were held: August 27, 1973, and September 28, 1973. Reports from the committees were received. In addition to the routine matters, major items of business transacted by the General Board during the year include:

(1) Approved quarterly Financial Statements, including investments of the Association's funds.
(2) Approved and suggested churches participate in a special event honoring Dr. A. V. Washburn, a Cleveland County native, who is serving on Sunday School Board.
(3) Approved plans of Association participating in a "World Missions Conference". The dates of the Conference are March 31-April 5, 1974.
(4) Accepted a recommendation from the Association Executive Committee that Rev. W. V. Tarlton serve as Superintendent of Missions for an interim period. This action relieved Rev. C. O. Greene, who had been serving on an interim basis.
(5) In special meeting August 27, 1973, approved a Job Description for the person serving as our Associational Superintendent of Missions.
(6) In special session Friday, September 28, 1973, approved by unanimous action a recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, that Rev. Cline W. Borders be asked to serve our Association as Superintendent of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
Kings Mountain Baptist Association

1973

"Remember the days of old. Consider the years of many generations. Ask thy father and he will show thee; thy elders and they will tell thee". Deuteronomy 32:7

History continues to be interesting and brings its surprises. If you need proof, read the headlines this morning, or last week or last month . . . then read about it again in 1983, or 2003 or 2073. Today's dramatic happenings are tomorrow's history, in government, the middle East, in your church or this association.

After study and consultation, your History Committee recommends the following goals and guidelines for your consideration:

1. A HISTORIAN IN EVERY CHURCH actively compiling day to day, week to week and year to year happenings, and preserving it in an interesting and available form for the future. It is just as important for New Life to record what happened in 1971 as it was for Pleasant Hill to record what happened in 1951, that is the events of their birth and beginnings.

2. MICROFILM EVERY RECORD. It has been about five years since most of our churches microfilmed most of their records. Much more materials have accumulated and should be added to your file. It can be done through Nashville, or through Wake Forest University at Winston Salem.

3. HISTORICAL MUSEUM. The Cleveland County Historical Association, in co-operation with the county commissioners, is studying a plan to create a museum of history for the county, and house it in the present old court house when the new government center is completed. Along with other denominations and churches, this association and its churches should be represented. The story of the churches and the religious happenings are just as important as any secular events. Religious activities have contributed richly to the warp, woof and web of history in this area. Our religious leaders have also been our civic, political and secular leaders.

4. 125th ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS. Mt. Sinai and New Bethel were constituted in 1848 and are this year observing their one and a quarter century anniversaries, just as Shelby First and Boiling Springs did last year. Beaver Dam will be next in 1975 having been organized in 1850, and Pleasant Hill will be 125 years old in 1976. It was founded the year Kings Mountain Association was organized at Double Springs. We need to look back in order to better look forward on these occasions.

5. BI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIONS. Old Buffalo and Sandy Run, mother churches to this association, both celebrated their 200th anniversaries last year. The county, state and nation will have a series of events in 1974, 1975 and 1976 for the national Bi-Centennial. Kings Mountain Association's 125th anniversary will coincide with the nation's 200th anniversary. We ought to plan some challenging and inspirational dramas and displays for the coming days.

6. THE BOOK. The book on the history of the association and its churches is still in the making. For a year we had no researcher since Mrs. Traywick left the association, but now we have some help, part time, and are slowly and surely making some progress. It certainly will be published no later than the 125th anniversary year. To our knowledge we will try to add a little patience and love.

Respectfully,
W. Wyan Washburn, M.D., Historian

1973 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 per cent. Just before Christmas, 1972, more than 7,000 annuitants received "13th Checks" amounting to the size of two extra months' benefits. The "13th Checks" are paid in

addition to the regular monthly payments.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11 and A-25 on January 1, 1973 had their accrued credits increased by 10 per cent in "good experience credit," and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board's good experience on its investments. In addition, the Board approved (subject to action by state conventions) an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50 per cent of the potential or actual retirement benefit; previously it was 40 per cent. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973 and thereafter.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum, to $333.33 per month for 36 months (or a total of $12,000) if the participant died before age 40. The length of payment of the benefit decreases with the age at death. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973 or thereafter.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue Cross–Blue Shield to the new plan begun January 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Company

The Board reported several records for its operations in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed $300 million for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than $22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12-month period surpassed $10 million for the first time.

The total amount of money paid in "13th Checks" exceeded one million dollars, also for the first time. Good investment results in 1972 on funds held to pay benefits account for this dividend.

Income from premiums and dues topped $30 million, another record.

Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201

Respectfully submitted,
W. P. Biggerstaff

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS OF 1972

Retirement Plans:	Total Active Members
Plan A (churches and agencies)	25,135
Plan B (churches and agencies)	13,481
Plan C (churches and agencies)	4,969
Insurance:	
Health Benefit Plan	11,934
*Life Benefit Plan	4,787
Group Life (churches)	6,703
Group Life (agencies)	12,650
Total Benefits Paid (retirement)	$10,472,945
Relief Benefits	$ 171,581
Relief Recipients	398

*Closed to new members

As of June 1, 1973 in KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION 55 churches and the Association were participating in the Retirement Program.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this 123rd Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host church, First Baptist Church of Shelby; the pastor, Rev. Gene Watterson; the staff; and the helpful group of workers for the use of their facilities and for their graciousness and helpfulness to during our meetings.

Express our appreciation for a bountiful meal to the churches of the Shelby group: Bethel, Calvary, Dover, Eastside (S), Highland, Churchill Drive, Lily Memorial, Peach Street, Putnam Memorial, Shelby First, Shelby Second, Westview and Zoar.

Express our thanks to the Order of Business Committee for arranging for an excellent program of inspiration and information; to pastors Richard Plyler, Curtis Bundy, Gene Watterson, and James Wall for timely messages; and to denominational workers, James Lambert, E. C. Wilkie, William Boatwright, and Dr. Edward Hughes Pruden, for their inspirational messages.

Commend our Moderator, Roland Leath, and Vice-Moderator, Eugene Land, for their efficiency and fine spirit displayed as they guided us through this session, and to Clerk Joseph Cabaniss for his accurate recording of session transactions. Further that we commend Roland Leath for his faithful and dedicated service for the past twenty-four years both to the First Baptist Church and the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served us the past year, and covenant to pray for and support those elected to lead in the new year.

Express appreciation to Rev. C. O. Greene and Rev. W. V. Tarlton for their work as Superintendents of Missions, and to Mrs. Thomas Petty as Office Secretary.

Reaffirm our support of Rev. Cline Borders as he begins his leadership of our Association on November 1.

Recognize the public service rendered by radio programs over stations WOHS, WADA, and WKMT. These stations carry Baptist and other religious programs on a regular basis.

Acknowledge the public service rendered by other news media: The Shelby Daily Star, Cleveland Times, Kings Mountain Herald and Kings Mountain Morror.

Go on record as opposing Liquor-By-the-Drink in the upcoming referendum on November 6, and that we ask all Christians to join us in this effort.

Strive through the churches to "go into all the world with the Good News for modern man."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Chairman
Mrs. Thomas Tate

MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT

The Ministers' Wives of the Kings Mountain Association held regular meetings October through May. The theme for the year was "creativity". Two highlights of the year were a Christmas party in December and a Sweetheart Banquet in February, both of which were shared by our husbands. Each meeting during the year was a time of fellowship, inspiration, and prayer for each other and special concerns upon our hearts.

We voted to try something new during the coming year. Our meetings will be on the same day of the month, Thursday after the first Sunday, but will be at 12:00 noon, and lunch will be served. Each church group in the Association will take its turn in hosting these meetings. This arrangement is to be tried so that those ministers' wives who do public work may be afforded the opportunity to attend the meetings on their lunch hour.

A cordial invitation to attend these meetings is extended to all ministers' wives in the Kings Mountain Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Julius H. Lee, President

Program

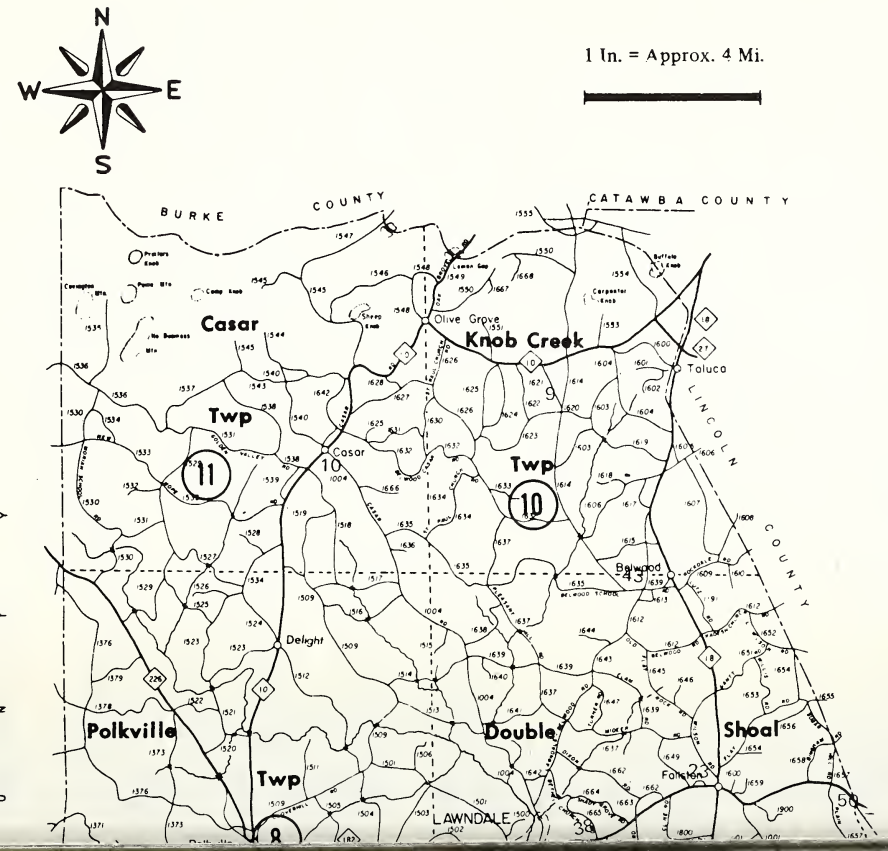
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
123rd Annual Session
First Baptist Church, Shelby

Tuesday Evening, October 23, 1973

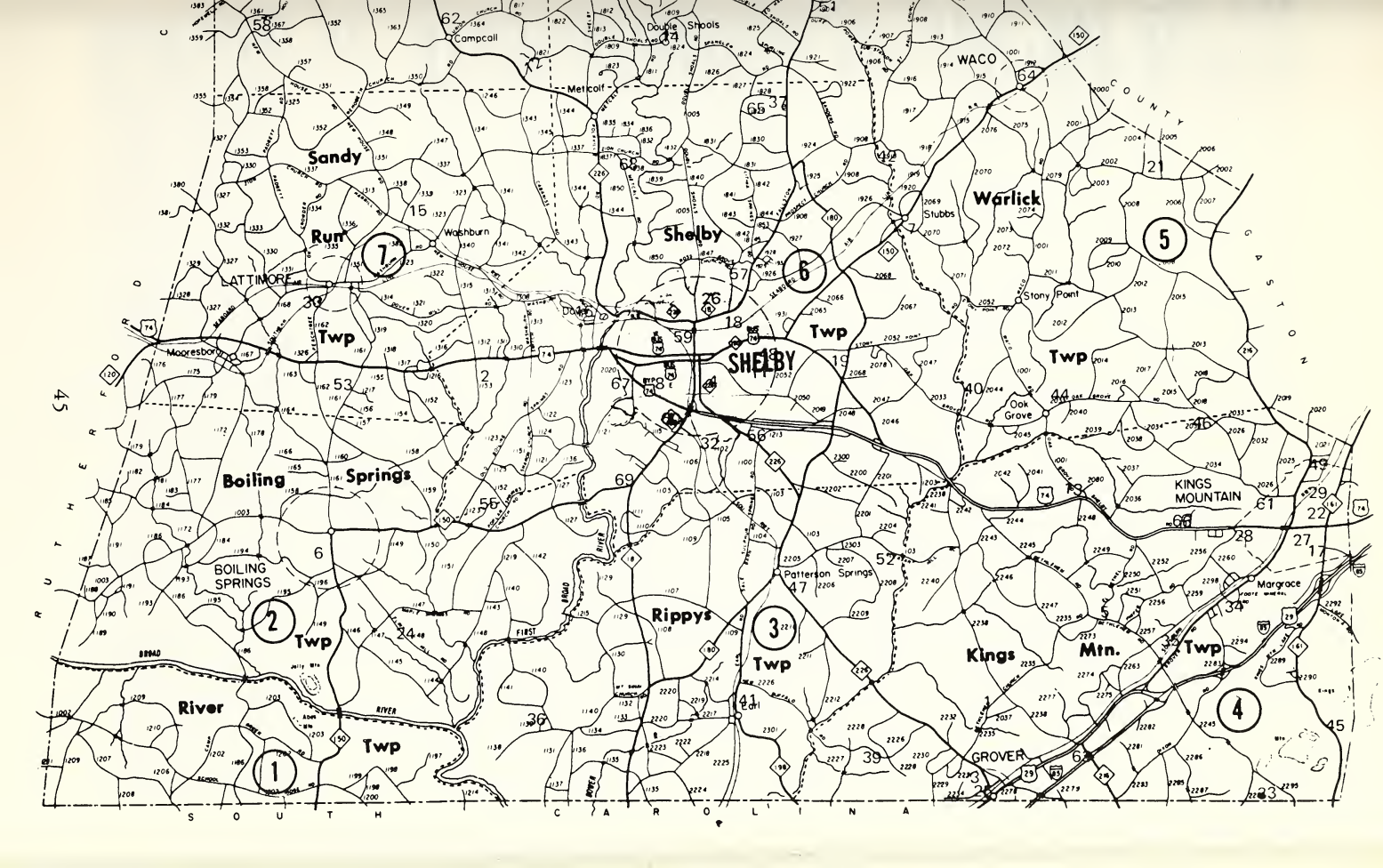
7:00 Hymn Of Praise
Prayer ..... Rev. Johnny Enloe
7:05 Organization
Report of Order of Business Committee ..... Mr. Jack Dover
Appointment of Committees ..... Rev. Roland Leath
7:15 Historian's Report ..... Dr. W. W. Washburn
7:25 Moderator's Message ..... Rev. Roland Leath
7:30 Hymn
Welcome to new Ministers, Ministers of Music and Education, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements and Miscellaneous Business
7:55 Youth and Family Services Report (including Report from Lynn Ledford, Juvenile Court Counselor) ..... Rev. Fred McGehee
8:15 Special Music
8:20 Inspirational Message ..... Rev. Richard Plyler
Benediction ..... Rev. Eugene Land

Wednesday Morning, October 24, 1973

9:50 Hymn of Praise
Prayer ..... Rev. Bruce Clampitt
9:35 Reports of General Board and Finance Committee .... Mr. Joseph Cabaniss



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenters Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Kings Mountain
28. Kings Mtn., First
29. Kings Mtn., Second
30. Lattimore
31. Lawndale
32. Lily Memorial
33. Love Valley
34. Macedonia
35. Midview
36. Mount Sinai
37. Mulls Memorial
38. New Bethel
39. New Buffalo
40. New Camp Creek
41. New Hope
42. New Prospect
43. Normans Grove
44. Oak Grove
45. Oak View
46. Patterson Grove
47. Patterson Springs
48. Peach Street
49. Piedmont
50. Plains View
51. Pleasant Grove
52. Pleasant Hill
53. Pleasant Ridge
54. Polkville
55. Poplar Springs
56. Putnam Memorial
57. Ross Grove
58. Sandy Plains
59. Shelby, First
60. Shelby, Second
61. Temple
62. Union
63. Victory
64. Waco
65. Wallace Grove
66. Westover
67. Westview
68. Zion
69. Zoar


Campcall
Double Shoals
WACO
Metcalf
Sandy Run
Washburn
Shelby
Warlick
Stubbs
LATTIMORE
Mooresboro
Twp
SHELBY
Stony Point
Oak Grove
KINGS MOUNTAIN
Boiling Springs
BOILING SPRINGS
Patterson Springs
Margrace
Rippys
Kings Mtn.
River
GROVER
RUTHERFORD COUNTY
GASTON
SOUTH CAROLINA
BROAD RIVER
FIRST CREEK

9:50 Business and Announcements
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
Report of Committee on Nominations
Report of Committee on Enrollment
10:00 Election of Officers
10:10 Hymn
10:15 Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. Curtis Bundy
10:40 State Convention Reports:
Town & Country ..... Rev. James Lambert
Stewardship ..... Rev. E. C. Wilkie
State Missions ..... Rev. Harold White
11:15 Hymn
11:20 Special Music
11:30 World Missions ..... Rev. Gene Watterson
Benediction ..... Rev. Bruce Rabon

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Hymn of Praise
Prayer ..... Dr. Clyde Chapman
1:05 Miscellaneous Business
1:15 Reports of Organizations:
Sunday School ..... Rev. James P. Wall
Church Training ..... Rev. Ed H. Sessom
Brotherhood ..... Mr. John Hendrick
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. DeMar Boyles
Music ..... Mr. Van Ramsey
Church Library ..... Miss LaLene Grigg
Church Beautification ..... Mr. Hackett Wilson
1:50 Gardner-Webb College Report ..... Mr. Tom McGraw
2:00 Christian Education ..... Dr. Edward Hughes Pruden
2:15 Miscellaneous Business
2:25 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Rev. James Rice
2:30 Report of Committee on Resolutions ..... Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon
2:35 Hymn
2:40 Missionary Message ..... Rev. James Wall
3:05 Memorials ..... Mrs. Wilson Harmon
3:15 Benediction ..... Rev. Lero Hudson

GARDNER–WEBB COLLEGE

Mr. R. Patrick Spangler, Chairman, Board of Trustees
Dr. E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

The history of Gardner–Webb College reads like a miracle book. The school was chartered in 1905 as a Baptist Academy. The Kings Mountain Baptist Association gave birth to the school. The following men constituted a committee to study the feasibility of such a school: the Reverend J. V. Devenny, Chairman; A. C. Irvin, J. E. McBrayer, D. F. Putnam, and A. H. Sims. In the fall of 1907 the first students enrolled. The Sandy Run Baptist Association had already joined the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in sponsoring the school. The school grew strong academically and spiritually. The financial strength was slow in coming–war,

depression, crop failure, and business reverses came and the school struggled hard to live. God did not plan to see the school close. He called many people to come to her aid with prayers, money, food, students, faculty, and administration.

The leaders of the school saw the need of her moving into junior college status and then senior college status. They are now talking of the possibility of a great Christian university in which Jesus Christ can be completely at home in it. There is a need for such a university in the Piedmont Section.

There are 1543 students enrolled for the academic year 1973-1974. A faculty of 94 lead these students to develop themselves as Christian leaders for the 21st Century as well as the remaining part of the 20th Century. "Where there is no vision, the people perish." Gardner–Webb College is looking to the future as a part of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. She is extremely grateful for the Cooperative Program. Without it, the college would not want to exist. She wants to be a vital part of the great missionary, educational, and beneficient movements that make up Baptist thrusts around the world. Gardner– Webb College is proud to be a Baptist College and to recognize the Headship of Jesus Christ.

The college lost one of her finest Trustees by death. Mr. G. Wayne DeHart's death brought sadness and joy–sadness, because a great Christian friend was present no longer–joy, because Gardner–Webb College knows that Wayne DeHart won the final victory of Eternal Life. His widow, Mrs. Wayne DeHart, is completing his unexpired term on the Board of Trustees. His son, Ray, is serving as a member of the Gardner–Webb College Board of Advisors.

The College has a debt of $696,226 payable to the First Union National Bank of Charlotte. This is being amortized in the following way: one note, originally $750,000, is being amortized at the rate of $6,195 per month principal and interest, and another note, originally $500,000, is being amortized at the rate of $5,000 per month plus interest.

The current budget is $3,800,000. The fall enrollment assures that the College will operate in the black unless there is a great drop in enrollment for the Spring Semester. We need the prayers and support of all Christians. The Fathers Day Offering is a genuine boost to the academic and spiritual programs.

We always stress the purpose to all whom we contact–"To develop quality Christian students who think for themselves and who will dedicate themselves to the Christian way of life in the vocation of their own choice."

1973
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer."

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above-mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.
2. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000— nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering—and this does not include the value of physicians' service, provided without cost to these service patients.
3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several sattlelite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black", and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2½ years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of last year.

Calvin Knight, Director
Denominational Relations
June, 1973

SUGGESTED 1973 STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,138 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Four of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1972. These four associationa were: Anson, Flat River, Tar River, and Yates.

Will you do four things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10 percent or more?
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?

3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program EACH MONTH to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611?
4. Will you help us have a good STEWARDSHIP WORKSHOP in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in YOUR GOALS for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

Respectfully submitted,
Carlos Young

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October, 1972–September, 1973

Balance On Hand, October 1, 1972		$ 3,371.86
Received from Churches for Missions Fund		24,030.05
WIN Materials		96.50
Ministerial Education		20.21
Refund N. C. Sales Tax		21.62
Typewriter Sale		10.00
Total to Be Accounted For		$27,550.24
Disbursements		
Salaries:		
(Salary & Housing)	$7,483.32	
Secretary (Gross)	4,600.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	900.00	
Total Salaries		$12,983.32
Promotion Expense:		
Office Operating	$1,391.48	
Sunday School	150.00	
Church Training	108.10	
Brotherhood/R.A.	162.00	
Office Telephone	315.31	
Special Emphasis	53.16	
Total Promotional		$ 2,180.05
Special Accounts:		
Convention & Conference Exp.	$ 500.00	
Expense Allowance (Sup't. of Missions)	2,083.32	
Retirement & Insurance	805.28	
Christmas Gifts	300.00	
Office Rent	1,200.00	
Utilities	161.02	
Payroll Taxes	295.35	
N. C. Baptist State Convention, (Youth & Family Services)	600.00	

Miscellaneous	138.53		
WIN	197.75		
Printing Minutes	640.30		
Selection Committee Expense	334.88		
Total Special		$ 7,256.43	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$22,419.80
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1973			$ 5,130.44

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1972	$ 1,854.05
Earnings	85.54
Received from Churches	80.00
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1973	$ 2,019.59
Total Savings Account Balance, October 1, 1972	$18,074.51
Earnings Received	1,085.03
TOTAL, September 30, 1973	$19,159.54

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
October, 1972–September, 1973

CHURCH	MISSION ACCOUNT
Allen Memorial	$ 100.00
Beaver Dam	500.00
Bethany	10.00
Bethel	490.00
Bethlehem	614.00
Boiling Springs	900.00
Buffalo	250.00
Calvary	492.00
Carpenter's Grove	90.00
Casar	90.00
Churchill Drive	329.40
Community	25.00
David	175.00
Double Shoals	215.00
Double Springs	400.00
Dover	600.00
Eastside (KM)	50.00
Eastside (S)	468.00
Elizabeth	996.59
Elliott Memorial	0
Emmanuel	0
Faith	400.96
Fallston	600.00

Flint Hill	302.00
Grover First	529.73
Highland	143.00
Kings Mountain	300.00
Kings Mountain First	800.00
Kings Mountain Second	890.85
Lattimore	450.00
Lawndale	300.00
Lily Memorial	220.00
Love Valley	66.00
Macedonia	110.00
Midview	75.00
Mount Sinai	125.00
Mull's Memorial	168.00
New Bethel	262.47
New Buffalo	230.00
New Camp Creek	0
New Hope	500.00
New Life	25.00
New Prospect	210.00
Norman's Grove	149.02
Oak Grove	208.00
Oak View	100.00
Patterson Grove	300.00
Patterson Springs	235.80
Peach Street	0
Piedmont	766.50
Plains View	100.00
Pleasant Grove	687.48
Pleasant Hill	0
Pleasant Ridge	307.50
Polkville	384.89
Poplar Springs	375.00
Putnam Memorial	156.00
Ross Grove	275.00
Sandy Plains	300.00
Shelby First	2,000.00
Shelby Second	700.00
Temple	300.00
Union	300.00
Victory	48.00
Waco	300.00
Wallace Grove	10.00
Westover	200.00
Westview	1,423.86
Zion	400.00
Zoar	500.00
TOTAL	$24,030.05

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
October 1, 1973–September 30, 1974

I.	SALARIES:		
	Sup't. of Missions	$ 9,000.00	
	Clerk-Treasurer	900.00	
	Secretary	5,000.00	
	TOTAL SALARIES		$14,900.00
II.	PROMOTIONAL:		
	Sunday School and VBS	$ 150.00	
	Church Training	150.00	
	Brotherhood	150.00	
	RA (Postage & Conclave)	150.00	
	WMU	2,000.00	
	Visual Aids and Equipment	75.00	
	Youth and Family Services	900.00	
	Church Music	50.00	
	Evangelism	100.00	
	Office Operating Expense	1,300.00	
	Office Telephone	260.00	
	Special Emphasis	200.00	
	Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	
	Historical Commission	100.00	
	TOTAL PROMOTIONAL		$ 6,285.00
III.	SPECIAL:		
	Expense Allowance (Sup't. of Mis.)	$ 2,500.00	
	Retirement Fund & Insurance	1,200.00	
	Housing	3,600.00	
	Convention & Conference (SBC, State, Evangelism, Missionary)	600.00	
	Utilities	200.00	
	F. I. C. A.	350.00	
	Christmas Gifts	300.00	
	Printing of Minutes	1,000.00	
	Rent	1,200.00	
	Office Equipment	150.00	
	Miscellaneous	150.00	
	TOTAL SPECIAL		$11,250.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$32,435.00

Approved by Committee, September 7, 1973
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman
Mr. Ralph Harrill
Mr. Dan Jones
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

1973 REPORT OF BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

This has been another good year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000—the highest in the 140-year history of the RECORDER. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the RECORDER in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the Club Plan of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the RECORDER each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest paper possible—one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material. In addition, news coverage of meetings such as the Committee of 11 is needed if North Carolina Baptists are to settle this issue which has come up in the last two state conventions. Associate Editor Toby Druin has covered every meeting of this committee which is studying the baptism issue in our state. The RECORDER will carry the full report of this committee 60 days before the convention meets in Greensboro. The RECORDER's coverage of these important meetings will do much to help messengers arrive at the right decision in November. This is the Baptist way—full information which comes with freedom of the press.

As you know, the RECORDER has for years led the fight against liquor by the drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a statewide referendum on November 6. The RECORDER will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against the liquor interests and those who would profit from liquor by the drink if this passes—which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will become as concerned about this evil as the RECORDER is, a great victory for decency will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the RECORDER know what it contains each week—timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns, Letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who don't get the RECORDER should subscribe immediately, either by putting the RECORDER in your budget for only $2.50 a year or by starting a club of four or more for only $3 a year. Where else can you get so much for so little?

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
PIEDMONT AREA
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
1973

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

This has been a year of development and constructive change for the Homes.

The entire agency has voluntarily met the minimum standards for child caring agencies and has been licensed by the State of North Carolina for all of our services to children and their families.

Each of the three administrative areas has realized significant growth. In the Western Area, two additional cottages have been completed and occupied at Broyhill Home and construction has begun on the administration building and the recreation building. The Maternity Home continues to operate at or near capacity in its service to unwed mothers. In the Eastern Area, a new cottage is being built at Kennedy Home and the foster care program has been enlarged.

In the Piedmont Area three developments deserve special attention. (1) Mills Home has a new administrative organization. The twenty cottages have been divided into four units of five each, and each unit will have a unit director, two social workers, and the cottage personnel. These smaller units will provide closer working relationships between staff members, between staff and children, and between staff and families. (2) Wall Home at Wallburg has been reopened to provide for a group of boys, utilizing the special skills of the houseparents in an outdoor adventure program. (3) We are negotiating with Baptists in Alamance and Mecklenburg counties for the establishment of emergency care units. These units will be joint ventures between the Homes and the local supporters, with the local group providing the buildings and the Homes operating the program of care.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptists who are concerned for our ministry of Christian child care. (1) We need many families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services. We need significant increases in both to meet rising costs. (3) Several old cottages remain which need to be replaced with new cottages better suited to present patterns of child care. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

REPORT FOR 1973
to
The Associations
on
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston–Salem (Resthaven and the Hayes Home), and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston–Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents, when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited.

They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is your ministry, on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed $185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20% of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10% of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. It has often been said of the ministry of our Baptist Homes that there is no finer care that an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care given in our Homes for the Aging. Everything that we do for Christ should be this way, and we are certainly trying to give Him our best day by day in our ministry to the older people in our care. There is someone serving around the clock, watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep. One of our Supervisors, or "Mothers," as they are often called was given the name of "Guardian Angel," when a resident, during an illness discovered later that the "Mother" was keeping vigil just outside her door.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

1973 ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation, chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation, as an agency of the Convention, encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Foundation is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all Baptist work. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation is received from the Cooperative Program of the Convention.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to estate planning, involving gifts to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes. The Foundation provides a means for establishing trusts to benefit these Christian causes as well as providing an opportunity for perpetual stewardship witness. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during lifetime, donors and/or other beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts.

Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation is vested in a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The present board consists of thirteen prominent and successful business and professional men and women and two outstanding pastors, all of whom are dedicated to the best management of the sacred trust funds now placed in the Foundation. The investment policy calls for investment in quality securities with diversification, good income, and balanced growth potential.

Additions to the investment principle by donors and from property sale and rentals totalled $54,204.92 for the fiscal year 1972-73. As of June 30, 1973, the cost or inventory value of all securities, notes, and principal cash of all funds being administered by the Foundation was $801,292.96. Real estate held by the Foundation was valued at $861,167.54, making the total value of all properties administered $1,662,460.50.

During the 1972-73 year, beneficiaries of existing trusts were paid $23,934.61. A total of $129,465.69 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies and causes during the past six years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund through a gift or a bequest or for details regarding a gift annuity, life income agreements, or charitable remainder trusts, please contact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611, or telephone: 919-833-1605.

EVANGELISM REPORT

The spirit of evangelism continues to be very much in evidence in the churches of the Kings Mountain Association as it has been the past few years. Several new tools of evangelism are being used and are proving very effective in most instances. The Lay School of Evangelism with its emphasis on personal witnessing has stirred many of our congregations. The bus ministry of evangelism is another new tool being used by some churches, it too utilizes the personal encounter type of witnessing. It seems that nothing can nor will replace the one to one method of winning souls to Christ. As far as Evangelism on a state level, "SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte—February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, February 7, was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, with an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

The Division of Evangelism has encouraged churches to participate in KEY 73. One hundred and fifty denominations are sharing in this evangelistic effort. The purpose of KEY 73 is to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism and to enable Christians to confront every person in the United States and Canada with the Gospel of Christ.

It is thrilling what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of our first summer youth evangelism team. Three college students—Steve Stout, Cooleemee; Terry Crouse, Lenoir, and Christy Farrior, Williamston, are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions in churches from Marshall to Washington.

During June 11-15 over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

Over 16,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the 3rd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum on August 17. It is exciting how God is using the witness of thousands of Christian youth across our state in a tremendous manner.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also, 107 pastors

from nine associations shared in a Pastor's Retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of City and Metropolitan Missions will sponsor a Metropolitan Missions and Evangelism Seminar on October 1-2 at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest with the theme: "Reaching the Cities for Christ".

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Let us thank God for the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics. Remember to pray for the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE emphasis that we may strive to attain a 10% increase in baptisms, C. P. gifts, Bible Study enrolment and Assoc. Missions gifts. Let's go tell about Jesus!!!

Eugene W. Land

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL DATE

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

ARTICLE I: NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxilary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: OBJECT. The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III: RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational WMU Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV: MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V: OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be a Director, Associate Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women's Director, Associate Baptist Women's Director, Baptist Young Women's Director, Associate Baptist Young Women's Director, Acteens Director, Associate Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Associate Girls in Action Director, Missions Friends Director, Associate Missions Friends Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be five consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws, and the "Associational Woman's Missionary Union Manual."

ARTICLE VI: NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of six women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers and age group directors and associates. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU Council.

ARTICLE VII: MEETINGS.

Section 1. Day and/or night associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the WMU Council.

ARTICLE VIII: W.M.U. COUNCIL.

Section 1. The WMU Council shall be composed of the officers, age group directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The WMU Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the WMU Council shall be held quarterly, or as needed.

ARTICLE IX: COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the "Associational Woman's Missionary Union Manual."

ARTICLE X: FINANCES.

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association added to the amount allocated from the associational budget.

Section 2. These funds will be on a 50 cents per Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women member basis, and are to be

ARTICLE X: FINANCES.

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association added to the amount allocated from the associational budget.

Section 2. These funds will be on a 50 cents per Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational WMU Treasurer by December 1.

ARTICLE XI: PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY. The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XII: AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS. These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
PROPOSED BUDGET
October 1, 1973–September 30, 1974

RECEIPTS:		
1746 WMS Members 50 cents per member		$ 876.00
From Kings Mountain Baptist Association		200.00
TOTAL		$1,076.00
EXPENSES:		
DIRECTORS and COUNCIL		
State Promoted Workshop	$150.00	
Ridgecrest (Directors, Assist. Directors)	150.00	
State WMU Convention	125.00	
Travel	150.00	
MATERIALS:		
For Conferences, Workshops, etc.	150.00	
Age Level Programs	300.00	
Annual WMU Meeting	150.00	
Postage and Supplies	175.00	
TOTAL		$1,350.00

WMU TREASURER'S REPORT
November 20, 1972–April 1, 1973

Balance on Hand, November 20, 1972		$375.91
Received from Churches (Dues)		548.00
Total To Be Accounted For		$923.91
Disbursements:		
W. H. Hundson Co. (Gift–Mrs. Boyles)	$12.00	
Sunday School Board (Mrs. Bonnie McSwain)	2.71	
Sunday School Board (Mrs. McSwain)	58.63	
Times Printing (Programs, Leadership Conf.)	20.28	
Susan Cline (Posters for Bonnie McSwain)	10.00	
Mrs. Judy Glenn (Assoc. Acteens Meeting)	60.00	
Mrs. Robert Sweezy (Assoc. B. Y. W. Fellowship)	33.72	
Bible Bookstore (Assoc. B. Y. W. Fellowship)	2.81	
Mrs. Bonnie McSwain (State WMU Workshop)	3.00	
Mrs. Hubert Dixon (Expenses–State WMU Workshop)	11.25	
Total Disbursements		$214.40
Balance, April 1, 1973		$709.51

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

Beaver Dam	$ 9.00	Churchill Drive	15.00
Bethany	6.00	David	5.00
Bethel	10.00	Double Shoals	10.50
Buffalo	5.00	Double Springs	14.00
Calvary	20.00	Dover	15.00

Eastside	19.00	Patterson Springs	6.00
Elizabeth	30.00	Plains View	6.00
Grover First	8.50	Pleasant Grove	23.50
Highland	8.00	Pleasant Hill	11.00
Kings Mountain First	26.50	Pleasant Ridge	11.00
Lattimore	10.50	Polkville	8.50
Macedonia	5.50	Ross Grove	18.00
Mount Sinai	$ 8.00	Sandy Plains	6.00
New Bethel	16.50	Shelby First	127.50
New Hope	29.50	Westview	25.00
New Prospect	10.00	Zoar	8.50
Oak Grove	15.50	TOTAL (From 33 churches)	$548.00

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086
BEAVER DAM: None
BETHANY: James Beam, Grover 28073, William Smith, Grover 28073
BETHEL: Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby; Mr. Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview, Shelby
BETHLEHEM: Homer Phaegin, R-2, Kings Mtn; Homer Harmon, R-2, Kings Mtn.; Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler, R-2, Kings Mtn.; Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086
BOILING SPRINGS: None
BUFFALO: Mrs. Bertha Lackey, R-1, Shelby 28150; Mrs. Kate Ledbetter, R-2, Cherryville
CALVARY: None
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. D. C. Carpenter; Mrs. Harry Hart; Leslie Seagle
CASAR: A. A. Pruett, R-1, Casar; Joe Wright, R-1, Lawndale
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Bill McKee, 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby; Boyce Burton, Box 1052, Shelby
COMMUNITY: None
DAVID: N. S. Hardin, R-2, Kings Mtn.; Mrs. Howard McKee, R-2, Kings Mtn.
DOUBLE SHOALS: None
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Gleason Hamrick, R-4, Shelby; Rafe Lovelace, R-4, Shelby
DOVER: Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby
EASTSIDE, KM: W. F. Lowrance, 310 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn.; O. E. Jolley, 419 Cherokee St., Kings Mountain
EASTSIDE, S: T. W. Bray, 748 Vale St., Shelby; Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, 604 Lineberger St., Shelby
ELIZABETH: Mrs. E. C. McClain, R-9, Shelby; Mrs. V. C. Littlejohn, 304 N. Post Road, Shelby
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: Betty W. Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville
FAITH: None
FALLSTON: E. G. Spurling, Fallston; C. L. Hoyle, Fallston
FLINT HILL: Ralph Harrill, R-2, Shelby; G. G. Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby
GROVER, FIRST: None
HIGHLAND: W. A. Stroud, 304 Crawford St., Shelby
KINGS MOUNTAIN: None
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Paul Riggs, 206 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn.; Allen Jolley,

701 W. King St., Kings Mountain; Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. & Mrs. M. C. Wood, 916 Linwood Drive, Kings Mtn.

LATTIMORE: Hugh Harrill, R-4, Shelby; Mrs. Earl Parker, Box 6, Lattimore

LAWNDALE: Mrs. E. D. Bridges, Lawndale; Mrs. Frank Bowman, Lawndale

LILY MEMORIAL: Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby; L. R. Philbeck, 348 Whitener St., Shelby; Norman White, 1136 S. DeKalb St., Shelby

LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, R-4, Box 326, Kings Mtn.; Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, R-4, Box 331, Kings Mtn.

MACEDONIA: John Cain, 512 Landing St., Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW:

MT. SINAI: W. E. Clary, R-2, Shelby; Reggie Weaver, R-2, Shelby

MULL'S MEMORIAL: John T. Edwards, R-5, Shelby

NEW BETHEL: W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale; Warren Spurling, R-3, Lawndale

NEW BUFFALO: None

NEW CAMP CREEK: H. A. Haskin, Shelby; Howard Sain, R-3, Lawndale; Mrs. Sam Dudley, Kings Mountain

NEW HOPE: J. H. Tulloh, R-11, Shelby; B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl

NEW LIFE: None

NEW PROSPECT: None

NORMAN'S GROVE: Janis Watts, R-3, Lawndale; Ruby Hartman, R-3, Lawndale

OAK GROVE: F. C. Ware, R-3, Box 423, Kings Mtn.; M. C. Lovelace, R-3, Box 341, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW: Fred Wells, R-4, Box 470, Kings Mtn.; David Timms, R-4, Box 455, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE: Jack N. Scism, R-3, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Braxton Bowen, Shelby; Cecil Murray, Shelby

PEACH STREET: None

PIEDMONT: L. L. Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn.; Dude Huffstetler

PLAINS VIEW: Perry Jones, R-2, Lawndale; Joe Jenkins, Cherryville

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Joe Costner, R-2, Lawndale; Mrs. Charles Wright, R-5, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL: Martin Moore, R-2, Kings Mountain; Watson Hamrick, R-9, Shelby

PLEASANT RIDGE: Yates Hamrick, R-3, Shelby; Joe DeLozier, R-3, Shelby

POLKVILLE: Zi Bradley, R-10, Shelby; Glenn Walker, R-10, Shelby; Kenneth Lambert, Box 255, Polkville

POPLAR SPRINGS: Major Philbeck, R-3, Shelby; John W. Hamrick, R-2, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Claude Jones, 908 Earl Road, Shelby; Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 379, Shelby

ROSS GROVE: None

SANDY PLAINS: J. B. Hoyle, R-10, Shelby; Winslow Wright, Jr., R-10, Shelby

SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. DeMar Boyles, Box 1343, Shelby; Paul Wilson, Box 1311, Shelby

SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. D. C. Pearson, 606 Lineberger St., Shelby; Mrs. J. T. Jones, Sr., 1103 S. Lafayette St., Shelby

TEMPLE: Ethel Camp, 1020 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.; Grace White, 210 Fulton St., Kings Mtn.

UNION: None

VICTORY: None

WACO:
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: Reuben Navey, Kings Mtn.; W. O. Peeler, Kings Mtn.; Fred Wells, K M.
WESTVIEW: J. B. Spangler, Shelby; Noel Lykins, Shelby
ZION: Irene Blanton, 765 Kenmore, Shelby; Mable Wallmon, R-10, Shelby
ZOAR: Mrs. Ruth Davidson, R-8, Box 129, Shelby; Mrs. Mildred Hoppes, 292

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: None
BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Gene Glenn, R-7, Box 185, Shelby
BETHANY: None
BETHEL: None
BETHLEHEM: Miss Aileen Webster, 103 Wells St., Kings Mountain
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs
BUFFALO: Mrs. Susie Pruett, 811 N. Washington St., Shelby
CALVARY: None
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Annie Warlick, R-3, Lawndale
CASAR: None
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Miss Melinda Watterson, Box 1345, Shelby
COMMUNITY: None
DAVID: None
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Bill Lowe, R-1, Shelby
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Kendall Jones, R-4, Shelby
DOVER: Mrs. Paul McManus, R-8, Shelby
EASTSIDE, K. M.: Mrs. Charles Lowrance, 918 Hanry St., Kings Mountain
EASTSIDE, S.: None
ELIZABETH: Mrs. Sidney E. Tanner, 201 Cleveland Avenue, Shelby
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: None
FAITH: None
FALLSTON: Mrs. Wyte Royster, Fallston
FLINT HILL: None
GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Wendell White, Box 364, Grover
HIGHLAND: Mrs. Ray Bridges, 110 Felter Street, Shelby
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Bill Crawford, R-2, Box 396-C, Kings Mountain
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Miss Diana Gamble, 903 Monroe Avenue, Kings Mtn.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Miss Cheryl McAbee, 804 Second St., Kings Mtn.
LATTIMORE: Miss Louise Hamrick, Lattimore
LAWNDALE: Mrs. Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale
LILY MEMORIAL: Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby
LOVE VALLEY: None
MACEDONIA: Miss Delores White, R-4, Box 203, Kings Mountain
MIDVIEW:
MT. SINAI: Miss Suzanne Hamrick, R-2, Shelby
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Sam Elam, R-2, Lawndale
NEW BUFFALO: None
NEW CAMP CREEK: None
NEW HOPE: Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl

EW LIFE: None
EW PROSPECT: None
ORMAN'S GROVE: None
AK GROVE: Mrs. Betty White, R-3, Box 323-A, Kings Mountain
AK VIEW: Mrs. David Kime, R-1, Box 331, Kings Mountain
ATTERSON GROVE: None
ATTERSON SPRINGS: Miss Sandra Ellis, 316 Cameron Road, Shelby
EACH STREET: None
IEDMONT: None
LAINS VIEW: Mrs. Della Williams, R-2, Cherryville
LEASANT GROVE: Miss Velva Hamrick, R-5, Shelby
LEASANT HILL: None
LEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Beulah Jones, R-4, Shelby
OLKVILLE: Linda Wease, R-10, Shelby
OPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Hobert R. Mull, R-2, Shelby
UTNAM MEMORIAL: None
ROSS GROVE: Miss LaLene Grigg, 822 E. Marion Street, Shelby
ANDY PLAINS: None
HELBY FIRST: Mrs. A. V. Nolan, 205 Crawford Street, Shelby
HELBY SECOND: Miss Jean Horton, 204 Arden Drive, Shelby
EMPLE: Barbara Jones, 304 Fulton Road, Kings Mountain
NION: Miss Faye Withrow, R-5, Shelby
ICTORY: None
VACO:
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: None
WESTVIEW: Mr. Gene Ellis, 1401 Briarcliff Road, Shelby
ION: Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette Street, Shelby
OAR: Mrs. Mildred Hoppes, 2928 Poplar Circle, Shelby

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ATTIMORE GROUP:
- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Springs
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- New Life
- Pleasant Ridge
- Poplar Springs
- Sandy Plains

OLKVILLE GROUP:
- Carpenter's Grove
- Casar
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Elliott Memorial
- Fallston
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plains View
- Polkville
- Union
- Zion

HELBY GROUP:
- Bethel
- Calvary
- Churchill Drive
- Dover
- Eastside (S)
- Highland
- Lily Memorial
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Shelby First
- Shelby Second
- Westview
- Zoar

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

GROVER GROUP:

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Grover First
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory
Victory

WACO GROUP:

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

Statistical Tables

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernathy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First & Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs & Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston & Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union & Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove & New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover & Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary & Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Double Shoals			

	Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	K, M. Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville Eastside (S)	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T. W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	D. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W. J. Yeamen, Jr.	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	First Baptist Church, Shelby	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	1 Location	2 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	2 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 Total Baptisms	11 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	12 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	13 Present resident members	14 Present nonresident members	15 Grand total present members	16 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	17 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	18 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	23 Value of church property including pastor's home	24 Total church debt at end of this associational year	25
Allen Memorial	George Thornburg, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	Clevlnd.	1946	1	x		25	6	10	127	117	244	1	0	15000	65000	0	
Beaver Dam	Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1850	1	x		4	3	22	292	221	513	1	0	24000	240000	0	
Bethany	James Sanders, Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	Clevlnd.	1947	3	x		3	5	2	141	20	161	0	0		80000	0	
Bethel	Bruce Clampitt, 711 Maynard St., Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1940	6	x		72	74	72	1023	163	1186	5	5		500000	0	
Bethlehem	Russell Fitts, Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mtn. 28086	Clevlnd.	1842	1	x		25	11	13	425	95	520	0	4	40000	200000	0	
Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs 28017	Clevlnd.	1847	3	x		18	21	201	696	110	806	0	0	20000	1000000	323610	
Buffalo	Sam S. Snyder, Rt. 6, Box 71, Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1902	1	x		11	18	15	334	84	418	1	1	25000	170000	15000	
Calvary	Gene H. Carroll, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1935	6	x		11	19	31	658	179	837	0	4	40000	260000	8378	
Carpenter's Grove	Archie Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	Clevlnd.	1885	1		x	1	6	5	130	64	194	0	1	20000	90000	0	
Casar	Jerry Laughter, Box 36-A, Casar 28020	Clevlnd.	1894	3		x	8	1	6	118	51	169	0	1	15000	60000	6000	
Churchill Drive	James Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1950	6	x		4	7	8	159	138	297	0	0		135000	0	
Community	James Deaton, Rt. 4, Gaffney 29340	Clevlnd.	1945	1		x	6	0	6	50	100	150	0	0	9000	30000	0	
David	Marvin Whisnant, Rt. 2, Box 661, Kings Mtn. 28086	Clevlnd.	1938	1	x		5	8	4	146	67	213	0	0	15000	125000	11352	
Double Shoals	Fred McGehee, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	Clevlnd.	1899	1		x	6	1	5	192	25	217	0	0	30000	160000	2500	
Double Springs	C. A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1844	1	x		8	11	16	390	76	466	0	3	18000	375000	52000	
Dover	Ernest Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1924	2	x		15	8	15	410	140	550	2	7	37500	250000	0	
Eastside (KM)	Harry Vance, 411 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	Clevlnd.	1951	6	x		1	5	9	208	31	239	0	0	10000	83000	14000	
Eastside (S)	Wilson Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1921	7	x		14	26	31	596	237	833	3	0	15000	350000	114624	
Elizabeth	Fred A. Mauney, 301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1883	7	x		21	24	27	805	125	930	5	1	25000	950000	62715	
Elliott Memorial	Roger Webb, Box 104, Polkville 28136	Clevlnd.	1954	1	x		0	3	8	38	3	41	0	0	0	20000	0	
Emmanuel	Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	Clevlnd.	1964	1		x	0	0	3	84	22	106	0	0	0	80000	21800	
Faith	Floyd N. Seay, 508 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Clevlnd.	1953	4	x		2	2	35	166	63	229	0	0	20000	120000	11000	
Fallston	Bruce Rabon, Box 344, Fallston 28042	Clevlnd.	1902	3		x	0	3	7	237	47	284	0	2	25000	100000	0	
Flint Hill	Edward Brown, Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1900	1	x		17	11	36	350	119	469	0	20	25000	110000	0	
Grover, First	Paul Millwood, Box 237, Grover 28073	Clevlnd.	1880	3	x		1	7	11	270	75	345	0	1	22000	320000	71000	
Highland	William A. Stroud, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1948	6	x		2	8	1	185	34	219	0	0	35000	125000	11498	
Kings Mountain	None	Clevlnd.	1958	4	x		1	0	8	283	0	283	0	2	30000	280000	0	
Kings Mountain, 1st	Paul Riggs, 206 Maner Rd, Kings Mtn. 28086	Clevlnd.	1890	6	x		14	31	16	504	102	606	6	0	490250	100000		
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Clevlnd.	1915	4	x		13	26	11	300	117	417	0	0	30000	320000	14608	
Lattimore	James P. Wall, Box 188, Lattimore 28089	Clevlnd.	1891	2	x		9	17	12	285	102	387	1	0	30000	300000	0	
Lawndale	Ronald McSwain, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	Clevlnd.	1899	3	x		8	13	10	249	62	311	1	1	25000	100000	0	
Lily Memorial	Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1956	6	x		10	10	15	380	48	428	0	0	45000	165000	7034	
Love Valley	Earl M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia 28052	Clevlnd.	1942	1	x		9	0	0	46	15	61	0	0	0	20000	0	
Macedonia	L. D. Scruggs, Rt. 4, Box 182A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Clevlnd.	1920	2	x		14	11	11	283	100	383	3	0	30000	180750	25155	
Midview	John Frazier, 4109 Carlyle Dr., Charlotte 28208	Clevlnd.	1949	2	x		37	14	5	225	46	271	0	0	0	27000	0	
Mount Sinai	Broadus Heatherly, Rt. 2, Box 272, Shelby 28150	Clevlnd.	1848	1	x		4	14	2	176	80	256	0	0	30000	286000	65000	
Mull's Memorial	John T. Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150																	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	1 County	2 Year organized as a church	3 Location (1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999); Large City (50,000 or more); 5=Downtown; 6=Neighborhood; 7=Suburban; 8=Downtown; 9=Neighborhood; 0=Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	11 Total Baptisms	12 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	13 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	14 Present resident members	15 Present nonresident members	16 Grand total present members	17 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	18 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	23 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Value of church property including pastor's home	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
New Bethel	Wm. C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale 28090	ClevInd.	1848	1		x	6	3	4	214	43	257	1	1	22000	146000	2000
New Buffalo	Joe Whitworth, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	ClevInd.	1943	1	x		5	0	0	110	95	205	0	2	25000	50000	0
New Camp Creek	Howard Sain, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	ClevInd.	1943	1	x		5	8	0	99	45	144	0	0	0		0
New Hope	Donald M. Farrow, Box 233, Earl 38038	ClevInd.	1824	2	x		16	15	23	380	74	454	0	0	18000	180000	0
New Life	Robert S. Low, 3004 Poplar Cir., Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1971	1		x	6	5	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	12000	3900
New Prospect	James Adams, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1854	1	x		0	0	8	201		201	0	0	22000	115000	0
Norman's Grove	C. O. Greene, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	ClevInd.	1910	1		x	1	2	2	94	70	164	0	0	0	35000	0
Oak Grove	Russell Hinton, Rt. 3, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	ClevInd.	1897	1	x		22	4	13	485	74	559	2	3	25000	184000	0
Oak View	David Kime, Rt. 1, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	ClevInd.	1938	1	x		9	14	4	151	43	194	2	1	15000	50000	0
Patterson Grove	Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Box 46, Kings Mtn. 28086	ClevInd.	1884	1	x		15	11	7	248	54	302	2	3	21000	400000	31104
Patterson Springs	Julius Lee, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	ClevInd.	1895	3	x		20	40	12	418	77	495	6	1	25000	330000	71121
Peach Street	Clyde O. Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1954	7	x		0	0	3	45	5	50	0	0	10500	40750	0
Piedmont	Ansel Center, 702 Bridges Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	ClevInd.	1955	4	x		4	5	9	179	10	189	1	0	18000	65000	6140
Plains View	Perry Jones, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	ClevInd.	1947	1		x	5	7	4	119	105	224	0	0	40000	80000	12000
Pleasant Grove	E. H. Sessom, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1878	1	x		4	8	8	382	67	449	1	0	28000	232000	0
Pleasant Hill	Ned A. Buckner, Rt. 6, Box 505, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1851	1	x		6	5	6	235	64	299	3	0	15000	125000	0
Pleasant Ridge	J. Max Evington, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1915	1	x		12	29	34	400	196	596	5	1	25000	250000	0
Polkville	Kenneth Lambert, Box 255, Polkville 28136	ClevInd.	1940	2	x		4	8	2	271	36	307	0	0	25000	187000	0
Poplar Springs	Clyde Chapman, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1898	1	x		7	28	36	515	200	715	1	1	37500	588000	151776
Putnam Memorial	Johnny M. Bridges, Rt. 9, Box 373, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1949	7	x		8	10	7	264	45	302	0	0	23000	155000	31761
Ross Grove	C. C. Bundy, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1881	7	x		2	2	3	268	24	292	0	0	30000	225000	0
Sandy Plains	Johnny L. Enloe, Rt. 10, Box 233A, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1854	1	x		0	9	9	253	89	342	0	1	25000	100000	0
Shelby, First	Gene L. Watterson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1847	5	x		74	64	79	2007	223	2230	2	1		1904579	715000
Shelby, Second	None	ClevInd.	1908	5	x		11	18	32	609	109	718	0	0	40000	290000	12271
Temple	Frank Shirley, Box 912, Kings Mtn. 28086	ClevInd.	1945	4	x		14	12	30	398	75	473	0	0	25000	300000	101776
Union	Bill L. Ford, Rt. 5, Box 128, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1885	1	x		3	5	15	133	176	309	0	0	18000	150000	0
Victory	E. O. Gore, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	ClevInd.	1948	1	x		0	0	0	33	29	62	0	0		15000	0
Waco	None	ClevInd.	1842	2	x		11	6	3	304	65	369	0	0	20000	200000	10000
Wallace Grove	Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	ClevInd.	1929	1	x		7	3	2	100	24	124	0	0	0	40000	15000
Westover	None	ClevInd.	1950	4	x		3	0	3	158	0	158	0	0	12500	87000	0
Westview	T. W. Estes, 1310 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1961	6	x		19	40	22	459	63	522	0	0	0	335000	89275
Zion	W. H. Pope, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1816	1	x		11	12	14	374	40	414	0	0	25000	286000	0
Zoar	Daniel H. Jolley, Box 1284, Shelby 28150	ClevInd.	1837	7	x		13	26	25	433	150	583	1	1	33000	243600	23500
	TOTALS						722	830	1127	21512	5521	27033	56	68	1348000	15731929	2263898

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: JAMES F. ADAMS

Address: Rt. 1 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over at retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	10	23	24	25	33	25	0	0	4	0	144	80	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Beaver Dam	J. H. Black, Rt. 4, Box 140B, Shelby 21850	29	35	45	15	124	46	0	0	5	0	299	140	0	0	35	0	0	92	0	92
Bethany	James Beam, Grover 28073	20	29	12	12	22	1	0	0	2	0	98	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby 28150	141	221	86	77	268	244	19	0	7	0	1043	356	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Miles Scism, 1250 Westover, Kings Mountain 28086	56	79	69	24	116	37	0	0	5	0	386	245	0	0	103	0	31	140	0	140
Boiling Springs	Mrs. P. A. Cline, Box 854 B, Boiling Springs 28017	72	116	96	67	138	55	0	0	6	10	560	275	0	0	50	0	0	180	0	180
Buffalo	Clinton Grigg, Rt. 3, Box 194, Kings Mountain 28086	40	56	58	42	58	12	0	0	5	0	271	135	0	0	62	0	0	181	0	181
Calvary	Gary Strickland, 510 Ligon St., Shelby 28150	50	86	109	91	70	88	0	0	6	0	500	215	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	130
Carpenter's Grove	Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 166, Lawndale 28090	8	10	19	14	34	27	0	0	3	0	115	78	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77
Casar	Herman Melton, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	17	13	16	31	27	26	0	0	4	0	134	83	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66
Churchill Drive	Bill McKee, 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150	25	41	31	7	50	5	14	0	5	0	179	81	1	25	71	0	0	109	0	109
Community	Walter Tessneer, Rt. 10, Box 385, Shelby 28150	0	5	10	16	17	10	0	1	5	0	58	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	16	21	12	22	36	29	1	0	3	0	140	73	0	0	40	0	0	52	0	52
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	19	35	24	33	44	27	10	0	0	0	192	109	1	5	67	0	0	72	0	72
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	60	83	41	45	85	24	16	20	6	0	380	202	0	0	62	0	0	127	0	127
Dover	Clarence Queen, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	29	76	51	61	39	35	8	9	6	0	314	175	0	0	98	0	0	106	0	106
Eastside (KM)	Lawrence Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	23	10	4	23	11	1	0	4	0	89	70	0	0	12	0	0	65	0	65
Eastside (S)	Carl Pearson, 1106 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	69	62	59	50	162	42	7	13	8	27	499	210	0	0	37	0	12	145	0	145
Elizabeth	Ralph R. Hord, 409 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	107	130	135	109	269	118	0	0	8	0	876	384	1	25	90	0	0	315	0	315
Elliott Memorial	None	4	5	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	24	22	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Otto Rayfield, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	14	17	29	13	18	0	0	0	3	0	94	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	James L. Hamrick, Rt. 1, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	29	27	16	3	38	23	0	3	2	0	108	64	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78
Fallston	Douglas Tysinger, Box , Fallston 28042	21	22	33	21	70	41	0	0	8	0	216	116	0	0	25	0	0	68	0	68
Flint Hill	Mrs. Tommy Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	48	61	30	21	128	0	0	0	3	0	291	161	0	0	40	0	0	115	0	115
Grover, First	Clyde Randall, Box 353, Grover 28073	36	37	76	11	33	39	0	0	4	0	176	98	0	0	30	0	0	75	0	75
Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150																				
Kings Mountain	J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	16	31	30	6	66	10	0	12	9	15	195	112	0	0	15	0	0	45	0	45
Kings Mountain, 1st.	Herman Greene, 302 Manor Road, Kings Mountain 28086	50	82	72	49	143	51	0	7	8	15	477	285	0	0	35	0	10	135	0	135
Kings Mountain, Second	Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	21	60	64	0	74	55	0	0	4	11	289	151	3	60	55	0	40	125	0	125
Lattimore	Robert Hawkins, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	12	40	29	50	52	24	0	15	6	0	228	141	2	27	55	0	0	115	0	115
Lawndale	Dan Camp, Box 3, Lawndale 28090	21	26	32	17	64	23	0	6	5	0	194	105	0	0	75	0	0	84	0	84
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, Rt. 9, Box 288, Shelby 28150	25	52	43	28	25	33	0	0	3	0	209	142	0	0	0	0	25	112	0	112
Love Valley	George Melton, Rt. 4, Box 337, Kings Mtn. 28086	14	18	11	7	8	0	0	0	3	0	61	32	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52
Macedonia	Charles Wilson, 308 Silver St., Kings Mtn. 28086	25	41	35	24	125	21	0	6	5	0	282	149	0	0	60	0	0	95	0	95
Midview	Leo Walker, Rt. 1, Kings Mt. 28086	19	26	26	30	31	0	0	0	0	0	122		0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108
Mount Sinai	Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	35	27	25	20	54	32	3	0	5	0	201	129	0	0	40	0	0	115	0	115
Mull's Memorial	Gary McNeilly, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	31	35	23	10	60	15	0	0	3	0	177	105	0	0	1	0	0	100	0	100

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: JAMES F. ADAMS

Address: Rt.1 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
New Bethel	James Southard, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	20	23	20	23	63	30	7	10	4	0	200	110	0	0	28	0	0	54	0	54
New Buffalo	Bobby Philbeck, Shelby 28150	9	20	16	20	12	5	0	0	4	0	86	45	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Charles Childers, 1304 Northwoods Dr., K.M. 28086	9	13	20	13	24	10	0	0	10	0	99	75	12	12	0	0	0	84	0	84
New Hope	Wilson Randall, Rt. 11, Shelby 28150	45	57	39	47	70	32	0	25	5	0	320	171	0	0	85	0	0	125	0	125
New Life	Ernest McGinnis, Rt. 11, Shelby 28150	4	9	12	6	15	0	0	0	2	0	48	34	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	James Hord, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	11	30	43	45	0	0	0	6	0	135	84	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	9	17	20	6	24	34	10	0	2	0	122	66	0	0	10	0	0	95	0	95
Oak Grove	Carroll Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 207A, Kings Mt. 28086	67	72	67	53	100	36	0	0	4	0	399	223	0	0	35	0	12	168	0	168
Oak View	Harold D. Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391B, Kings Mt. 28086	7	19	25	16	36	10	0	0	0	0	118	71	0	0	20	0	0	79	0	79
Patterson Grove	Norman Webster, Rt. 1, Kings Mt. 28086	31	38	35	30	60	12	0	0	2	0	208	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Box 481, Shelby 28150	46	91	52	52	72	27	0	0	9	0	349	128	0	0	89	0	0	192	0	192
Peach Street	Leo Greene, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28086	5	8	5	15	25	5	0	0	4	0	63	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	21	11	9	10	25	14	0	0	4	0	94	64	0	0	34	0	0	69	0	69
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, Rt. 2, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	41	42	16	23	59	6	0	0	5	0	192	120	0	0	20	0	0	75	0	75
Pleasant Grove	Bob Barnette, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	40	0	43	58	86	33	0	0	3	0	263	195	0	0	120	0	0	119	0	119
Pleasant Hill	Cleve Adams, Rt. 9, Box 346, Shelby 28150	41	31	17	48	75	41	0	12	5	0	270	155	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Pleasant Ridge	Larry S. Green, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	56	56	39	25	69	64	0	0	4	0	313	189	0	0	50	0	0	126	0	126
Polkville	Wayne Silvers, Box 37, Polkville 28136	24	27	22	17	41	33	0	20	7	0	181	108	0	0	31	0	0	69	0	69
Poplar Springs	James Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	75	80	80	45	76	40	12	35	5	25	473	311	0	0	115	0	12	195	0	195
Putnam Memorial	Colon E. Hamrick, Rt. 9, Box 377, Shelby 28150	33	31	31	29	41	16	0	0	6	0	187	96	0	0	28	0	0	63	0	63
Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, Rt. 7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	20	30	37	15	57	20	0	0	9	12	200	127	0	0	34	0	0	67	0	67
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	25	28	20	19	60	23	0	4	4	0	183	81	0	0	21	0	0	76	0	76
Shelby, First	Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	120	488	284	174	651	245	0	230	13	0	2205	1021	0	0	135	0	80	375	0	375
Shelby, Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	56	75	65	110	100	0	0	10	8	0	477	252	1	24	89	0	0	141	0	141
Temple	Clyde Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mountain 28086																				
Union	J. W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	28	47	31	40	18	0	0	0	3	0	170	90	0	0	48	0	0	83	0	83
Victory	Toye Grigg, Rt. 2, Kings Mt. 28086	4	10	0	4	13	2	0	0	0	0	33	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Ralph Scism, Box 67, Waco 28169	46	27	46	38	66	0	33	0	6	0	262	120	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	21	20	7	27	14	0	0	0	0	0	89	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Johnny Jones, Bennett St., Kings Mt. 28086	9	12	16	27	65	0	4	0	5	0	128	76	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury Drive, Shelby 28150	55	96	88	30	110	25	0	0	8	0	407	231	0	0	25	0	0	154	0	154
Zion	Gary Gragg, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	27	50	39	16	69	35	36	0	7	0	279	143	0	0	20	0	0	112	0	112
Zoar	Marshall Bradley, 2905 Edward St., Shelby 28150	30	46	52	23	44	45	2	12	3	0	257	184	0	0	55	0	0	111	0	111
	TOTALS	2225	3336	2706	2161	4895	2074	183	450	420	115	18413	9677	24	228	2280	0	287	6260	0	6260

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: W. A. (BILL) STROUD

Address: 304 Crawford Street | City: Shelby | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	3	6	0	0	30	0	1	0	40	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Fred T. Leigh, 1015 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	70	116	104	100	104	22	5	0	521	148	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
Bethlehem	Homer Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	4	24	35	13	19	9	2	0	106	65	6	6	4	4	2	0	0
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish, Boiling Springs 28017	17	14	18	9	5	5	3	0	76	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	Mrs. Martha Porter, 1011 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	17	29	35	23	20	0	5	0	129	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Jim Hamilton, 120 Delmar Road, Shelby 28150	16	40	29	20	13	0	5	0	123	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	6	10	10	0	18	0	3	0	47	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Boyce Burton, box 1052, Shelby 28150	6	14	31	0	17	0	4	0	72	42	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	3	7	6	0	7	6	4	0	33	22	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	None	0	9	0	0	13	0	5	0	27		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	4	38	18	0	16	0	2	0	78	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	Paul McManus, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	6	6	33	2	14	2	4	0	83	57	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Brenda Nance, 937 Grace Street, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	15	8	6	6	5	3	0	43	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	John Henderson, Rt. 4, Box 203-A, Shelby 28150	6	16	15	0	18	5	3	0	63	45	0	0	0	0	0	60	58
Elizabeth	Eddie Whisnant, 115 Sunrise Cir., Shelby 28150	16	30	58	0	23	3	7	0	137	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Buddy Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 10, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	18	18	6	11	9	0	5	0	67	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	None	10	14	8	14	26	0	3	0	75	50	15	15	45	38	1	0	0
Grover, First	Haskel Champion, Box 220, Grover 28073	3	16	4	0	11	0	1	0	35	25	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	8	12	15	0	10	0	2	0	47	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Stan Gainey, 1407 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	17	0	0	16	0	2	0	33	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain, 1st	Ed Hightower, 207 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	18	39	0	16	0	3	0	82	60	43	43	25	20	0	30	30
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Ira J. Falls, 407 E. Ridge St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	11	9	10	29	0	3	0	67	65	0	0	35	30	3	0	0
Lattimore	Ernest Hardin, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	4	10	15	0	12	0	3	0	44	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Wade Allen, 425 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	8	19	32	15	32	0	3	0	109	83	32	32	0	0	0	0	0
Love Valley	John O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	7	6	0	7	0	0	0	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	30	24
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Lee Ledbetter, Rt. 1, Blacksburg 29702	3	15	22	9	11	1	3	0	64	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Zollie Cook, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	12	24	14	14	15	0	3	0	82	46	83	83					

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: W. A. (BILL) STROUD
Address: 304 Crawford Street | City: Shelby | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
New Bethel	None	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Shelby 28150	4	9	3	0	10	0	3	0	29	20	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C. T. Tolbert, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	7	19	20	0	12	0	4	0	62	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mrs. Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	10	10	16	0	4	0	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Gene Edmonson, Rt. 3, Box 357, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	26	28	6	35	4	3	0	112	61	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Ralph Wells, Rt. 1, Box 316, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	20	0	22	0	3	0	57	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Robert Scism, Rt. 4, Box 106, Kings Mtn. 28086	9	17	18	0	11	0	3	0	58	41	26	26	78	72	5	0	0
Patterson Springs	Dennis Lipscomb, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	3	18	17	6	12	6	3	0	65	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	Ben R. Pearson, 1230 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	8	4	2	14	13	0	4	1	46	41	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Piedmont	Freno Kennedy, Box 412, Kings Mtn. 28086	13	3	6	4	13	0	2	0	41	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	5	8	26	3	18	0	5	0	65	41	100	75	0	0	0	57	57
Pleasant Hill	Jack Barre Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	23	26	10	10	6	1	0	86	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Jerry Walker, Box 438, Boiling Springs 28017	11	25	26	9	12	0	4	0	87	44	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	Tommy Wright, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	14	24	30	10	24	10	3	0	115	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Ed Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	3	12	25	0	20	0	2	0	62	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	Robert Ray, 1420 Frederick Ext., Shelby 28150	7	5	23	0	14	0	4	0	53	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby, First	Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	30	38	80	20	15	7	6	0	196	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby, Second	Gary Southard, 5002 Westgate, Shelby 28150	22	25	25	10	35	12	3	0	152	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	Espy Cooke, Box 723, Kings, Mtn. 28086	4	18	12	10	6	0	1	0	51	33	0	0	0				
Union	Dale Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	4	18	12	10	6	0	1	0	51	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Lawrence Grigg, Old Stubbs Rd., Waco 28169	11	14	16	0	14	0	3	0	58	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Dave Johnson, 1221 Kingsbury Drive, Shelby 28150	10	21	21	0	28	0	2	0	82	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	E. K. McSwain, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	8	14	6	0	20	0	1	0	49	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zoar	Dean Ledford, 121 Carl Lane, Shelby 28150	5	18	24	10	13	10	3	0	83	44	19	15	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	458	936	1059	378	896	113	155	1	4034	2385	399	367	187	164	11	243	200

TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: VAN RAMSEY
Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 475, Kings Mountain 28086	0	10	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	40	25	0
Beaver Dam	Steve Ware, Rt. 8, Box 211, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	26	15	0
Bethany	Clarence Lee, 201 Church St., Blackburg, S.C. 29702	0	0	12	17	0	0	0	1	0	30	10	6
Bethel	Claud Barrett, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	20	30	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	110	95	0
Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	23	0
Boiling Springs	Barry Padgett, Box 536, Boiling Springs 28017	75	60	25	42	0	0	0	5	0	207	190	0
Buffalo	Mike Matheny, Rt. 3, Box 670B, Shelby 28150	0	16	19	25	0	0	0	4	0	60	50	30
Calvary	Rick Carter, 210 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	0	23	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	83	60	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Linda Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	28	22	0
Churchill Drive	Bill Lazenby, Box 183, Shelby 28150	0	0	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	32	24	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Betty Hoyle, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	18	12	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview Dr., Shelby 28150	0	21	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	37	25	0
Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	6	10	40	45	0	0	0	4	0	105	82	0
Dover	Paul McManus, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	9	27	23	30	0	0	0	9	0	99	77	15
Eastside (KM)	Miss Dottie Carroll, 705 Church St., Kings Mt. 28086	0	11	9	20	0	1	0	5	0	46	16	1
Eastside (S)	Miss Susan Wilson, Apt. 31, Pk. Sumter Terrace, Shelby 28150	0	15	14	32	0	0	0	3	0	64	50	0
Elizabeth	Sidney E. Tanner, 201 Cleveland Ave., Shelby 28150	23	57	67	38	0	19	0	5	0	209	146	1
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	24	20	0
Faith	Randy Bell, Rt. 1, Box 10, Kings Mt. 28086	0	25	8	20	0	16	2	1	0	72	10	0
Fallston	Deward A. Hoyle, Box 352, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	18	0
Flint Hill	Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	42	32	0
Grover, First	None	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	25	20	20
Highland	J. Charles Cabaniss, 1206 Rd., Shelby 28150	0	10	8	18	0	0	0	3	0	39	28	0
Kings Mountain	None	0	12	0	17	0	0	0	5	2	26	20	0
Kings Mountain, 1st.	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	16	38	35	46	0	14	0	7	0	156	141	0
Kings Mountain, 2nd.	Rodney Boutwell, Box 623, Boiling Springs 28017	0	20	20	25	0	0	0	2	0	67	28	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 93, Lattimore 28089	0	22	14	26	0	0	0	2	0	64	58	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Carolyn Cook, Box 55, Fallston 28042	0	20	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	45	22	0
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, Rt. 9, Box 288, Shelby 28150	0	0	20	25	0	0	2	1	0	48	35	0
Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 4, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	14	12	17	0	3	0	3	0	49	40	0
Midview	Not Reported	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Larry Pauley, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	15	15	12	18	0	0	0	9	0	61	50	0
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Barnette, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	12	15	20	0	0	0	4	0	47	34	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: VAN RAMSEY
Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
New Bethel	Mrs. Hugh Gold, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	6	15	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	38	26	0
New Buffalo	Vernon Martin, Shelby 28150	0	10	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	9	10	18	0	4	2	4	0	50	42	0
New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	10	15	15	30	0	0	0	5	0	75	50	0
New Life	Robert Weatherford, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0
New Prospect	Mrs. Doris Funk, Box 343, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, Rt. 4, Box 73, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	47	25	0
Oak View	John H. Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0
Patterson Grove	Robert Scism, Rt. 4, Box 106, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. George Blanton, Rt. 6, Box 42, Shelby 28150	0	12	25	22	0	0	0	8	0	67	30	0
Peach Street	Mrs. Gerald Wright, Grover St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	38	25	0
Piedmont	Charles Humphries, 117 Monta Vista Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	2	0	24	20	0
Plains View	Mrs. Sharon Carroll, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	15	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	33	25	0
Pleasant Grove	Bob Grant, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	22	13	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	72	45	0
Pleasant Hill	Lloyd Greene, 1218 Starlight Dr., Shelby 28150	5	7	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	33	20	0
Pleasant Ridge	Edwin Holbrook, Box 383, Boiling Springs 28017	12	14	25	32	0	0	0	8	0	91	72	0
Polkville	Robert Hendrick, Rt. 8, Box 238B, Shelby 28150	0	9	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	37	13	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Allen Dixon, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	49	25	33	0	0	0	11	0	118	103	0
Putnam Memorial	None	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	3	0	25	20	0
Ross Grove	Mr. Larry Hicks, Rt. 1, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	13	20	0	0	0	3	0	36	26	0
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0
Shelby, First	Van Ramsey, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	35	80	180	65	0	30	10	12	0	412	317	0
Shelby, Second	Gary Southard, 5002 Westgate, Shelby 28150	10	20	20	35	0	4	0	4	0	93	50	0
Temple	Bill Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086												
Union	Bill H. Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	8	8	18	0	0	0	4	0	38	32	0
Victory	Toye Grigg, Rt. 2, Kings Mountian 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Box 56, Waco 28169	0	14	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	48	40	0
Wallace Grove	W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Westover	John Ross, Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
Westview	Terry Childers, 810 Hill St., Shelby 28150	46	44	35	29	0	12	0	4	0	170	125	0
Zion	Mrs. Betty Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby	0	14	6	26	0	0	0	2	0	48	37	0
Zoar	Kenneth Brooks, Rt. 3, Box 991, Shelby 28150	0	25	20	20	0	0	0	0	6	71	16	0
	TOTALS	313	864	946	1428	0	103	16	176	8	3830	2723	73

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. HUBERT C. DIXON
Address: Box 55 City: Boiling Springs State: North Carolina Zip: 28017

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Gene Glenn, Rt. 7, Box 185, Shelby	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	13	8	3	15	3	0	52
Bethany	Mrs. Knox Neely, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Bethel	Mrs. Jelma Daves, 762 Lowery St., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	25	10	0	20	17	0	87
Bethlehem	Mrs. Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	6	12	16	6	21	4	0	65
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Bonnie Price, Box 556, Boiling Springs 28017	2	3	2	0	1	0	8	73	45	35	0	58	0	0	211
Buffalo	Mrs. Kate Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 126-B, Cherryville 28021	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	4	10	16	15	8	0	60
Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Stroupe, 510 LeGrand St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	25	12	0	28	0	0	75
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Casar	Mrs. Joe Wright, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	13	0	0	0	12	6	0	31
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Albert Wylie, 1906 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	5	14	11	0	30	4	0	64
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. R. C. Chapman, Rt. 4, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	5	0	10	4	4	31
Double Shoals	Mrs. Robert Spangler, 312 Poston St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	11	5	0	20	7	0	46
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	15	13	5	20	3	0	68
Dover	Mrs. Harol Wright, Rt. 8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	15	15	0	39	2	0	71
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Helen Vance, 411 York Road, Kings Mountain 28086	4	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	5	0	12	0	0	28
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Ronald Arndt, Rt. 6, Box 595, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	19	15	9	0	48	3	0	94
Elizabeth	Mrs. Neil Wilson, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	30	28	0	68	5	0	145
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mark Black, Jr., 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Faith	Mrs. Doris Upchurch, 402 Cherry Street, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	12	0	11	5	0	38
Fallston	Mrs. Lee Roy Hull, Fallston 28042	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	8	8	9	8	48	5	0	86
Flint Hill	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	11	14	12	6	27	7	0	77
Grover, First	Mrs. A. F. Collins, Box 284, Grover 28073	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	14	2	0	22
Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	9	0	13	5	0	37
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Peidmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 38086	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	5	8	8	0	50	6	4	81
Kings Mountain, 1st	Mrs. Robert Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 330, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	2	0	1	0	7	10	20	13	0	40	12	0	95
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15	10	0	18	0	0	43
Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, Box 218, Lattimore 28089	1	2	1	0	1	5	10	12	25	0	0	20	10	0	67
Lawndale	Mrs. Ronald W. McSwain, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	5	0	20	1	0	43
Lilly Memorial	Mrs. Sue Carter, 1142 Bridges Street, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	8	0	13	5	0	38
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Mrs. Jessie Timms, Rt. 2, Box 68, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Gene Wray, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5		12	8	6	15	12	0	53
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Pat Condrey, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	7	7	0	20	1	0	47

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. HUBERT C. DIXON
Address: Box 55 City: Boiling Springs State: North Carolina Zip: 28017

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	97 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	98 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	99 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	100 Baptist Women (30 and over)	101 Mission(s) of church	102 Total number of organizations	103 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	104 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	105 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	106 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	107 Baptist Women (30 and over)	108 WMU officers	109 Mission(s) of church	110 Total WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
New Bethel	Mrs. Boyd Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	6	0	0	32	4	0	50
New Buffalo	Sandy Martin, Rt. 1, Box 278, Grover 28073	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	30	0	0	0	10	0	0	40
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Howard Sain, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	4	0	14
New Hope	Mrs. Jethro B. Champion, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	27	20	12	0	60	3	0	122
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	None	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	5	0	0	23	0	0	32
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Oak Grove	Mrs. Bertie Stewart, Rt. 3, Box 363, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	33	27	13	30	2	0	116
Oak View	Mrs. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	4	15	0	16	1	0	36
Patterson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Patterson Springs	Mrs. W. J. Dellinger, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	32	10	10	14	4	0	76
Peach Street	Mrs. Clyde Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	15	4	0	34
Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
Plains View	Mrs. Margie Allmond, Rt. 2, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	9	3	0	17
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joe Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1	2	3	0	1	0	7	7	11	30	0	38	7	0	93
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Jack Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	15	9	9	8	11	7	0	59
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Helen Beaver, 844 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	18	20	0	20	14	0	87
Polkville	Cora Mae Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	3	0	26	4	0	43
Poplar Springs	Mrs. John B. Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	3	2	2	0	1	0	8	25	25	20	0	30	1	0	101
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, Rt. 9, Box 379, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	12	3	0	25
Ross Grove	Mrs. L. R. Hord, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	5	16	15	7	38	7	0	88
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, Rt. 3, Box 480, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	6	0	10	8	0	35
Shelby, First	Mrs. DeMar H. Boyles, Box 1343, Shelby 28150	2	4	2	0	2	0	10	19	30	27	0	274	10	0	360
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Wallace Hester, Rt. 11, Box 670, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	20	9	0	42	2	0	81
Temple	Carrie Hord, 105 E. Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086															
Union	Mrs. Clyde McEntyre, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	7	0	20
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Gary Huntsinger, Stoney Point Rd., Waco 28169	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	9	0	12	0	0	39
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mrs. Hubert Bowen, 1060 Elem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
Westview	None	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	21	30	15	0	46	9	0	112
Zion	Mrs. Irene Dixon, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	15	10	0	35	6	0	74
Zoar	Mrs. Ruth Davidson, Rt. 8, Box 129, Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	1	2	7	0	20	10	0	21	8	12	61
	TOTALS	53	79	56	12	61	9	258	695	1006	540	93	1644	265	20	3755

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: FRED WELLS

Address: Rt. 4, Box 470 City: Kings Mountain State: North Carolina Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Allan Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Ted Wortman, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	20	10	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	56
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Everette Camp, 719 Parkview St., Shelby 28150	15	14	6	15	40	0	0	3	0	93
Bethlehem	Sidney R. Dixon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	18	11	4	0	15	0	0	0	0	48
Boiling Springs	None	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Buffalo	William Stafford, 513 Corvair Lane, Shelby 28150	25	12	0	0	16	0	0	1	0	54
Calvary	Don McGinnis, Rt. 10, Box 397B, Shelby 28150	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Barrett, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Eugene Hollifield, 1405 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	12	8	3	6	18	0	0	1	0	48
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Jerry Towery, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	10	5	3	0	20	0	0	0	0	38
Double Springs	None	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Dover	Harol Wright, Rt. 8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	8	15	2	0	20	3	0	1	0	46
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Sherrill Edwards, Rt. 7, Box 402, Shelby 28150	12	10	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	41
Elizabeth	Fred R. Mauney, 1307 Hammock Ave., Shelby 28150	7	12	4	0	50	0	0	0	0	73
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Yates Williams, Fallston 28042	10	7	4	0	28	0	0	1	0	50
Flint Hill	Ralph Blanton, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	13	0	2	0	14	0	0	1	0	30
Grover, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	A. R. Stroup, 301 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	9	9	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	29
Kings Mountain	None	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	8
Kings Mountain, First	Jim Rish, 1010 N. Cansler St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	1	0	36
Kings Mountain, Second	Jim Childers, 702 Marion St., King Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	1	0	72
Lattimore	None	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Lawndale	D. C. Southard, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	15	0	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	35
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby 28150	12	0	1	10	20	0	0	1	0	44
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Sam Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	8	17	3	0	10	0	0	1	0	39
Mull's Memorial	E. N. Barnette, 333 Grover St., Shelby 28150	8	8	2	0	4	0	0	4	0	26

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: FRED WELLS
Address: Rt. 4, Box 470 City: Kings Mountain State: North Carolina Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
New Bethel	None	10	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	17
New Buffalo	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Charles Childers, 1304 Northwoods Dr., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
New Hope	Edgar Champion, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	14	12	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	36
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Wayne Self, Rt. 3, Box 360, Kings Mountain 28086	35	15	4	10	25	5	0	1	0	95
Oak View	Ralph Wells, Rt. 1, Box 316, Kings Mountain 28086	10	5	2	0	14	0	0	1	0	32
Patterson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Max Long, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	7	14	3	0	15	0	0	2	0	41
Peach Street	Ben Pearson, 1230 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
Piedmont	Grayton Bollinger, 3500 Parkdale Cir., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	21
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, Rt. 2, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	4	0	15
Pleasant Grove	Keslar Harmick, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	23	25	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	53
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	John Weaver, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	18	6	7	0	28	0	0	3	0	62
Polkville	Herbert Price, Rt. 10, Shelby 28150	8	0	4	0	26	0	0	4	0	42
Poplar Springs	Robert Jones, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	20	10	4	0	10	5	0	1	0	50
Putnam Memorial	Ed Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	6	9	2	0	12	0	0	3	0	32
Ross Grove	None	0	14	3	0	26	0	0	0	0	43
Sandy Plains	David Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
Shelby First	Harold Causby, 900 W. Warren St., Shelby 28150	19	12	3	20	60	18	0	1	0	133
Shelby Second	None	12	12	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	54
Temple	None										
Union	Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Box 132, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	1	0	25
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Lewis Black, School Rd., Waco 28169	6	6	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	42
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Fred Sanders, Westover Dr., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
Westview	Cleatus Huntsinger, 1408 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby 28150	12	16	4	0	36	0	0	2	0	70
Zion	Walter Davis, Rt. 10, Box 30, Shelby	5	19	4	0	39	0	0	1	0	68
Zoar	Tommy Willis, Rt. 8, Box 58, Shelby 28150	13	12	6	2	16	3	0	5	0	57
	TOTALS	469	349	91	63	882	41	45	58	4	1999

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: P. O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	34			x	0	104	18300	0	17000	0	7124	6366	1800	240	891	16421
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	140	x			26	3	49287	0	49387	0	13974	0	0	1520	18666	34160
Bethany	Charles Mullinax, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	22			x	.6	0	8527	0	8527	0	5045	0	0	362	2343	7750
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	275		x		24	½	100178	6002	106180	3200	25550	0	0	1450	51009	78009
Bethlehem	Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	160	x			25	1	78554	0	78554	0	19769	0	0	1911	35399	57079
Boiling Springs	Dan W. Moore, Jr., Box 12, Boiling Springs 29017	200			x	9	.007	124121	14385	138496	0	42083	0	40000	3146	24753	109982
Buffalo	Mrs. Eunice Roberts, 600 Corvair Lane, Shelby 28150	80	x			5	.07	39803	0	39803	15000	15575	14703	6460	2211	12416	51365
Calvary	Mr. & Mrs. Don McGinnis, Rt.10, Box 397B, Shelby	100	x			10	.8	65544	970	66514	0	30550	0	6243	4349	14020	55162
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Corene Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 195, Lawndale 28x	60	x			0	0	19111	0	19111	0	4470	0	0	656	10964	15090
Casar	Elmer Downs, Casar 28020	25		x				18580	0	18580	6000	7900	0	1637	782	5426	15745
Churchill Drive	Bill Lazenby, Box 183, Shelby 28150	108	x			10	1	29300	991	30291	0	16524	0	0	935	7184	24643
Community	Joseph T. Wall, Box 383, Grover 28073	29	x					6244	110	6354	0	5147	1200	0	100	1762	5147
David	Mrs. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	35	x			1.86	.9	25162	0	25163	0	10072	0	2879	554	6187	19692
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	25	x					35462	0	35462	2500	11128	0	50	740	19951	31869
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisant, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	65	x			9	1	67156	0	67156	0	17814	0	23356	2582	12165	55917
Dover	Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby 28150	125			x	25	1½	57446	582	58028	0	20540	0	0	1864	5484	27888
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Billie McDaniel, 618 Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn.	36	x			9	3	16242	600	16842	4500	5123	3000	3108	477	4745	16453
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1104 Stanton Dr., Shelby	200		x		20	468	77543	0	77543	0	23060	0	17972	2827	19830	63689
Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	98			x	20	1	146439	5104	151543	0	43441	0	30048	2575	43308	119372
Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Coro Cooper, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	6	x			0	0	3372	0	3372	1000						4238
Emmanuel	Betty W. Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	10	x			0	0	11362	0	11362	0	2100	0	4680	197	3691	9789
Faith	Mrs. Diane Belt, 309 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn.	20	x			12	3	20824	0	20824	0	7832	0	4800	456	5175	18263
Fallston	Norris Wright, Fallston 28042	25	x			12	1	33614	0	33614	0	10952	0	0	2769	9864	23585
Flint Hill	Max Dean Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby	50	x			17 2/3	1.06	38201	0	38201	0	10000	0	0	2197	7238	20426
Grover, First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover 28073	25	x			10	2	41670	550	42220	0	11089	0	10920	881	13513	36403
Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby	43	x			10		24642	0	24642	0	10000	1656	1966	808	5236	19766
Kings Mountain	Harold Coggins, 917 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.	80			x	8	1.00	42998	1039	44037	0	13689	0	0	1081	14210	28980
Kings Mountain, 1st.	Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086	170			x	1.5	.8	106378	10055	116433	100000	34579	0	1420	2000	33493	71492
Kings Mountian, 2nd.	Mrs. Sadie Simmons, 510 Crescent Hill, Kings Mtn.	55			x	10	2	50776	0	50776	16000	14608	0	3013	2671	37915	58207
Lattimore	Mrs. Willard Mason, Box 84, Lattimore 28089	50		x		10	1.5	41396	120	41516	0	15607	0	0	1214	11119	27940
Lawndale	Fred Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	80			x	12.1	.8	40596	97	40693	0	10853	0	0	545	17011	28409
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, Rt. 9, Box 288, Shelby 28150	110			x	13	1	38419	0	38419	0	9757	0	7034	0	9416	26207
Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	7	x			3	1.5	5797	66	5863	0	2376	0	0	338	1379	4093
Macedonia	C. O. White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain 28086	90	x			10	1	53830	0	53830	1800	15740	8790	4208	825	36628	66191
Midview		20	x			0	0	12640	0	12640	0	2600	3400	0	0	0	6000
Mount Sinai	Gene Wray, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150		x			10	100	37814	13164	50978	65000	9020	58183	0	754	5242	14262
Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150		x			10	168	40640	0	40640	100000	7126	0	0	0	0	7126

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: P. O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	82	x			25	1	31073	0	31073	2180	15159	0	121	1420	4280	20980
New Buffalo	J. V. Martin, Shelby 28150	27	x			0	0	16070	0	16070	0	4784	0	759	214	4734	10491
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Hugh Willams, 313 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn.	12	x					6128	0	6128	0	2695	0	0	362	2798	5855
New Hope	J. H. Tulloh, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	120		x		10	1	47367	0	47367	0	20986	0	0	2068	15951	39005
New Life	Mrs. Horace Glenn, Rt. 2, Box 290, Shelby		x			8		9186	0	9186	3900	2520	859	3000	41	965	7385
New Prospect	Mills Cline, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150		x					20213	0	20213	0	9451	0	0	690	7547	17694
Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28042	23	x			10	2	16604	70	16674	0	7075	0	0	318	1401	8795
Oak Grove	John Patterson, Rt. 3, Box 342, Kings Mtn. 28086	85			x	10	2	62476	749	63225	0	11334	0	0	1677	21446	34457
Oak View	Mrs. Vergie Farris, Rt. 4, Box 200, Kings Mtn.	50			x	10	0	34000	2001	36001	0	7748	0	0	740	8453	9941
Patterson Grove	Ben Hamrick, Rt. 4, Box 57, Kings Mtn. 28086	45	x			10	1	49162	0	49162	0	9389	0	14875	1414	14844	40522
Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	100	x			0	0	46908	28	46936	0	8934	0	20465	955	9677	39831
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby	25	x			5	5	7355	750	8105	0	1060	0	0	535	600	1135
Piedmont	Mrs. Linda Moss, 306 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	67			x	6	4	17340	0	17340	0	8060	3000	1980	700	2173	15913
Plains View	Mrs. Willie Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	40	x			6	½	23732	0	23732	0	7420	0	6439	662	4450	18971
Pleasant Grove	Alton K. Devine, Rt 2, Lawndale 28090	70	x			12	1	67355	0	67455	0	12223	0	3897	1120	24870	42110
Pleasant Hill	Nixon Martin, Rt. 2, Grover 28073	15	x			8	1	39939	0	39989	0	13570	0	1713	1758	5903	22944
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, Rt. 8, Shelby 28090	25	x			3.4	.85	57372	422	57794	0	19340	0	9430	2148	19264	50182
Polkville	Helen B. Bradley, Rt. 10, Shelby 28150	36	x			5	2	17778	18234	36012	0	8988	0	0	578	8211	17778
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert R. Mull, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	130			x	10	.5	89454	124	89578	0	20195	0	23621	2188	30786	76790
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellon, Rt. 9, Shelby 28150	43			x	2.8	.8	29729	0	29729	3500	7151	59680	5564	659	6456	79510
Ross Grove	Wayne Hoyle, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	20	x			10	1	46766	1932	48698	0	12174	0	0	856	15694	28724
Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro 28040	30		x		10	1	31497	2590	34087	0	8899	0	0	977	13769	23645
Shelby, First	Olan Speagle, 802 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	550			x	14.5	.7	521672	7543	529215	715000	101473	153000	23086	6713	115048	1399320
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	200	x			15	1	93753	2834	96587	0	24519	0	2160	1997	44183	72859
Temple	W. W Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086				x			48302	0	48302	0	11130	0	18950	2050	9240	41370
Union	Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	35			x	.02	.015	28168	435	28603	0	10737	8243	0	817	6595	26392
Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S.C. 29779	15	x			0	0	3314	0	3314	0	1560	0	0	125	1411	3096
Waco	Mrs. James S. Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	51			x	26	1	30753	0	30753	0	11222	8046	1865	1967	5082	28182
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	10	x			0	0	8364	0	8364	0	4113	4421	1301	220	200	10255
Westover	Mrs. Ralph Towery, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	128	x			0	0	14166	0	14166	0	6924	0	0	295	1307	10286
Westview	Harold Carpenter, 813 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	58			x	14	2	99287	6550	105837	5250	34094	69411	12942	1132	39471	157050
Zion	C. C. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	60	x			10	1	45163	0	45163	0	17771	1000	0	3366	9028	31165
Zoar	Mary Helen Humphries, Rt. 8, Box 148, Shelby 28150	75	x			9	1	60392	6849	67241	11000	18460	42219	9498	1813	33202	105192
	TOTALS	4865						3335766	104946	3440712	1103530	971479	1448606	336898	90020	1010207	3792061

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): CLINE W. BORDERS
Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	156	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	0	1081
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Fred Jones, Rt. 8, Box 231, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9724	500	84	533	968	300	157	0	49	137	2728	12452
Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurry, Rt. 1, Box 244, Grover 28073	0	0	0	852	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	877
Bethel	Alfred Waters, 1414 Deborah Cir., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1959	420	300	3538	11548	1702	400	400	150	0	18458	20417
Bethlehem	Mrs. Gene Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 373, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	12003	679	350	975	2619	488	220	44	73	2507	7955	19958
Boiling Springs	Miss Annie C. Greene, Box 181, Boiling Spr. 28017	0	0	0	13000	900	158	654	2062	5184	500	400	150	50	10056	23056
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1200	200	0	152	811	0	46	170	138	728	3445	3445
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 804 Charles Rad., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6475	492	0	240	1600	10	80	13	0	229	2664	9139
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1678	90	155	19	408	91	423	136	21	0	0	3021
Casar	Donald M. Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	694	120	38	140	272	34	217	36	24	380	0	1955
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2582	329	190	258	1036	37	151	17	54	25	2097	4679
Community	Mrs. Dollie Mellon, Rt. 3, Box 364, Lawndale 28090	0		0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	75
David	Mrs. Harold Herndon, Rt. 2, Box 525, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	363	175	79	156	409	81	130	89	88	592	1799	2162
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2217	215	330	176	2467	1482	378	173	100	601	5922	8139
Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4241	500	220	1325	2425	200	220	200	200	50	5340	9581
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	13610	600	241	435	854	164	350	390	113	252	3399	17009
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Hilda Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	148	50	13	71	216	0	120	67	0	22	559	707
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1104 Stanton Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1500	468	0	166	1000	0	183	133	104	1010	3064	4564
Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Cir., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	20393	1020	238	1875	3968	500	531	100	100	275	8607	29000
Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Paul Franklin, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Maggie Wright, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	98	0	198
Faith	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1604	401	0	211	314	0	0	0	0	0	926	2530
Fallston	Mrs. Jean Elliott, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	3927	300	108	670	991	130	311	150	146	1264	4068	7995
Flint Hill	Bobby Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 195 A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1609	265	208	242	900	0	0	136	0	0	1751	3300
Grover, First	Robert L. Beam, Rt. 1, Box 678, Grover 28073	0	0	0	2678	535	122	143	769	5	300	155	105	175	2309	4987
Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2200	190	27	378	675	0	59	27	27	12	1395	3595
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Billie Stoll, 1015 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	100	100	3327	300	187	557	2000	695	600	475	456	561	5831	9258
Kings Mountain, 1st	Mrs. Charles Alexander, Box 872, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	7500	800	200	730	5068	1650	200	200	200	1329	10377	17877
Kings Mountain, 2nd	John W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4563	918	0	319	1564	135	344	78	270	1000	4628	9191
Lattimore	J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	2726	450	242	682	3710	1004	674	170	75	687	7694	10420
Lawndale	Mrs. Foy Southards, Box 36, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4583	300	627	907	4346	689	1069	387	166	83	8574	13157
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Black, 516 Gorman St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4904	240	0	225	600	100	218	100	100	240	6728	6728
Love Valley	Mrs. John O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	150	66	30	8	26	24	83	15	11	0	255	405
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 301 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1715	110	85	127	1015	100	242	85	0	750	2514	4229
Midview		0	0	0	75	75	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	1700		1936

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): CLINE W. BORDERS
Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

		131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1860	100	25	275	719	25	25	25	25	0	1219	3279
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Dale Sain, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2486	168	0	75	349	324	64	0	0	0	980	3466
New Bethel	Mrs. W. D. Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	5614	262	370	404	1714	17	208	106	81	264	3427	9041
New Buffalo	Donald E. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 778, Grover 28073	0	0	0	833	230	0	0	314	0	0	200	0	0	744	1347
New Camp Creek	Miss Carolyn Wright, Rt. 3, Box 274, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1077	1077	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	23	69
New Hope	Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 325, Grover 28073	0	0	0	4842	500	400	871	1166	161	767	150	186	219	4520	8362
New Life	Mrs. Robert Low, 3004 Poplar Cir., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	462	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	420	883
New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1008	210	50	137	359	200	150	50	0	352	1511	2519
Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	425	425	1490	149	631	755	1128	298	596	298	303	454	4613	6428
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 413, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5778	208	193	807	1419	311	139	134	131	2296	5638	11416
Oak View	Mrs. Vergie Farris, Rt. 4, Box 200, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2696	100	7	113	252	150	11	29	42	395	1099	3795
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 4, Box 106, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1560	300	75	120	557	200	381	258	82	300	2273	3833
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Box 481, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1523	200	50	65	1279	50	50	50	50	10	1804	3327
Peach Street	Mrs. Leo Green, Meadowbrook Ln., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	50	50	25	25	25	200
Piedmont	Mrs. Selena Carrigan, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	320	320	1040	693	0	0	551	150	0	0	0	0	1394	3437
Plains View	Mrs. Dot Martin, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1200	100	150	160	180	100	100	100	100	150	1140	2340
Pleasant Grove	H. Max Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 416, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7000	750	780	1200	1327	1840	421	635	308	1646	7908	15308
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Richard Thrift, Rt. 6, Box 283-B, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2080	280	89	257	1073	0	158	63	11	0	1931	4011
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Hix O. Gettys, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1100	407	150	418	2494	300	200	200	200	1877	6246	7346
Polkville	Bob Wells, Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	737	263	100	217	631	0	63	50	66	0	1490	1227
Poplar Springs	Grady Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8602	400	150	1089	1611	150	150	150	100	1019	4819	13421
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellon, Rt. 9, Box 186, Shelby 21850	0	0	0	520	156	0	0	152	0	208	0	0	0	516	1036
Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, Rt. 7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2533	275	280	745	732	41	286	190	66	120	2735	5260
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Ed Walker, Rt. 3, Box 615, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2662	300	95	378	700	76	0	52	10	938	2549	5211
Shelby, First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	58245	2500	2270	6670	21333	25203	2839	2028	1000	8853	72696	130941
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12131	700	162	833	2013	4043	227	125	121	1760	2984	22115
Temple	Mary Howell, 7100 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	650	300	200	340	2920	0	200	0	0	0	3960	4610
Union	Mrs. Sue Heafner, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	500	300	353	537	1354	200	300	0	300	0	3544	3544
Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, Rt. 4, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	25	0	0	33	25	0	25	25	0	0	108	133
Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco 28169	0	0	0	5787	300	0	260	1001	0	40	0	0	0	1601	7388
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Betty Heavner, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mrs. John Wayne Scism, Rt. 6, Box 599, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	155	0	64	125	0	30	0	0	81	455	455
Westview	Mrs. Gene Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9747	1439	114	360	2147	5	193	39	22	225	4544	14291
Zion	G. T. Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4000	400	301	200	3409	0	500	200	200	0	5210	9210
Zoar	Jim Jenkins, Rt. 6, Box 313, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4500	500	101	179	714	22	185	100	82	60	1943	6443
	TOTALS	0	1922	1922	280658	24484	11528	33474	111402	48696	16797	9676	7456	35221	223214	580879

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: ROLAND LEATH
Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	39 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Allan Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	6	0	0
Beaver Dam	E. D. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	2	15	0	0
Bethany	Sam Coveny, Rt. 2, Box 694, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	1	0	5	0	0
Bethel	Jack Daves, 762 Lowery St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	0	2	12	38	0
Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	0	1	9	0	0
Boiling Springs	Lansford Jolley, Box 935, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	20	74	0
Buffalo	Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	1	7	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	1	0	12	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Edgar Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	9	0	0
Casar	O. T. Carpenter, Jr., Rt. 1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Churchill Drive	Albert Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	7	17	29
Community	None	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	3	0	0
David	None	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	7	0	0
Double Shoals	James Scism, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	12	0	0
Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	15	0	0
Dover	Clyde Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 102D, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	9	0	0
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	7	0	0
Eastside (S)	Berry W. Lee, 713 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	0	2	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	2	9	0	0
Elizabeth	Joe Mauney, Drawer 1447, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	2	16	0	0
Elliott Memorial	Grady Cooper, Jr., Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	1	0	0
Emmanuel	Otto Rayfield, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	3	0	0
Faith	Richard D. Belt, 309 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	2	5	0	0
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	2	9	0	0
Flint Hill	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	2	9	0	0
Grover First	Paul E. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 423, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	0	0	9	0	0
Highland	A. R. Stroup, 301 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Kings Mountain	None	0	2	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	12	0	0
Kings Mountain, 1st.	Jim Rish, 1010 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	2	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	0	1	15	42	0
Kings Mountain, 2nd.	None	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	2	7	0	0
Lattimore	J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	1	9	0	0
Lawndale	Dan Camp, Box 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	9	0	0
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	5	0	0
Love Valley	George Melton, Rt. 4, Box 337, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	3	0	0
Macedonia	J. R. Champion, 917 Henry St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	9	0	0
Midview		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	8	3	7	0	0
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	6	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Fred Brackett, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	0	0	7	0	0

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: ROLAND LEATH
Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
New Bethel	Warren Spurling, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	2	1	12	0	0
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	0	8	5	0	0
New Camp Creek	H. A. Haskin, 417 Mauney Lane, Shelby 28150	4	4	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	8	0	0
New Hope	B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl 28038	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	0	1	12	0	0
New Life	Robert Weatherford, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	1	3	0	0
New Prospect	Herman Willis, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0		0	0
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	2	5	0	0
Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, 403 Phifer Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	9	0	0
Oak View	Kenneth Metcalf, 605 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	0	0	7	0	0
Patterson Grove	Harold Hord, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	2	9	0	0
Patterson Springs	A. L. Hardin, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Peach Street	W. L. Herndon, 113 Peach St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	2	0	0
Piedmont	Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Plains View	Elphus Upton, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	7	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	11	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Hugh Dillingham, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	9	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Fay McSwain, Jr., Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	11	0	0
Polkville	Burgin Gibbs, Rt. 10, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	2	9	0	0
Poplar Springs	Carl DeBrew, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	1	0	12	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Colon E. Hamrick, Rt. 9, Box 377, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	9	0	0
Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, Rt. 7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	9	0	0
Sandy Plains	Robert Lee Davis, Rt. 10, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	9	14	0
Shelby, First	George V. Byrd, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	3	30	0	0
Shelby, Second	Loran Walker, Box 907, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	15	0	0
Temple	Bill McMurry, 708 Meadowbrook Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	2	7	0	0
Union	Buford Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	3	9	0	0
Victory	A. P. Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	2	0	0
Waco	W. H. Dodd, Box 56, Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	1	9	0	0
Wallace Grove	W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	2	5	0	0
Westover	W. E. Bridges, Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Westview	Maurice Alsobrook, 711 W. Graham St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	1	12	16	0
Zion	Walter Davis, Rt. 10, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	2	15	0	0
Zoar	Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	0	2	12	0	0
	TOTALS	4	6	1	3	11	45	30	3	2	34	0	5	5	40	14	30	5	66	607	163	29

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga. 30303
Bessemer City 28016
Birmingham, Ala. 35203
Blacksburg, S.C. 29702
Boiling Springs 28017
Casar 28020
Cherryville 28021
Dallas, Texas 75201
Earl 28038
Ellenboro 28040
Fallston 28042
Fort Worth, Texas 76116
Gaffney, S.C. 29340
Gastonia 28052
Grover 28073
Kings Creek, S.C. 2971
Kings Mountain 2808
Lattimore 2808
Lawndale 2809
Lincolnton 2809
Memphis, Tenn. 3810
Mooresboro 2811
Nashville, Tenn. 3721
Polkville 2813
Raleigh 2761
Richmond, Va. 2323
Shelby 2815
Vale 2816
Waco 2816

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

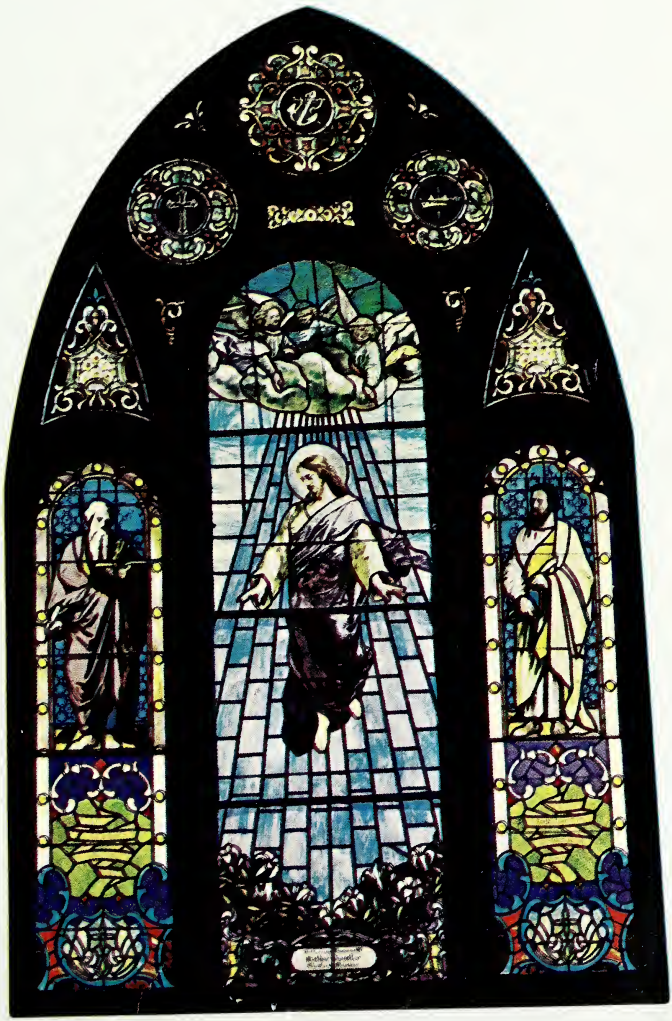
B
206.9752
M66ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Fourth Annual Session

Held With

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, KINGS MOUNTAIN
October 22, 1974

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, KINGS MOUNTAIN
October 23, 1974

Next Session With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GROVER
October 21, 1975

and

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1975

nspirational Sermon ..... Rev. Fred Mauney
Doctrinal Sermon ..... Dr. Fred McGehee
Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. Russell Hinton

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
- BROTHERHOOD 1
- GENERAL OFFICERS .....
- MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 1
- NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS 5
- PASTORS CONFERENCE 1
- SUNDAY SCHOOL 1
- TRAINING WORKERS 1
- WMU 1

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:
- CALENDAR 1
- CHRISTIAN LIFE 1
- COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1
- CONSTITUTION 1
- EVANGELISM 1
- EXECUTIVE .....
- FINANCE 1
- HISTORICAL 1
- INSTITUTIONAL 1
- MEMBERSHIP 1
- NOMINATIONS 1
- ORDER OF BUSINESS 1
- ORDINATIONS 1
- PLACE AND PREACHER 1
- RESOLUTIONS 1
- SEMINARY EXTENSION 1
- SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP 1
- TRUSTEES 1
- YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES 1

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:
- ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION 1
- LICENSED MINISTERS 1
- MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR 1
- MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR 1
- MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR 1
- ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS 1
- PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION 6

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
- BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATION WMU 5

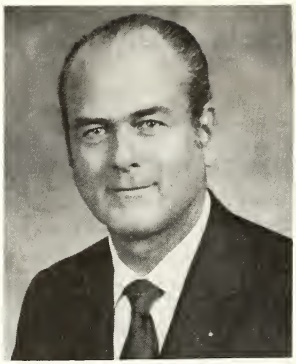
GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:
- CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 2
- HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST IN CHURCHES 2
- MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION 4
- MESSENGERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATION MEETING 1
- PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 2
- ZIP CODE LISTINGS 8

VISITORS 19
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 32

EPORTS:
ANNUITY BOARD 42
BIBLICAL RECORDER 54
BROTHERHOOD REPORT 36
CHILDREN'S HOMES 55
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 50
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE 48
HISTORIAN'S REPORT 41
NOMINATING COMMITTEE 33
PLACE AND PREACHER 34
SUNDAY SCHOOL 35
TRAINING UNION 36
WMU 37

ENERAL BOARD:
SUMMARY OF WORK OF BOARD 40
BAPTIST CAMP 56
BEAUTIFICATION REPORT 39
BUDGET 53
EVANGELISM 47
HOME FOR AGING 56
HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATION 49
LIBRARIANS 61
MEMORIALS 40
MUSIC MINISTRY 39
ORDER OF BUSINESS (Program) 43
RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES 52
TREASURER'S 51
TRUSTEES 35

HURCH OFFICERS:
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS ..... Table F 78
CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS ..... Table I 84
CLERKS ..... Table H 82
MUSIC DIRECTORS ..... Table D 74
PASTORS ..... Table A 68
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS ..... Table B 70
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS ..... Table C 72
TREASURERS ..... Table G 80
WMU PRESIDENTS ..... Table E 76
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ..... Table A 68



Rev. W. Clyde Bearden

Mr. Bearden came to First Baptist in September, 1974. He is a native o Greenville, S. C. and graduated from Gardner-Webb College, Lenoir Rhyne Colleg and attended Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

He has served churches in Morganton, Paw Creek, Greensboro, Asheboro, ar Charlotte. Rev. Bearden has just completed a term as president of the N. C. Bapti Pastor's Conference and is now serving on the Ministerial Board of Associates o Gardner-Webb College.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain was organized March 21, 1890, ar accepted into the Kings Mountain Association that same year. The present Churc Building has been in use since 1960.

With a membership of 616, First Baptist Church is involved in Communit Ministry with classes and services held in Convalescent Centers, State Park, and Ci Hall in addition to a full program within the Church structures, including Bc Scouts, Graded Choirs, and Mission Organizations. A unique feature of First Bapti Church is a house provided for Foreign Missionaries on furlough. Each year different missionary is in residence.

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Baptist Church began as a community Sunday School led by Mr. J. R. oberts, Superintendent of Cora Cotton Mills, in 1914. It was constituted as a issionary Baptist Church in 1915. There were 27 Charter members and the name Eastside" was chosen for the new church. The church was admitted to the Kings ountain Baptist Association in 1915.

The first building was a one room school house located off Cranford Drive, onated by Dr. O. G. Falls. In 1922 a brick veneer building was erected on inwood Drive across the street from the present location. In 1953 the present ructure was raised.

In 1923 the church changed its name to the Second Baptist Church.

The church has had 13 pastors in its history and has ordained some 8 men into ie ministry, all of whom now pastor churches in North Carolina. The present astor, Reverend Eugene W. Land, has served since 1970.

Associational Calendar of Activities

ANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
6	Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A.M.
6-8	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
6-10	January Bible Study (Acts)
9	Ministers' Wives' Meeting
13	WMU Council, Baptist Center, 12:00
7-18	Home Mission Teacher Training, Camp Caraway
20	General Board
1-22	S.S. Planning Workshop, Raleigh
4-26	High School Senior's Retreat, Camp Caraway
26	Baptist Men's Day
8-29	State General Board

EBRUARY

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3-5	State Evangelism Conference
3	Evangelism & Bus Ministry Conf., Greensboro, First Church

11 Ministers' Wives' Meeting
8 Summer Missions Interviews, Hickory
9-15 WMU Focus Week
9 Race Relations Day
10 Pastors' Conf., 10:00 A.M. Shelby Second
10-13 School of Music, Kings Mtn. Assoc.
16 Homes for Aging Day & Offering
20 Baptist Women Assoc. Meeting
21-22 Laymen's Institute, Gardner-Webb
24-27 Day Camp Workshop Tour
27 Regional Choir Festival, Lower Creek, Lenoir
28 Regional Choir Festival, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
28 Missions & Ministries Conf., Southeastern Seminary

MARCH

Regional Choir Festival, Children First Church, Morganton
Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
2-9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
3 Pastors' Conf., Shelby Second, 10:00 A.M.
3 Baptist Young Women Meeting
3-4 Metropolitan Missions Conf., Temple, Durham
6 Ministers' Wives' Meeting
6 Assoc. Brotherhood Meeting, Emphasis: Summer Youth Workers
7-8 Language Missions Conf., Caraway
10-14 Regional S.S. Workshops (West)
11-12 WMU Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium Charlotte
17-21 Workers with Exceptional Persons Workshop
17-21 Children in Church Training Workshop
18-20 Ministers' Conference, GWC
21-22 Youth Choir Festival, Charlotte
21-22 State Pioneers RA Congress, WFU
26-27 Rural Church Conf., Fruitland
30 EASTER SUNDAY-Office Closed Mon.

APRIL

7 Pastors' Conf., 10:00 A.M. Shelby Second
7 Day Camp Conference
8 WMU Annual Meeting (Assoc.) 7:30 P.M.
7-10 Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
10 Ministers' Wives' Meeting
11-12 Day Camp Workshop, Fruitland
13 Jewish Fellowship Week
14 WMU Council, Baptist Center, 12:00
18-19 Handbell Festivals, St. Johns, Charlotte
20 COOP. PROG. DAY 50th Anniversary
21 General Board
22 Church Bldg. Conference, Raleigh
23-25 Assoc. GO Special Workers Workshop
25-26 Church Library Conference, Charlotte
25-26 State Acteens Convention

AY
2-3 RA Camp, Crusaders, Caraway
-11 Christian Home Week
5 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 A.M. Shelby Second
7-8 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
8 Ministers' Wives Meeting
-10 Youth Min. & Rec. Conf., Caraway
-10 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
11 Mother's Day, Bapt. Hosp. Offering
-17 State RA Track Meet
-23 Sr. Adult Conference, Caswell
20 50th Anniv. Coop. Prog. Rally
-June 3 Youth Corps Orient., GWC
-31 Correct. Min. Conf., Wingate Col.

NE
1-4 Student Week at Ridgecrest
8-9 WMU Annual Meeting, Miami, Florida
9 Caraway & Mundo Vista Camps Open
-13 Youth Ministries Week, Caswell
-12 Southern Bapt. Convention, Miami Beach, Florida
15 Father's Day-College Day Offering
-21 Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
-21 BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
-27 Church Min. & Tr. Week, Caswell
-29 Acteens Celebration, Memphis, Tenn.
29 Christian Citizenship Sunday
-July 4 Youth Bible Conf., Caswell
-July 4 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College

LY
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY-Office Closed
-11 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
-12 World Missions Week, Caswell
-12 Assoc. S.S. Off. Briefing, Raleigh
14 WMU Council, Baptist Center, 12:00
-18 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
-18 Youth Conference, Caswell
21 General Board
-25 Supt. of Missions Conf., Fruitland
-26 Music Conference, Caswell
28 Assoc. S.S. Off. Briefing, Meeting Ridgecrest
-Aug. 1 Youth Conference, Caswell
31 BW Assoc. Meeting

JGUST
4-8 Youth Conference, Caswell
-15 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
10 Language Missions Day
-15 Vacation Week, Caswell
-17 Retreat-Exceptional Persons, Caswell

15 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
22-23 Assoc. WMU Off. Workshop, Fruitland
24 On-to-College Day
29-30 Assoc. WMU Off. Workshop, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER
1 LABOR DAY-Office Closed
5-6 Assoc. WMU Off. Workshop, Mundo Vista
5-6 State RA Crusader Congress, Raleigh
8 Pastors' Conf., 10:00 A.M. Shelby Second
12-13 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
12-13 Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
12-13 Couples Retreat, Mundo Vista
15-17 Church Growth Seminar, S.E. Sem.
15-19 Bro. Missionary Education Dialogues
17-20 Multi-Vention (Ch. Adm. & C.T.) Caraway
18 WMU Leadership Conference
18-19 Youth/Adult Workshop
21 State Missions Day & Offering
22-25 Area S.S. Bible Conference
26-27 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
26-28 Bus. & Prof. Men's Retreat, Caraway
28-Oct. 5 S.S. Preparation Week

OCTOBER
50th Anniv. Coop Prog. Prayer Emphasis each Wed. night
2-3 Tri-State Urban Seminar, Raleigh
3-4 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
3-4 Pastors/S.S. Dir. Workshop, Caraway
3-4 Adult S.S. Workers Workshop, Caraway
6 Pastors Conference 10: A.M. Shelby Second
9 Ministers Wives Meet
10-11 Pastors/S.S. Dir. Workshop, Ridgecrest
10-12 Deacons Retreat, Caraway
12 Biblical Recorder Day
13 WMU Council, Baptist Center, 12:00
14 PraiSing Clinic, Forest City First
14-15 State General Board, Caraway
17-18 BYW Convention
20 General Board
20-24 Children's S.S. Workshop Tour
21 Annual Meeting, Grover First, 7:00
22 Annual Meeting, New Hope, 9:30
23-25 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
24-25 Festival of Arts, Caraway
28 S.S. Young Adult/Preschool Conf., Charlotte
31-Nov. 2 Marriage Enrichment Retreat, West

NOVEMBER
2-9 RA Week
3 Pastors' Conf., 10:00 A.M. Shelby Second

3 BW World Day of Prayer
3-5 Urban Training Conf., Charlotte
6 Ministers' Wives Meet
7-8 Youth Council Retreat, Caraway
)-10 State Laymen's Conference, Asheville
)-12 Baptist State Convention, Asheville
16 American Bible Society Day
-22 Assoc. Acteens Off. Retreat, Mundo Vista
27 THANKSGIVING DAY-Office Closed
)-Dec. 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

ECEMBER
8 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 A.M. Shelby Second
11 Ministers' Wives Meet
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
28 Student Day at Christmas

ENERAL BOARD meets on Monday after the Third Sunday in
nuary, April, July and October, at 10:00 A.M.
ASTORS' CONFERENCE meets on Monday after the first Sunday,
eptember–May, 10:00 A.M., at Second Baptist Church, Shelby.

Associational Directory

Officers and Committees

loderator: Mr. Carlos Young ..... Box 234, Shelby
ice-Moderator: Mr. Bill McDaniel ..... R-2, Kings Mountain
lerk-Treasurer: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss ..... Box 174, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

lr. Carlos Young, Moderator, Chairman ..... Box 234, Shelby
lr. Bill McDaniel, (Vice-Moderator) ..... R-2, Kings Mountain
lr. Joseph Cabaniss, (Clerk-Treasurer) ..... Box 174, Shelby
ev. Cline Borders, (Supt. of Missions) ..... Box 24, Shelby
ev. Gene L. Watterson (S. S. Dir.) (C. T. Dir.) ..... Box 1360, Shelby
lr. Fred Wells (Bro. Dir.) ..... R-4, Box 470, Kings Mountain
lrs. Hubert Dixon (WMU Dir.) ..... Box 55, Boiling Springs
lr. Gary Southard (Music Dir.) ..... 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
lrs. E. T. Bailey (Organist) ..... 336 Gold St., Shelby
ev. Russell Fitts (Fin. Com. Chmn.) ..... Kings Mountain
lamrick & Redding (Auditors) ..... Shelby
r. Wyan Washburn (Historian) ..... Boiling Springs
lrs. Mildred Hoppes (Chmn. Library Council) ..... Shelby
r. Fred McGehee (Youth & Fam. Serv. Dir.) ..... R-1, Lawndale
lr. James Wall (Youth/Christ Dir.) ..... Lattimore
lr. Joe Mauney (Parliamentarian) ..... Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman ..... R-4, Shelb
Rev. Paul Millwood ..... Grov
Mrs. W. H. Pope ..... R-5, Shelb
Mr. Allen Jolley ..... Kings Mounta
Mrs. Fred Mauney ..... Shelb

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill McDaniel, Chairman ..... R-2, Kings Mountai
Rev. Gene Watterson (S. S. Dir.) (C. T.) .....Box 1360, Shelb
Mr. Fred Wells (Bro. Dir.) .....R-4, Box 470, Kings Mountai
Mrs. Hubert Dixon (WMU Dir.) ..... Box 55, Boiling Spring
Mr. Gary Southard (Music Dir.) .....1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelb

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred McGehee, Chairman—1977 ..... R-1, Lawndal
Rev. Wilson Padgett—1975 ..... 1012 Buffalo St., Shelb
Mr. Gail Bridges—1975 .....Boiling Spring
Mrs. Marion Dixon—1976 ..... Kings Mountai
Mrs. Foy Southard—1976 ..... Lawndal
Rev. Richard Plyler—1977 ..... R-1, Kings Mountai

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Marion Adams, Chairman—1976 .....1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelb
Mr. Charles Horne, Jr.—1975 ..... R-5, Shelb
Mr. George Hamrick—1977 ..... Shelb

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Bruce Clampitt, Chairman—1976 ..... 711 Maynard St., Shelb
Mr. Fred Jones—1975 ..... R-8, Shelb
Mr. Hoyte Cline, Jr.,—1975 ..... Lawndal
Mr. Charles Alexander—1976 ..... Kings Mountai
Rev. Ronald McSwain—1977 ..... Lawndal
Mr. Jim Yarbro—1977 ..... Kings Mountai

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman—1975 ..... Kings Mountai
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer— .....Box 174, Shelby
Mr. Lowery Austell—1976 ..... Shelby
Mr. Dan Moore—1977 .....Boiling Spring

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman ..... Boiling Springs
Mr. Clyde Randle—1975 ..... R-1, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Harold Causby—1975 ..... Shelby
Mr. G. M. Murray—1976 ..... Waco
Mrs. Wyatt Royster—1976 ..... Fallston
Mr. C. C. Padgett—1977 ..... Lattimore
Mr. T. S. Putnam—1977 ..... Lawndale

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. David Kime, Chairman—1975 ..... R-1, Kings Mountain
Mr. Frank Royster—1976 ..... Grover
Rev. Bruce Rabon—1977 ..... Fallston

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Jolley, Chairman—1976 ..... Box 1284, Shelby
Rev. James Adams—1975 ..... R-1, Shelby
Mr. Gene Wray—1975 ..... R-2, Shelby
Mrs. Fred Wells—1976 ..... R-4, Kings Mountain
Rev. Roland Leath—1977 ..... Shelby
Rev. Broadus Heatherly—1977 ..... R-2, Shelby

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Moderator: Mr. Carlos Young ..... Box 234, Shelby
Rev. Marvin Whisnant, Chairman—1975 ..... R-2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Box 174, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey, Music Chairman ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. David Kime—1976 ..... R-1, Kings Mountain
Rev. Roy Taylor—1977 ..... Shelby

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Donald Farrow, Chairman—1975 ..... Earl
Rev. Dan Wallace—1976 ..... Shelby
Rev. Guy Cabaniss—1977 ..... Kings Mountain

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. John T. Edwards, Chairman—1975 ..... R-5, Shelby
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.—1976 ..... R-4, Shelby
Rev. Dean Coffey—1977 ..... Casar

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. H. C. Dixon, Chairman—1975 ..... Boiling Springs
Mrs. Charles Alexander—1976 ..... Kings Mountain
Rev. Ron Parris—1977 ..... Waco

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Hinton, Chairman–1975 ..... R-3, Kings Mountai
Rev. T. W. Estes–1976 ..... Shelb
Rev. Clyde Bearden–1977 ..... Kings Mountai

SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE

Mrs. L. P. Williams, Chairman–1975 ..... Shelb
Rev. L. D. Scruggs–1975 ..... R-4, Kings Mountai
Rev. Ronald Martin–1976 ..... R-5, Shelb
Mr. Hubert Smith–1976 ..... Fallsto
Mr. John Hendrick–1977 ..... R-5, Shelb
Rev. Julius Lee–1977 ..... R-1, Grove

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Roland Leath, Chairman–1976 ..... Shelby
Mrs. Lynn Ledford–1975 ..... Shelby
Mr. Carlos Young–1977 ..... Shelby

RECREATION COMMITTEE

Glenn Davenport, Chairman–1977 ..... Shelby
James Wall–1977 ..... Lattimore
Cleve Rayfield–1977 ..... Shelby
Ron Parris–1976 ..... Waco
Paul Millwood–1976 ..... Grover
Hal Dedmon–1976 ..... Shelby
Gene Land–1975 ..... Kings Mountain
Dean Coffey–1975 ..... Casar
Barry Padgett–1975 ..... Boiling Springs

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Dr. Fred McGehee, R-1, Lawndale
Homes for the Aging ..... Rev. Russell Hinton. Kings Mountain
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Lawndale
Annuity Board ..... Rev. William H. Pope, R-5, Shelby
Christian Literature ..... Rev. Paul Millwood, Grover
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

TRUSTEES

Mr. Fred R. Mauney–1977 ..... Shelby
Mr. George Hamrick–1975 ..... Shelby
Mr. Don Jones–1976 ..... Kings Mountain

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Curtis Bundy, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby
Vice-President ..... Rev. Julius Lee, R-1, Grover

Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rev. Bruce Rabon, Box 344, Fallston
Pianist ..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Box 77, Lawndale
Chorister ..... Rev. Jerry Laughter, R-2, Kings Mountain

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

President ..... Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, R-2, Kings Mountain
1st Vice President ..... Mrs. William H. Pope, R-5, Shelby
2nd Vice President ..... Mrs. T. W. Estes, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jerry Laughter, R-2, Kings Mountain
Publicity Chairman ..... Mrs. John T. Edwards, R-5, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Director ..... Rev. Gene Watterson, Shelby
Teaching Improvement Director ..... Dr. Robert Lamb, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Curtis Bundy, Shelby
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. James Adams, R-1, Shelby
Records Assistant ..... Mrs. Charles Whisnant, R-4, Shelby
Extension Activities Director ..... Rev. Jerry Laughter, R-2, Kings Mountain

AGE GROUP DIVISIONAL DIRECTORS

Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Ruth Hamrick
Preschool No. 1 ..... Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Kings Mountain
Preschool No. 2 ..... Mr. Barry Padgett, Boiling Springs
Children No. 1 ..... Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, R-2, Kings Mountain
Children No. 2 ..... Mrs. Odell Benton, Kings Mountain
Youth ..... Mrs. James Adams, R-1, Shelby
Adult ..... Rev. Fred Mauney, Shelby

GROUP DIRECTORS

Waco ..... Rev. John Edwards, R-5, Shelby
Shelby ..... Mr. Paul McManus, Shelby
Lattimore ..... Rev. Johnny Enloe, R-10, Shelby
Grover ..... Rev. Ned Buckner, R-6, Shelby
Polkville ..... Rev. Ronald McSwain, Lawndale
Kings Mountain ..... Rev. David Kime, Kings Mountain

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKERS

Director .....
Leadership Training ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, R-2, Shelby
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby
Chorister ..... Mr. Don Balltzglier, Shelby
Pianist ..... Mrs. Don Balltzglier, Shelby

AGE GROUP DIVISION DIRECTORS

Preschoolers ..... Mrs. Grace Greene, Shelby
Children ..... Mrs. Margaret McKee, Kings Mountain

Youth ..... Mr. Gary Southard, Shelby
Adults ..... Rev. Sam Snyder, R-6, Shelby

GROUP DIRECTORS

Grover ..... Rev. Donald Farrow, Earl
Kings Mountain ..... Rev. Marvin Whisnant, R-2, Kings Mountain
Lattimore ..... Dr. Clyde Chapman, R-2, Shelby
Polkville ..... Rev. Ronald Martin, R-5, Shelby
Shelby ..... Rev. Johnny Bridges, R-9, Shelby
Waco ..... Rev. Ron Parris, Box 79, Waco

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Director ..... Mr. Fred Wells, R-4, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Sidney Dixon, Kings Mountain
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. Glenn Spearman, Kings Mountain
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mr. Fred Jones, R-8, Shelby
R. A. Leader ..... Mr. Hal Dedmon, Box 1351, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU WORKERS

Director ..... Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Boiling Springs
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. DeMar Boyles, Shelby
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Robert Sweezy, R-4, Shelby
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Bonnie Price, Boiling Springs
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. John Cabaniss, R-4, Shelby
Ass't. Baptist Young Women Dir. ..... Mrs. Dean Ledford, Shelby
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Gene Glenn, Shelby
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Miss Jeanne Jones, Shelby
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Oren Wyatt, R-2, Shelby
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-2, Shelby
Ass't. Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Stephen Earls, R-2, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mark Black, Cherryville

ASSISTANT PASTORS & MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Ray Pruitt (AP) 509 Webber St., Shelby ..... Bethel
Jerry Laughter (AP) R-2, Kings Mountain ..... Bethlehem
Barry Padgett (ME) Box 536, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Richard Brown (AP) 120 Delmar Rd., Shelby ..... Calvary
Paul McManus (AP & MM) R-8, Box 377A, Shelby ..... Dover
R. Allen Jolley (ME) 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain First
Ken Reid (AP) Box 628, Boiling Springs ..... Kings Mountain Second
Miss Delores White (ME) R-4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia
Gary Southard (AP & ME) 5002 Westgate, Shelby ..... Shelby Second
W. J. McSwain (AP) R-1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

W. A. Ayers ..... Dover

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Ray Pruitt, 509 Webber St., Shelby ..... Bethel
William Harold Beam, R-1, Box 191A, Castalia ..... Calvary
Gary Frazier, R-3, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Gary Southard, 5002 Westgate, Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Roger Webb, Box 104, Polkville ..... Union
Marvin Green, Rutherford College Bapt. Church, Valdese ..... Union
Gary Huntsinger, R-1, Blacksburg, S. C. ..... Waco

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Jerome Cash, 1415 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Bethlehem
Joe Lavender, 19C Randolph Rd., Shelby ..... Dover
Guy Soule, 314 Robinwood Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby Second

LICENSED MINISTERS

Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby ..... Bethel
T. G. Howell, Jr., 1547 Kings Rd., Shelby ..... Bethel
Michael Philbeck, R-6, Box 50, Shelby ..... Churchill Drive
Bobby Gantt, R-6, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Charlie Turner, R-2, Box 332, Grover ..... Grover First
Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain First
Gene Alexander, Box 2403 W. C. Univ. ..... Kings Mountain First
Mickey Mahaffey, Gardner-Webb College ..... Kings Mountain First
Ken Reid, Box 628, Boiling Springs ..... Kings Mountain Second
Oscar Hullender ..... Midview
Joseph R. Brooks, R-9, Shelby ..... New Hope
Toy Steven Bolton, R-3, Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Grove
Allen Davis, R-8, Box 38, Shelby ..... Patterson Springs
Randy Champion, R-5, Shelby ..... Plains View
Jack Davis, R-3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Donald Byrd, R-3, Shelby ..... Polkville
Billy Styers, Box 189, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Wary Edwards, R-2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Mike Barrett, Box 285, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Ken Batts, Box 228, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Guy Soule, 314 Robinwood Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby Second
W. J. McSwain, R-1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
James Greene, Grover St., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
H. Davis, R-2, Kings Mountain ..... Westover
John Ross, Box 422, Kings Mountain ..... Westover
Ronald Spencer, R-3, Box 930, Shelby ..... Zoar

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Bob Bowen, R-1, Grover ..... Allen Memorial
Fletcher McGinnis, Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
Broadus Matthews, R-2, Box 390, Kings Mountain ..... Bethlehem
R. W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Garland Allen, Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs

Ernest Blankenship, Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
P. A. Cline, Jr., Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Lamb, Box 794, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
R. F. Lancaster, Box 864, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
S. L. Lamm, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
J. Thurman Lewis, Box 234, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, Jr., Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
M. Vann Murrell, Box 792, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
James McAlister, Box 822, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Trexler, Box 304, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
C. W. Walker, R-2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Tom W. Bray, 307 Clegg St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
E. S. Elliott, 118 Grover St., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Paul E. Allen, R-1, Box 423, Grover ..... Grover First
Miller Freeman, R-2, Box 299-B, Forest City ..... Kings Mountain
Reg Alexander, 510 Ellenwood Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain First
Robert F. Greene, 104 S. Goforth St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain First
Alfred Wright, 316 Somerset Drive, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain First
W. H. Redmon, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain Second
Ira Falls, 407 Ridge St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain Second
Hugh Harrill, R-4, Shelby ..... Lattimore
Warren Reid, P. O. Box 97, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
J. L. Cloninger, Cloninger St., Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia
Joe Freeman, 1210 Midpines, Kings Mtn. ..... Midview
Jim Hullander, Bessemer City ..... Midview
Melvin Johnson, 113 N. Poston St., Shelby ..... New Buffalo
E. O. Gore, R-1, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak View
Yates Smith, Box 321, Grover ..... Patterson Springs
Billy Ramseur, R-2, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Durham Hughes, R-9, Shelby ..... Pleasant Hill
Charles Freeman, Box 832, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Charley Sandifer, Box 902, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
W. P. Biggerstaff, R-5, Shelby ..... Polkville
Ben Davis, R-10, Box 285, Shelby ..... Polkville
Glenn Walker, R-10, Box 213, Shelby ..... Polkville
Dan Proctor, R-3, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Paul Sorrells, Box 352, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Gary Frazier, R-3, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
W. V. Tarlton, R-7, Shelby ..... Ross Grove
William E. Boyd, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Forrest C. Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Frank Malone, 728 Blanton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Eugene Poston, R-3, Shelby ..... Shelby First
R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn. ..... Shelby First
J. Roy Robinson, R-3, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Max Burgin, Fort Sam Houston, Texas ..... Union
Sherman Koss, R-1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
C. C. Crow, 765 Lowery St., Shelby ..... Westview
John Drayer, 806 Waters St., Shelby ..... Westview
Noel Lykins, 508 E. Graham St., Shelby ..... Westview
A. B. Wood, 413 Stroud Road, Shelby ..... Westview

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. George Thornburg, Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch, Annie Short, Mae Belle Ledbetter

BEAVER DAM: Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Glenn, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Doris Bridges, W. F. McGinnis, Mrs. W. F. McGinnis, E. D. Humphries, Hudson Wilson, Fred W. Jones

BETHANY: Mrs. James Sanders

BETHEL: Rev. Bruce Clampitt, Don Balltzglier, Mrs. Don Balltzglier, Ray Pruitt, Aileen Kennedy, Cathy Robinson, Tommy Alewine, D. L. Powell, Anne Radford, Charles Howell, Fred T. Leigh, Henry Oliver

BETHLEHEM: Rev. and Mrs. Russell Fitts, Piccola Blalock, Bill McDaniel, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Clark, Clyde McDaniel, Rev. Jerry Laughter, B. H. Matthews, Ned Yarbro, Gene Carpenter, Mrs. Mylie Huffstetler, Emma Dixon, Edith Reynolds, Maggie Lail, Pauline Wright, Jim Yarbro, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Homer Harmon, Marie Harmon, Lalyage Hord

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Max Linnens, Barry Padgett, Bonnie Price, Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Robert Abrams, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Lancaster, Mrs. Gladys Morris, Dr. and Mrs. W. W. Washburn, S. L. Lamm

BUFFALO: Rev. Sam Snyder, Brenda Wood, Bertha Lackey, J. Y. Roper, Mrs. Charles Ledbetter, Mrs. Howard Kale, Mrs. Sam Snyder, Howard Kale, Evelyn Kale

CALVARY: Rev. Dan Wallace, Rev. Richard Brown, J. S. Cook, Barbara Lane.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Rev. Archie Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Miller, Annie Warlick, Texie Carpenter, Nathalee Hart

CASAR: Rev. Dean Coffey, Mrs. Anne Cook, Vertie Downs, Minnie Downs, Faye Selma Downs, A. A. Pruett

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Rev. James Rice, Mrs. Roger Hoyle, Myra Watterson, Danny Rice, Mark Rice, Lois Ivey, Mrs. Frank Allen

COMMUNITY: Gordon Cogdell, Richard Willis, Esper F. Willis

DAVID: Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, Rev. and Mrs. N. S. Hardin, Mrs. Sam Lovelace, Mrs. Perry McSwain

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. and Mrs. Fred McGehee, Florence Scism, Max Spangler, C. R. Spangler, Yates Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mrs. Marshall Brooks, Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Padgett, B. B. Scruggs, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Brooks

DOVER: Paul McManus, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Mrs. Harol Wright, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Hyder, Mrs. Carl McClellan, Mrs. Clarence Queen

EASTSIDE, K. M.: Rev. James Williams, M. V. Bolton, Richard Self, O. E. Jolley, Edythe Self, W. F. Lowrance, Lawrence Lowrance

EASTSIDE, S.: Mrs. Wilson Padgett, Mrs. Russell Craig, Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, Rev. T. W. Bray, Mrs. J. M. Proctor

ELIZABETH: Rev. Fred A. Mauney, Rev. and Mrs. Cline W. Borders, Danny Borders, Mr. and Mrs. James Cornwell, Joe Mauney, Mrs. Vetas Blanton

EMMANUEL: Rev. and Mrs. Fred Cartee, Shirley Smith

FAITH: Rev. Floyd N. Seay, Randy Bell, James Hamrick

FALLSTON: Rev. Bruce Rabon, Hoyle Wright, Harold Spurling, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Mrs. Wyte Royster

FLINT HILL: Ralph Harrell, G. G. Ledbetter, Mrs. Palmer Gold, Mrs. Albert Hamrick, Mrs. Jerry Lail, Maebelle Ledbetter

GROVER FIRST: Rev. Paul Millwood, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Ross, Hood Watterson,

Mrs. Paul Millwood, Mrs. A. F. Collins

HIGHLAND: Rev. Ernest Smith, Willene Smith, Mrs. R. H. Evans

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Z. M. Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Roberts, Mrs. Odell Benton, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hullender, Mrs. O. O. Walker, Mrs. James M. Stoll, Jr., Bob Cashion, Rev. Miller Freeman

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Bearden, Allen Jolley, Rev. and Mrs. Robert F. Greene, Herman Greene, Mrs. I. A. McGill, Mrs. W. F. McGill, Greer Sipes, Mrs. M. C. Amos, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Yates Harbison, Mrs. B. T. Wright, Mrs. A. B. Falls, Mrs. George Sellars, Ruby Alexander, Mrs. Charles Wilson, Mrs. M. Harbison, James R. Yarbro

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Land, Gert Owens, Jerry Ramsey, Brenda Robbs, T. R. Dalton, Evelyn Chambers, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Lankford, Mrs. Melvin C. Wood, Tommy Barrett, Fay Bridges, Rosalee Goins, M. C. Wood, Charles T. Smith, Mrs. Charles Smith, Ira J. Falls, Mrs. T. R. Dalton, Nell Falls, Cecil Owens, Bernice Kirby, Mrs. John Gladden

LATTIMORE: Rev. James P. Wall, Rev. Hugh Harrill, Mrs. Lynn Ledford, Mrs. James Cornwell, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Lee

LAWNDALE: Rev. R. W. McSwain, Vela Covington, Jack Yon, Fred Beam, Fred Denton

LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. Marion Adams, Ronald Nanney

LOVE VALLEY: Rev. and Mrs. Earl M. Redding

MACEDONIA: Rev. L. D. Scruggs, Gertrude Gore, Ada Jenkins, Robert Flowers, David Smith, Hazel Smith, John Cain, Raleigh Smith, Verl Smith, Mrs. Arthur Mauney, Pearl Moss, Mrs. Z. W. Sullins, Arthur Mauney, Roy Smith

MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Carl S. Bridges, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Clary

MULL'S MEMORIAL: Rev. John T. Edwards, E. N. Barnette

NEW BETHEL: Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Putnam, Mrs. David Beam, Beauford Hord, Sr., James W. Southard

NEW CAMP CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Howard Sain

NEW HOPE: Rev. D. M. Farrow, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Tulloh, Mr. and Mrs. Burie Hopper, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Gibson, Frances Sepaugh, Mrs. Odell Sepaugh, Mrs. Morris Runyan, Mrs. Seth Runyan, Mr. and Mrs. John Eaker

NEW LIFE:

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. James F. Adams, T. Z. Hord, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Poston, Mrs. Yates Spurling, Mrs. M. A. Fortenberry, Mrs. J. S. Cline, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter

NORMAN'S GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Hartman, Ruby Hartman, Roy Davis, P. C. Wellmon, Mrs. W. P. Wellmon, Mrs. Lola Boyles

OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell Hinton, Carroll Brackett, Mrs. Rachel Hamrick, Karen Hinton, Eddie Grigg, Karen Bell, Grace Ledford

OAK VIEW: Rev. David Kime, John H. Caldwell, Willodean Timms, Mrs. I.W. Ledford, Juanita Fleming, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wells, David Timms

PATTERSON GROVE: Norman Webster, Clyde Short, Annette Penner, Lala Putnam, Sadie Patterson, Mrs. Grady Scism, Mrs. Robert Ware, Mrs. Clem Wright, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rayfield

PATTERSON SPRINGS: B. L. Bowen, Brady Bowen, Mrs. Hubert Clark, W. C. Murray, Sr., Mrs. Cecil Murray, Neal Porter, Annie Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. Brack Bowen

PIEDMONT: Rev. Ansel Center, David Huffstetler, L. L. Ramsey

PLAINS VIEW: Rev. Perry Jones

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Lucy Gardner, Mrs. Joe S.

Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Costner, Lena Williams, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Hendrick, Mrs. Charles S. Wright

PLEASANT RIDGE: Alfie DeLozier, Mrs. Robert L. Davis, A. Y. Hamrick, Joe DeLozier, Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Lemons

POLKVILLE: Ella Lee Burnette, Ruth Y. Silvers, Hettie N. Bridges, Cora Mae Greene, Ben Davis, L. V. Wilson, Mrs. L. V. Wilson, Mrs. Ben Davis

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Queen,Mr. and Mrs. Jim Teasneer, Wray Edwards, Mrs. Gordon Bridges, Johnnie Queen

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Mrs. Fred Lynn, Mrs. Ed Passmore, Minnie C. Biggerstaff, Mrs. Claude Jones, Mrs. Gene L. Webber

ROSS GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Bundy, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, LaLene Grigg, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Conley, Mrs. L. R. Hord

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. and Mrs. Johnny Enloe, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mrs. Oveda Whitaker, Mrs. Worth Lattimore, Mrs. J. P. Walker, Mrs. J. B. Price

SHELBY FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Roland Leath, Rev. W. Glenn Davenport, Van H. Ramsey, Mary Sue Thompson, Dr. Frank Malone, Carlos Young, Mrs. James Spears, Mrs. Dorothy Keeter, C. Rush Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. Herchel Greene, Mrs. J. A. Wells, Mrs. Frederick J. Swift

SHELBY SECOND: Rev. Roy P. Taylor, Gary Southard, Guy Soule, Jr., Georgia Kale, Mrs. L. N. Buchanan, Florence McWhirter, Mrs. Weldon Pruett, Mrs. Marvin Turner

TEMPLE: Rev. and Mrs. Frank Shirley, Henry Bridges, Florence Bridges, Mrs. Ethel Camp

UNION: Mrs. Minor Gettys

WACO: Rev. Ronald Parris, Mrs. Marjorie Burton, Mrs. Heyward Moss, Mrs. G. G. Rollins

WALLACE GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Lero Hudson, Betty Heavner, James Greene

WESTOVER: Rev. Guy Cabaniss, Ruebn Navey, R. A. Navey, John A. Ross

WESTVIEW: Rev. T. W. Estes, Rev. C. C. Crow, Laura Gentry

ZION: Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Pope, Maudie Cooper, Mabel Wellmon, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Davis, Mrs. M. D. Cabaniss, Sr., Mrs. J. E. Blanton, Jr., E. K. McSwain

ZOAR: Rev. Dan H. Jolley, Hugh Dover, Charlie Allen, Mrs. Norma McDaniel, Mrs. Cindy Vassey, Alvin A. Bridges

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Camp, Mooresboro, Sandy Run Association
Rev. Burtt Potter, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
Rev. T. A. Lineberger, South Mountain Camp, Connelly Springs
Rev. A. C. Hughes, Ellenboro, Sandy Run Association

Our Beloved Dead

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Nelson Queen

BEAVER DAM: Mr. Floyd Bowen, Mrs. Oelan Humphries, Mr. T. O. Wilson, Mrs. Coleman Brooks, Mr. R. C. Black

BETHANY: Mr. William E. Smith (Deacon)

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Johnny Yarbro, Mr. Riley Allen, Mr. C. T. Ledford, Mrs. James Ledford
BETHEL: Mr. Fitchue Hayes, Miss Susan Gamble, Mr. L. L. Hord, Mr. Harry Gibson, Mr. Mack White
BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. J. B. Brooks, Miss Mary Greene, Mrs. Brutus Lovelace, Mrs. John Pruette, Mrs. Norman Self
BUFFALO: Mrs. Inor Goins, Mr. Bobby Penny, Mr. J. T. Porter, Mr. Carl Hamm, Sr.
CALVARY: Mr. Odell Hoyle, Mrs. Clyde Moore, Mrs. Carrie Wall, Mrs. A. C. Strickland
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. S. T. Carpenter, Mrs. R. P. Seagle, Mrs. Edith Swink, Mr. Charlie Hicks
CASAR: Mrs. W. C. Richards, Mr. Romie Melton
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. Clarence Freeman
COMMUNITY: Mrs. Pearl Champion, Mr. Ted Talley
DAVID: Mr. N. E. Chapman, Mr. George Allen
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Claude Beheeler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. R. C. Covington, Mr. Koven Carpenter, Mr. Waylon Washburn, Mr. Lawrence Wright, Mr. Athel Cabaniss
DOVER: Mr. Hugh Walker (Deacon). Rev. W. A. Ayers (Ordained Minister)
EASTSIDE, KM: None
EASTSIDE, S: Mrs. Harvey White, Mrs. J. C. Trammel, Mrs. Gene Carswell, Mrs. Thomas Fowler, Mr. Ernest Miller, Mr. Joe Phillips, Sr.
ELIZABETH: Mr. John D. Poston, Mrs. B. F. Hord, Mr. Herbert Long, Mr. Gene Monroe, Mrs. Ora Davis, Mr. Dewey Jones (Deacon)
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: None
FAITH: Mr. Buren Dellinger, Mr. George Owensby
FALLSTON: Mr. George Ross, Mrs. Stough Beam
FLINT HILL: Mrs. A. V. Champion, Mr. Frank Griffin, Sr.
GROVER FIRST: Mrs. M. T. Barrett, Mrs. Lettie Clemmer
HIGHLAND: None
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. L. E. Deese, Mr. Fred Hord
KM FIRST: Mr. Ray Smith, Mr. Ray Henderson, Mr. Joe Foster, Mr. C. Glenn White
KM SECOND: Mr. Manuel Ross, Mr. Jake England, Mr. Broadus England, Mrs. Duffie Guyton, Mrs. Crowder Ware, Mrs. Helen Williams
LATTIMORE: Miss Kati Mae Toms (Recording Secretary)
LAWNDALE: Mr. Bufford Philbeck, Mr. Dewey Brackett, Sr.
LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Daniel Edwards, Mr. Worth Davis
LOVE VALLEY: None
MACEDONIA: Mrs. Dessie Smith
MIDVIEW: Mrs. Cathy Ann Robinson, Mrs. Jack Goodlet, Mrs. Martha Lovelace
MT. SINAI: Mrs. Nora Putnam
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Bruna B. Hunt, Mrs. Sudie Dedmond, Mrs. Sarah Swink
NEW BUFFALO: None
NEW CAMP CREEK: None
NEW HOPE: Mr. Lamar Davis (Deacon), Mr. R. R. Crawford (Deacon), Mr. Clyde McSwain (Deacon), Miss Ollie Bechler, Mrs. Mollie Beattie, Miss Minnie Glenn

NEW LIFE: None
NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Henry Botts, Mrs. Dick Douglas, Mr. Thurman Beam
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. W. T. Warlick (Deacon), Mrs. Jimmie Davis, Mr. Edgar Cook
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Mae Bell, Mr. Ernest Huffstetler, Mr. I. H. McCraw, Mrs. Marie Bell
OAK VIEW: Mr. Wiley A. West
PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Robert E. Plyler, Mrs. G. T. Thrift
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. Ben Nance, Mr. Marcus Ellis, Mrs. Jim Dellinger
PEACH STREET: None
PIEDMONT: None
PLAINS VIEW: None
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Pressley Costner, Mr. Herman Mellon, Mr. F. S. Wright (Deacon)
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. George Roberts
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Jack Davis, Mr. Arthur Mathis, Mrs. D. L. Greene, Miss Ida Humphries, Mrs. Arthur Brooks
POLKVILLE: None
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Henry Kinsey, Mr. Ben Sentell, Mr. Carl Hawkins, Mr. Ted Lee, Mrs. Aileen Wright
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None
ROSS GROVE: None
SANDY PLAINS: Mr. C. C. Walker (Deacon)
SHELBY FIRST: Mr. Ralph O. Putnam, Mrs. Joe F. Mull, Mr. Raymond T. Lankford, Miss Avie Weathers, Mrs. Forrest H. Taylor, Mrs. O. E. Lee, Mrs. Fate Proctor, Mrs. Charles L. Eskridge, Mrs. T. P. Eskridge, Mrs. Paul Abernathy, Mrs. Paul Webb, Mr. John Kelly, Mr. Will L. Queen, Mr. Charles Austin McKinney, Mrs. W. S. McCurry, Mr. Grady B. Lovelace, Mr. G. F. King, Mr. J. A. Cohoon, Miss Bess Freeman, Mrs. Feastur Lewis, Jr., Mrs. J. B. Francis, Mr. Griffin P. Smith, Mrs. Maude Turney, Mrs. Ransom Casstevens, Mr. Forrest Gold, Mr. W. J. Reid, Mrs. Sam Eskridge, Mrs. A. C. Farmer, Mr. Fred Christenbury
SHELBY SECOND: Mr. Arthur McKee, Mrs. W. O. R. Putnam, Mrs. Claude Turner, Mr. Jack McKee, Mrs. J. L. Bridges, Mr. Jack Grayson, Mrs. Grace Ferree, Mr. E. D. Jones, Mrs. Minnie Browning
TEMPLE: Mr. Robert Buff
UNION: Mr. Marvin Ledford, Mrs. Pearl Church, Mrs. Essie Mae Mauney, Mrs. Anna Webb, Mr. Avery Beaver
VICTORY: Mr. J. K. Boheler, Mrs. J. K. Boheler
WACO: Mrs. Alvin Bingham, Mrs. Georgia Hamrick, Miss Lucy Harrelson, Mr. D. W. Carpenter
WALLACE GROVE: Mr. Gene Millwood (Deacon)
WESTOVER: None
WESTVIEW: Miss Donna Dingler
ZION: Mr. J. Monroe Poston, Mr. Oscar Gantt
ZOAR: Mrs. Coro Terry, Mr. Willie Griffin, Mr. Loran Jones, Mrs. Lillie Allen, Miss Lizza Crane, Miss Minnie Putnam, Mr. J. Wellie Hamrick

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Bought an organ.
BEAVER DAM: Honored retiring pastor, Oscar Funderburke, at special service and gave him love offering of $3,766.00.
BETHEL: Called full-time Minister of Music and a full-time Education Director, built new multi-purpose building.
BETHLEHEM: Called Associate Pastor Jerry Laughter and licensed Jerome Cash to preach.
CALVARY: Called Dan Wallace as pastor; called Richard Brown as minister of evangelism; began construction on new nursery, kitchen, and recreation facilities.
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Added steeple to church.
DOUBLE SHOALS: Observed 75th Anniversary with celebration; improved church playground with tennis court.
FAITH: Air-conditioned nursery.
FALLSTON: Full support of missionary.
HIGHLAND: Basketball and tennis court.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Called W. Clyde Bearden as pastor.
LAWNDALE: Observed 75th Anniversary with celebration; employed full-time summer worker; supported full-time missionary; obtained pictures of all 10 pastors of the church since its organization and hung them in the church; added pew cushions.
LILY MEMORIAL: Paved parking lot; sent pastor to Haiti & Jamaica on mission tour; helped buy a car for a missionary; started new Training Union group.
MACEDONIA: Built lighted ballfield; purchased 2 mini-buses.
NEW BUFFALO: Paid off church debt; began bus ministry.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Improved church property.
NEW HOPE: 100th Anniversary celebration.
OAK VIEW: Built new church; remodeled fellowship hall; improved grounds and ball field.
PATTERSON GROVE: Painted interior of Sanctuary and exterior of church plant; purchased new choir robes; new mimeograph machine; new hymnals for Adult and Youth Departments.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: BOUGHT CHURCH BUS: Began children's church.
PIEDMONT: Paid of church debt; held dedication service.
PLEASANT GROVE: Erected covered entrance to south wing of church; helped purchase car for missionary; carpeted all parsonage floors; gave $5,000.00 to Gardner-Webb Christian Service Foundation.
PLEASANT HILL: Voted to build new sanctuary.
SANDY PLAINS: Purchased two buses; began bus ministry; began Children's Church.
SHELBY FIRST: Dedicated new Activities Building; dedicated remodeled Sanctuary.
SHELBY SECOND: Called Roy Taylor as pastor; ordained Gary Southard and licensed Guy Soule for gospel ministry; approved plans for new Sanctuary.
WACO: Ordained Gary Huntsinger, He is now pastor of Rock Springs, Blacksburg. Called as pastor Ronald Parris.
WALLACE GROVE: Painted church inside and out; paid off church debt.
ZION: Began Deacon of the Week Program; paved drive at parsonage; paved parking lot at educational building; installed P. A. System.

Constitution and By-Laws

Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I Name

The name of this body shall be the "Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

Article II Purpose

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services, which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III Membership

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply the the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and, if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like Associations.

Article IV Meetings

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

Article V Authority

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

Article VI Officers and Their Election

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth and Family Services Director, and parliamentarian.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contracted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the Annual Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Annual Session. all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election.

Article VII Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a totating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII The General Board

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Superintendent of Missions (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April, and July: on Monday after the third Sunday at 10:00 A.M.

Article IX Committees

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through

the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Order of Business Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Nominations Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
   (13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (14) Place and Preacher Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
   (15) Youth and Family Services Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
   (16) Any other Committee authorized by the Association.

B. To appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

Article X Amendments

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changed must be presented to the Association in the first session and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association in the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the General Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting,

distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. He shall inform all persons elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in Annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: The ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) Shall be composed of the Associational officers listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution along with the chairmen of the Evangelism and Finance Committees. It shall work with Associational Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Superintendent of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

(4) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven shall be necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the pastor of the candidate, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the General Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Associational Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall plan and provide for such Seminary Extension classes as may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX,

Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the Preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: The Youth and Family Services Committee, composed of 3 members, shall assist the Youth and family Services Director in co-ordinating the work of the Associational Youth and Family Services.

Section 18: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve for not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII WRITTEN REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PRODECURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

Proceedings

Second Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
Tuesday Evening, October 22, 1974

1. Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Associational Organist, presented an organ prelude as messengers and visitors gathered in Second Baptist Church in Kings Mountain for the 124th Annual Session of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. The meeting was called to order by Roland Leath, Moderator, at 7:00 P. M.

3. Reverend Jerry Laughter, associate pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church, led the assembly in singing, "Holy, Holy, Holy."

4. Reverend Dean Coffey, pastor of Casar Baptist Church, read the scripture, Romans 12:1-5.

5. Reverend Ron Parris, pastor of Waco Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

6. Reverend Eugene Land, Vice-Moderator and pastor of the host church, welcomed messengers and visitors on behalf of the Kings Mountain group of churches.

7. In the absence of Mr. Jack Dover, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, moved that the printed program be adopted as our order of business with any changes that may be necessary. His move was seconded and so ordered.

8. Moderator Leath appointed the Committee on Committees: C. A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman; Paul Millwood; Mrs. W. H. Pope; Allen Jolley; and Mrs. Fred Mauney.

9. Dr. W. W. Washburn gave the Historian's report. He reported that progress is again being made on the writing of the history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, with the securing of the services of Mrs. Fred Swift. He moved the adoption of his report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. His move was seconded and it was adopted.

10. Reverend Roland Leath gave the Moderator's message. Taking his text from John 1:6, he spoke on "A Man Sent From God."

11. Mr. Don Balltzglier, minister of music at Bethel, led in singing the hymn "Amazing Grace."

12. Moderator Leath gave a special welcome to the following new pastors and ministers of music and education who have come into our association since our last session: Dean Coffey, Casar; Ron Parris, Waco; Dan Wallace, pastor, and Richard Brown, director of evangelism at Calvary; James Williams, Eastside, Kings Mountain; Don Balltzglier, Bethel; Jerry Laughter, Bethlehem; Roy Taylor, Shelby Second; Glenn Davenport, Shelby First; Brenda Wood, Buffalo; Clyde Bearden, Kings Mountain First; and Guy Cabaniss, Westover.

13. Joseph Cabaniss reported that 240 messengers and 53 non-messengers have registered for a total of 293.

14. Reverend T. A. Lineberger, director of South Mountain Camp, spoke on the ministry of the camp.

15. Dr. Fred McGehee, pastor of Double Shoals Baptist Church, brought the Youth and Family Services report. He reported that he is working in association with the Juvenile Court in helping youngsters in trouble. He gave a portion of his time to Mrs. Lynn Ledford, who spoke on the home for delinquent girls. Dr. McGehee moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded, and it carried.

16. Karen Hinton and Eddie Grigg presented creative worship, "There's Just

Something About That Name."

17. Cline Borders, Superintendent of Missions, gave his report, expressing appreciation for the privilege of being in 64 churches this past year and also appreciation to the staff. He reviewed the principles on which he launched his services and spoke on the subject "Can We Turn a Corner?"

18. Don Balltzglier sang "Amazing Grace, How Can It Be" accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Balltzglier.

19. Reverend Russell Fitts, pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church, brought the Inspirational Message. Basing his message on I Corinthians 14:8-11, 19, he spoke on the problem of the usage of unknown tongues.

20. Reverend Clyde Bearden, pastor of Kings Mountain First, gave the benediction.

Wednesday Morning, October 23, 1974
First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain

21. Mrs. E. T. Bailey presented an organ prelude as messengers and visitors gathered in First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain for the second day of the 124th Annual Session of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

22. Paul McManus, minister of music at Dover Baptist Church, led the assembly in singing "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee."

23. For the opening devotional, Responsive Reading No. 16 was read responsively.

24. Reverend Dan Wallace, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

25. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, gave the General Board report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. He also presented the financial report as information. He moved the adoption of these reports. The move was seconded, and it carried.

26. Reverend Clyde Bearden, host pastor, welcomed messengers and visitors to First Baptist Church in Kings Mountain.

27. Reverend John Edwards, pastor of Mull's Memorial Church, reported for the Place and Preacher Committee. Our next session will be at Grover First Baptist for the evening session and New Hope Baptist for the day session. The preachers will be: Fred Mauney, Inspirational Message; Fred McGehee, Doctrinal Message; and Russell Hinton, Missionary Message. Clyde Chapman will be the alternate. Mr. Edwards moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded, and it carried.

28. Reverend Dan Jolley, pastor of Zoar Church, brought the Nominating Committee report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. He moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded, and it carried.

29. Joseph Cabaniss reported a total of 303 present last night.

30. Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, wife of the pastor at David, reported for the ministers' wives. She invited all ministers' wives to their meetings and asked the ministers' wives present to stand. There were nine present.

31. The Moderator called for the nomination of officers. Reverend C. A. Kirby, Jr., pastor of Double Springs Church, requested the Vice-moderator to share his feeling, and Mr. Eugene Land stated that he felt the Lord was directing toward the securing of a lay person to serve as Moderator since fraternal visits to the churches would be possible. He did not suggest a name. Mr. Kirby then nominated Mr. Carlos Young as Moderator. Reverend Curtis Bundy nominated Mr. Bill McDaniel. Reverend Ernest Smith moved the nominations close. Carlos Young was elected. Reverend Ernest Smith moved that Bill McDaniel be asked to serve as Vice-Moderator.

His move was seconded, and Mr. McDaniel was elected Vice-Moderator by acclamation. Reverend Smith nominated Joseph Cabaniss as Clerk-Treasurer, and he was elected.

32. Newly-elected Moderator Carlos Young spoke on the Cooperative Program.

33. Mr. Van Ramsey, minister of music at Shelby First, led the assembly in singing "He Keeps Me Singing" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. E. T. Bailey and at the piano by Reverend Roland Leath.

34. Reverend Frank Shirley, pastor of Temple Church, brought the Doctrinal Message. Reading from Romans, Ephesians and I Corinthians, he spoke on The Doctrine of Grace.

35. A visual presentation, "Unto the Least of These", showing State Missions Ministries, prepared by Jimmy Morriss, director of the Department of Communications of our Baptist State Convention, was presented.

36. Reverend Burtt Potter, associate in the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke on "Reach-Out our Imperative". He brought greetings from the State Convention and then presented the need for reaching out to the lost.

37. Van Ramsey led the assembly in singing a medley of hymns accompained at the piano by Roland Leath.

38. Dr. Robert Abrams, director of admissions at Gardner-Webb College, spoke on "Stewardship". His subject was "Tithing". He gave five witnesses for tithing.

39. The benediction, with thanks for the noon meal, was given by Cline Borders, Superintendent of Missions.

40. Reverend Clyde Bearden gave directions for the noon meal.

Wednesday Afternoon

41. Gary Southard, minister of music at Second Baptist Church, Shelby, led the assembly in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory".

42. Reverend Guy Cabaniss, pastor of Westover Church, read the scripture, and Reverend Roy Taylor, pastor of Second Baptist, Shelby, led the opening prayer.

43. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Rollins of Waco, for 36 years perfect attendance at the association.

44. Reverend W. C. McKinney, Jr., pastor of New Bethel Church, spoke for our Baptist Colleges.

45. The following organizational reports were given:

Sunday School ..... James Adams
Church Training ..... Sam Hamrick
Brotherhood ..... Fred Wells
WMU ..... Mrs. Hubert Dixon
Music ..... Van Ramsey
Church Library ..... Miss LaLene Grigg
Church Beautification ..... Hackett Wilson

Each moved the adoption of the report, and they were adopted. These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

46. During the period for miscellaneous business, these announcements were made: 394 have registered today; 424 meals were served; Cline Borders announced a Pastoral Ministries Workshop November 18-20 at Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby; Van Ramsey announced a "Praise Gathering for Believers" Sunday, October 27, at 3:00 P. M. at the First Baptist Church in Shelby.

47. Reverend C. A. Kirby, Jr., presented the committee on Committees report. He read the names of the members of each committee replacing those who rotated off this year. He moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. The move was seconded, and it carried.

48. Jerry Laughter gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. He moved the adoption of these resolutions. There was a second, and the motion carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

49. Gary Southard led the assembly in singing "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee."

50. Reverend Oscar Funderburke, who has just retired after nineteen years as pastor of Beaver Dam, brought the Missionary message. Speaking on the Holy Spirit, he based his message on Acts 2 and Zachariah 4.

51. Moderator Leath presented the gavel to the newly-elected Moderator Carlos Young.

52. Mrs. Fred Swift gave the memorials report. She reported a total of 184 persons have died during the past year. She read the names of one minister and nine deacons who have died this year.

53. Reverend Howard Sain, pastor of New Camp Creek Church, gave the benediction, and adjournment followed.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Disbursements for Local Work	$ 3,388,771
Disbursements for All Purposes	4,032,255
Staff Salaries	1,081,304
Property Values	16,646,930
Total Receipts	3,815,413
Gifts: Per Member	$138.58
Per Member Coop. Prog.	11.24
Per Member All Missions	23.37
Cooperative Program	309,465
Associational Missions	28,306
Children's Homes	17,122
Homes for Aging	7,105
State Missions	11,434
Home Missions	39,284
Foreign Missions	111,823
Hospital	10,228
Christian Education	53,134
Total For Missions	643,484
Baptisms	763
Church Membership	27,533
Sunday School enrollment	19,139
Church Training Enrollment	3,390
Music Ministry Enrollment	4,176
VBS Held	57
VBS Enrollment	6,584
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,902
WMU Enrollment	3,705

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We recommend the following people for the place of service indicated:

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Institution:	Representative:
Children's Home	Rev. Fred McGehee, Lawndale
Homes for the Aging	Rev. Russell Hinton, Kings Mountain
Baptist Hospital	Dr. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain
Baptist Colleges	Rev. Bill McKinney, Lawndale
Annuity Board	Rev. William A. Pope, Shelby
Christian Literature	Rev. Paul Millwood, Grover
Cooperative Porgram	Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

Youth For Christ	Rev. James Wall, Lattimore
Sunday School	Rev. Gene Watterson, Shelby
Church Training	Mr. Freddie T. Leigh, Shelby
Brotherhood	Mr. Fred Wells, Oak View
W. M. U.	Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Boiling Springs

OTHER ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Trustee: To succeed Mr. George Cornwell, Mr. Fred R. Mauney, Shelby; term to expire 1977.

Music Director	Mr. Gary Southard
Organist	Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Shelby
Auditors	Hamrick & Redding
Historian	Dr. Wyan Washburn
Librarian	Mrs. Mildred Hoppes
Youth & Family Services	Rev. Fred McGehee
Parliamentarian	Mr. Joe Mauney

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Director	Rev. Gene Watterson, Shelby
Teaching Improvement Director	Dr. Robert Lamb, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director	Rev. Curtis Bundy, Shelby
Vacation Bible School Director	Rev. James Adams
Records Assistant	Mrs. Charles Whisnant
Extension Activities Director	Rev. Jerry Laughter
Age Group Divisional Directors	
Cradle Roll	Mrs. Ruth Hamrick
Preschool No. 1	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Kings Mountain
Preschool No. 2	Mr. Barry Padgett
Children No. 1	Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Children No. 2	Mrs. Odell Benton, Kings Mountain
Youth	Mrs. James Adams, Rt. 1, Shelby
Adult	Rev. Fred Mauney, Shelby
Group Directors:	
Waco	Rev. John Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby
Shelby	Mr. Paul McManus, Shelby
Lattimore	Rev. Johnny Enloo, Rt. 10, Shelby
Grover	Rev. Ned Buckner, Rt. 6, Shelby

Polkville ..... Rev. Ronald McSwain, Lawndale
Kings Mountain ..... Rev. David Kime, Kings Mountain

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKERS

Director ..... Mr. Fred Leigh, Shelby
Leadership Training ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Rt. 2, Shelby
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Marion Adams
Chorister ..... Mr. Don Baltziglier, Shelby
Pianist ..... Mrs. Don Baltziglier, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
Pre-Schoolers ..... Mrs. Grace Greene, Shelby
Children ..... Mrs. Margaret McKee, Kings Mountain
Youth ..... Mr. Gary Southard, Shelby
Adults ..... Rev. Sam Snyder, Rt. 6, Shelby
Group Directors:
Grover ..... Rev. Donald Farrow, Earl
Kings Mountain ..... Rev. Marvin Whisnant, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Lattimore ..... Dr. Clyde Chapman, Rt. 2, Shelby
Polkville ..... Rev. Ronald Martin, Rt. 5, Shelby
Shelby ..... Rev. Johnny Bridges, Rt. 9, Shelby
Waco ..... Rev. Ron Parris, Box 79, Waco

BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Director ..... Mr. Fred Wells, Rt. 4, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Sidney Dixon, Kings Mountain
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. Glenn Spearman, Kings Mountain
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mr. Fred Jones, Rt. 8, Shelby
R. A. Leader ..... Mr. Hal Dedmon, Shelby
Group Leaders: No. 1 .....
No. 2 .....
No. 3 .....

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fred Wells
Mr. Gene Wray
Rev. James Adams
Rev. Charles Freeman
Mr. Marion Packard
Rev. Dan H. Jolly, Chmn.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The place and preacher committee met, and bring the following recommendation: The meeting area for next year is the Grover group. We recommend that the Tuesday evening session be held with First Baptist Church, Grover, and that the Wednesday session be held with the New Hope Baptist Church. These have been contacted and have given consent.

We further recommend that Brother Fred Mauney bring the inspirational message, Brother Fred McGhee bring the Doctrinal Message, and that Brother Russell Hinton bring the Missionary message. We recommend that Brother Clyde Chapman be the Alternate Speaker.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John T. Edwards, Chairman
Rev. C. A. Kirby
Rev. Dean Coffey

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss for the year ending September 30, 1974.

The examination consists of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoices and cancelled checks.

In our opinion the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown in the report found elsewhere in this volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1974.

Respectfully submitted,
Rylan Redding, Auditor

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees of Kings Mountain Baptist Association did not transact any business during the past year, and therefore, we have nothing to report.

Respectfully submitted,
George Hamrick

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Churches have learned to use the Sunday School to reach people, to teach them the Word, to win them to Christ, and to enlist them in Christian service and stewardship. The Associational Sunday School organization exists to help the churches improve their own Sunday School work.

One church, Zoar, requested the aid of the Sunday School organization, and on September 16 leadership was provided for a one night training school.

Rev. Curtis Bundy, Outreach Director, promoted Reach Out through the Pastors Conference and a mail out to each church. Reach Out is People-to-People in action. This special church project emphasizes reaching people for Bible study and for Christ. Reach Out helps churches use and apply the five basic actions of People-to-People to experience a new spirit and to discover a new dedication in going out to the people.

The Vacation Bible School Director, Bruce Rabon, led in conducting two Vacation Bible School Clinics: one for our Association and one for the Ebenezer Association.

During 1974-75 and 1975-76 Sunday School will focus on Adults. Adult Worker's Clinics for our association will be conducted early in 1975. The Clinic leaders have been enlisted and attended a training session in Charlotte on October 1, 1974.

As long as the Sunday School is the out-reach arm of the church, it must maintain a primary position among the organizations. We must reach, teach, win, and enlist not merely to attain goals, but because there are scores of unsaved persons around our churches and we should be the bearers of the Good News.

Rev. Gene Waterson has accepted the position of Sunday School Director for next year. As we look forward to a new year in Sunday School work, we do so with the prayer that he and the other officers will have the support of the association and the churches as they attempt to lead all Sunday School members to become more faithful stewards of the talents that God has invested in each Christian. The

world lies before us. There are many to be won, many to be taught, many to be developed. That God will direct the new officers in this important task, is our prayer for the year that lies ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
James F. Adams
Association Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT
October 1, 1973—September 30, 1974

The Kings Mountain Associational Church Training Program has concluded another year, but let us not be satisfied with what we have done, but let us work harder to try to accomplish more for the training of christians next year.

The Association observed "M" Night at Elizabeth Baptist Church this year. This was a very successful meeting. The attendance was good and Rev. Eugene Land brought a most inspiring message to the group.

At the request of Zoar Baptist Church a Leadership Training Clinic was held this year. This was a one evening event with the Associational Leaders assisting in this work.

The Church Training Program will still have the responsibility for three very important task in the work of the church:

(1) New Members Training (Orientation)
(2) Church Member Training
(3) Leadership Training

We would urge each church to study the Training Program and seek to begin new units of organization, thereby adding a variety of training opportunities in order to more effectively meet the training needs of every member and leader.

Dr. Phillip Harris has said, "Training is not optional for a church if it is to do the work inside the church necessary for conducting its outside work in the world. The world is waiting and we must train as we accept the call to go. The church that trains its members will have success in serving God in and outside the church building."

The Associational Church Training Leaders hope to provide a year of training opportunities and fellowship that will be worthy of the attention and the attendance of all members of our church training groups. It will be a pleasure this year to assist any Church Training Program you have, if you will call upon us. Our Church Training Director, Mr. Fred Leigh, stands ready to receive your request; and all of the Associational Officers and Leaders stand ready to assist him in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Broadus E. Heatherly

ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD REPORT

OCT. 1973—OCT. 1974

On Nov. 20, 1973 at 7:30 P. M. the brotherhood and W. M. U. of the Kings Mtn., Baptist Assoc., held a joint missions rally at Fallston Baptist Church, Fallston, N. C.

The speaker, Rev. Bruce Clampett, Pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C. brought a very inspiring message on missions that challanged us to get active in the Lords work.

After the meeting the host church invited us to have refreshments with them. There was a real good time of fellowship.

Then on March 28, 1974 at 7:30 P. M. the Brotherhood of the Kings Mtn., Baptist Assoc. held an Associational meeting at Elizabeth Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C.

Their Pastor, Rev. Fred A Mauney, welcomed us and led in prayer.

Our speaker, Carlos Young, brought to our attention a mission project, that he thought worthy of our support.

He gave us information on what facilities we have in our state for the benefit of our handicapped children. He pointed out the fact that the State of North Carolina does provide many things for them but one thing the state dosen't furnish is a chapel in which to worship God.

If the people will build a chapel at Western Carolina Center, Morganton, N. C. the state will maintain it.

The estimated cost to build this chapel is $150,000, a part of which has been given by those associated with this School at Western Carolina Center. After we discussed this need for a chapel, Rev. Fred McGehee made the motion "that the Brotherhood of the Kings Mtn. Baptist Asso. lead in the raising of funds for a chapel at Western Carolina Center, Morganton, N. C."

The Brotherhood passed the motion and presented it to the next General Board meeting of Kings Mtn. Baptist Assoc. for their approval. They approved it and the cash response at this time is $2,680 from sixteen churches that have reported.

Thank you that have already responded to this mission project and thanks to those who will respond.

Another matter of business at this meeting was the choosing of a motto for our brotherhood.

The motto suggested and approved was "LET EVERY MAN STAND IN HIS PLACE."

We have made some progress this year but may we make much more as we go forward as Ambassadors for Christ as individuals and as a brotherhood, yeilded and sensitive to the Holy Spirit, trusting the Grace of Jesus Christ to help us stand in our place.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred F. Wells
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

At the Kings Mountain Association meeting last year, plans were announced for a telephone poll to be conducted by the women concerning the liquor-by-the-drink vote scheduled for the first week in November. Perhaps these efforts were worthwhile. At least the measure was defeated.

Special meetings of the year were teaching of age-level manuals at Elizabeth Baptist Church; annual meeting at Boiling Springs Baptist Church with Miss Kathryn Bullard of the State W. M. U. office and Rev. W. T. Roberson, missionary to Vietnam, as guest speakers; and Leadership Training Conference at Pleasant

Ridge Baptist Church in September. All meetings were well attended.

Age group meetings have been held by Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends. The W. M. U. Council has met regularly for planning, and members of the Council have visited in many churches for teaching mission studies, presenting programs, and training leaders. The W. M. U. NEWS, quarterly mail-out, begun last year, has been a very helpful way to get information directly to church leaders.

At the state W. M. U. Convention in Winston-Salem in March, our organization was recognized as a Distinguished W. M. U., the highest rating possible. While we are proud of our achievements, we are aware of all that needs to be done.

Because of an anti-pornography bill in our state legislature last spring, I was asked to secure a committee in our Association for special work in this area. To the existing Christian Life Committee were added Mrs. Cline Borders and Mrs. N. Joe Wright. Under the leadership of Rev. Paul Millwood this committee met several times. Their work and plans include several concerns of Christians in the county.

The W. M. U. Council is composed of the following:

Director ..... Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Boiling Springs
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. DeMar Boyles, Shelby, First
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Double Springs
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Bonnie Price, Boiling Springs
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. John Cabiness, Double Springs
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Dean Ledford, Zoar
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Gene Glenn, Beaver Dam
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Miss Jeanne Jones, Beaver Dam
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Oren Wyatt, Poplat Springs
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Flint Hill
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Stephen Earls, Flint Hill
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mark Black, Emmanuel

Our emphases for the year are Love Thy Neighbor and TIME (Training in Missions Education). We join other church organizations in carrying out the denominational theme of "Share His Love Now."

We should like to organize some work in the nine churches not having any missions organizations at the present time.

Seven members of the Council attended part of W. M. U. Conference at Ridgecrest in August. Nine attended special leadership training at Mundo Vista in September.

On September 19 we had the annual Leadership Conference at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church with approximately 250 in attendance.

Baptist Young Women will have a meeting at Double Springs Baptist Church on November 5.

Various church groups are planning for Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer observances on November 4.

Other emphases for his quarter are Foreign Mission studies, Week of Prayer, and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon

MUSIC REPORT

This summer several young people from our churches conducted a missions tour to Colombia, South America, in cooperation with the Foreign Mission Board of our Southern Baptist Convention. We worked with 15 missionaries during our stay and were able to see and be a part of their work. Our resolve to pray for them came after we witnessed the conditions under which they must minister. These men and women deserve every commendation we can afford them. We sang 21 concerts in ten days. In one area we sang 14 concerts in four days. Over 8,000 gospels of John were distributed in army bases, parks, clubs, and every other place we were privileged to sing. We feel the missionaries used our coming and our time there to unlock many doors which will make their work there more effective in the time to come. These young people are available to share these experiences in your churches. Please call me at First Baptist Church, Shelby, and arrangements can be made.

Of great importance this year is our School of Church Music scheduled February 10-13 at Elizabeth Baptist Church. All music directors will be contacted shortly to enlist their involvement and that of their choirs. The music department of our State Convention will be leading the School in addition to five other leaders from outside our association. There will be small classes of instruction and the last hour will consist of a Choral Workshop where everyone will come together under a director, forming a large choir.

Any way the Church Music leaders of our association can assist your church, we'll be glad to. Please call us.

Van H. Ramsey,
Music Director

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

Out of the fifty-five churches having libraries, I have received reports from nineteen showing a total of 22,403 books and a circulation of 8,517. This is fine, but I think we need more reading among our members if possible.

Pastors and leaders, please encourage your members to make greater use of your libraries.

I realize there are many things to do to occupy our time and efforts, but do try to find time to read more.

Respectfully submitted,
LaLene Grigg

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

During the year I had occasion to visit 8 church groups for suggestions on beautification of the grounds. We did tree pruning on three of these, and gave suggestions for tree planting on the other grounds.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Wilson

MEMORIALS REPORT

John, the beloved Disciple, wrote in Revelation: "And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." Revelation 14:13.

Paul said in Philippians 1:21 it would be "gain" for him to die.

In I Corinthians we read "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him."

Catherine Marshall in her book BEYOND OUR SELVES tells of a mother being asked by her child what death is like. To this her reply was that it was like your falling asleep on the sofa or in your parent's bed and next morning waking up to find yourself in your own bed. While you slept your father gently picked you up and placed you in your own bed where you awakened next morning. So it is for the Christian in death we fall asleep and God gently sees that we awake in his heavenly home.

What a host of those who have overcome the world through trusting in Jesus as their Lord and Saviour await us in the great beyond! What glorious reunions there will be when we are gathered with them. We honor today these who have gone on, but have left for us great examples of worthy living, great lives of trusting in the Lord, faithful service to help us and many others be prepared for the home going. Their going is a challenge to us to be prepared to meet our Maker, their death is a trumpet call to us to help others to know of the Living Lord that they, too, may be ready when their summons comes.

These loved ones of ours, these leaders, have gone to the home Christ said he would go to prepare. We miss them, but we would not call them back. They have found victory in Christ Jesus. God is glorified by the Christlike lives of soul-redeemed men. We are blessed by their examples and their showing us the way.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Frederick J. Swift

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Meetings of the General Board were held quarterly in October, 1973, January, April and July, 1974. Reports from the Committees were received. In addition to the routine matters, major items of business transacted by the General Board during the year include:

(1) Approved the appointment of two new standing committees: The Liason Committee and the Church Reconciliation Committee.

(2) Approved the final plans for the Special World Missions Conference. Thirty-five churches participated. The special conferences were held March 31st through April 5, 1974.

(3) Approved change of meeting place for the General Board. The regular meeting held July 22, 1974 met with the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain.

(4) Approved a special cooperative effort with the Baptist Men that our churches cooperate in a capital funds drive for the purpose of providing a Chapel at Western Carolina Center.

(5) Approved a recommended financial budget for our Association for the associational year beginning October 1, 1974, in the amount of $37,170.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer

HISTORIAN'S REPORT TO THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 22, 1974

Exodus 13:3 reads in part, "And Moses said into the people, 'Remember Ye this day in which ye came out of Egypt—' "

As in days of old when Moses told the children of Israel to remember their troubles and trials in Egypt, the Association is also involved in a project to remember it's troubles and trials in 125 years of recorded history. This project had been somewhat hampered by lack of secretarial help and a person to do research until recently when we obtained the services of Mrs. Charlotte Tedder Swift, who will continue the research and secretarial work begun by Mrs. Othella Traywick, who moved away with her preacher-husband.

The ark is moving again and we are now researching the difficult period of the late 20's and early 30's and soon hope to bring the story of the Association on up to World War II and the 60's and 70's.

This will be a four-fold book: (1) a story book, and we're getting many stories in addition to the factual minutes of the Association, (2) a picture book, and we are obtaining the services of a qualified photographer to help us gather and evaluate the photographs, (3) a teaching book in which we can teach the younger generation the facts and doctrines of our Baptist people (4) a reference book which will have documented facts of the past 125 years.

As your historian, I was pleased to note that at the recent selection of ten famous Cleveland County people to the Hall of Fame, that seven of the ten were Baptist laymen, a laywoman, and a minister, who for 40 years was moderator of this Association. For the Association to furnish the county with 7 out of 10 of it's most famous leaders, speaks well of the Association, of the county, and certainly of it's leadership.

There have been many changes in current leadership and many ventures into new kinds of programs in the various churches, and a factual summary of these happenings will be filed with the historian's report.

W. Wyan Washburn, M. D., Historian

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this 124th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, Second Baptist of Kings Mountain and First Baptist of Kings Mountain; to pastors and staff members and to helpful groups of workers who so graciously served as we used the facilities of their churches.

Express appreciation for the bountiful meal to churches of the Kings Mountain

group: David, Eastside, Faith, Kings Mountain, Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second, Macedonia, New Camp Creek, Oak Grove, Oak View, Patterson Grove, Piedmont, Temple and Westover.

Express our thanks to the Order of Business Committee for an inspiring and informative program: to pastors Russell Fitts, Frank Shirley, and Oscar Funderburke for timely messages, and to denominational representatives Burtt Potter and Robert Abrams for their helpful messages.

Commend Moderator Roland Leath and Vice Moderator Eugene Land for their efficiency in guiding us through this session, and to Clerk Joseph Cabaniss for his accurate recordings of the proceedings.

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year, and covenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year.

Express appreciation to Cline Borders for his leadership as Superintendent of Missions as he has planned, guided, trained, and projected ideas for the future, and to Mrs. Thomas Petty, office secretary, for her constant help.

Recognize the public service rendered by the following news media: radio stations WOHS, SADA, and WKMT; and newspapers THE SHELBY DAILY STAR, CLEVELAND TIMES, KINGS MOUNTAIN MIRROR-HERALD.

And, be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue through our churches to spread the Good News to all men everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charles Alexander
Jerry Laughter
Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Chairman

MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

1974

The Ministers' wives of the Kings Mountain Association held monthly meetings during October through May. The theme of the year was "Yak and Snak". There were two highlights of the year—our Christmas and Valentine parties to which our husbands were invited.

Our meeting date is the Thursday after the first Sunday at 12:00 Noon with a lunch served by our hostesses and a time of fellowship. The response has been great. We extend an invitation to all ministers' wives of the Kings Mountain Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sam S. Snyder, President

1974 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT
Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board paid out a record nearly $16 million in retirement and protection benefits during 1973. This means that in the Board's history, it has now paid out over $100 million in retirement and protection benefits.

More than 9,000 retired pastors and other church-related vocational workers or their widows receive the benefits.

In addition, the Annuity Board set another record. This one was for funds held in trust for those participating in retirement and protection plans while still in active service. About 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational agency employes are included.

Funds held in trust exceeded $350 million for the first time, President Darold H. Morgan reported.

The Board issued another 13th Check, or extra benefit, for annuitants shortly before Christmas 1973. It amounted to two extra months' worth of benefits and totaled $1,187,379. The 13th Check helps annuitants, whose benefits are fixed, to meet the rising cost of living. Payment of the 13th Check is over and above the 12 contracted monthly benefits and depends from year to year on investment income.

Board officials and national market experts expected the investment picture to brighten in 1974 after a poor performance in the general stock market in 1973 resulted in a deep cut in income from investments. Investment income declined tc $10 million in 1973 after hitting a record of more than $22 million the year before.

The Board's decline inequity, or stock, investments paralleled the decline in the market generally, which affected all other types of investors as well. The major market indicators—Dow-Jones, Standard and Poor, and Value Line—all were down during the year.

By comparison, the Board's investments in mortgage loans and real estate leasebacks proved to be profit-making for the year. In an effort to continue earning from real estate investments, the Board announced a new type of Plan C investment called land equity loans. Plan C is the Board's variable benefit plan, which supplements the basic retirement program, called Plan A, for ministers.

Additional information on the Annuity Board may be secured from Development Office, SBC Annuity Board, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

As of September 25, 1974, there were 58 churches and 71 staff members participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program (retirement plan), in Kings Mountain Association.

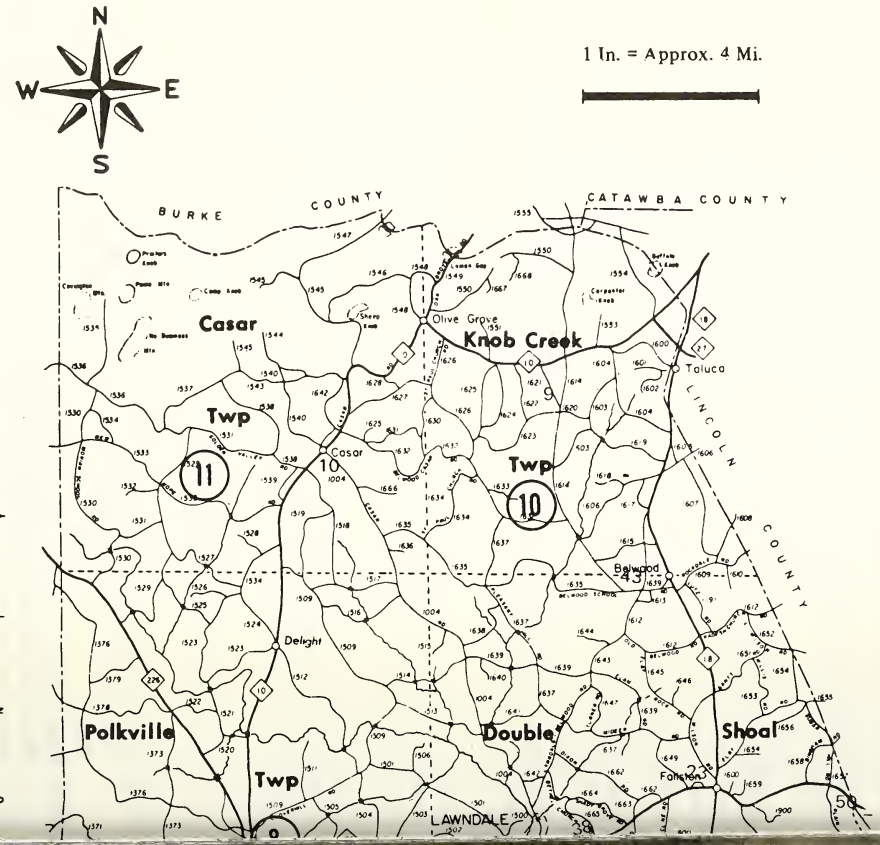
Respectfully submitted,
W. P. Biggerstaff

Program

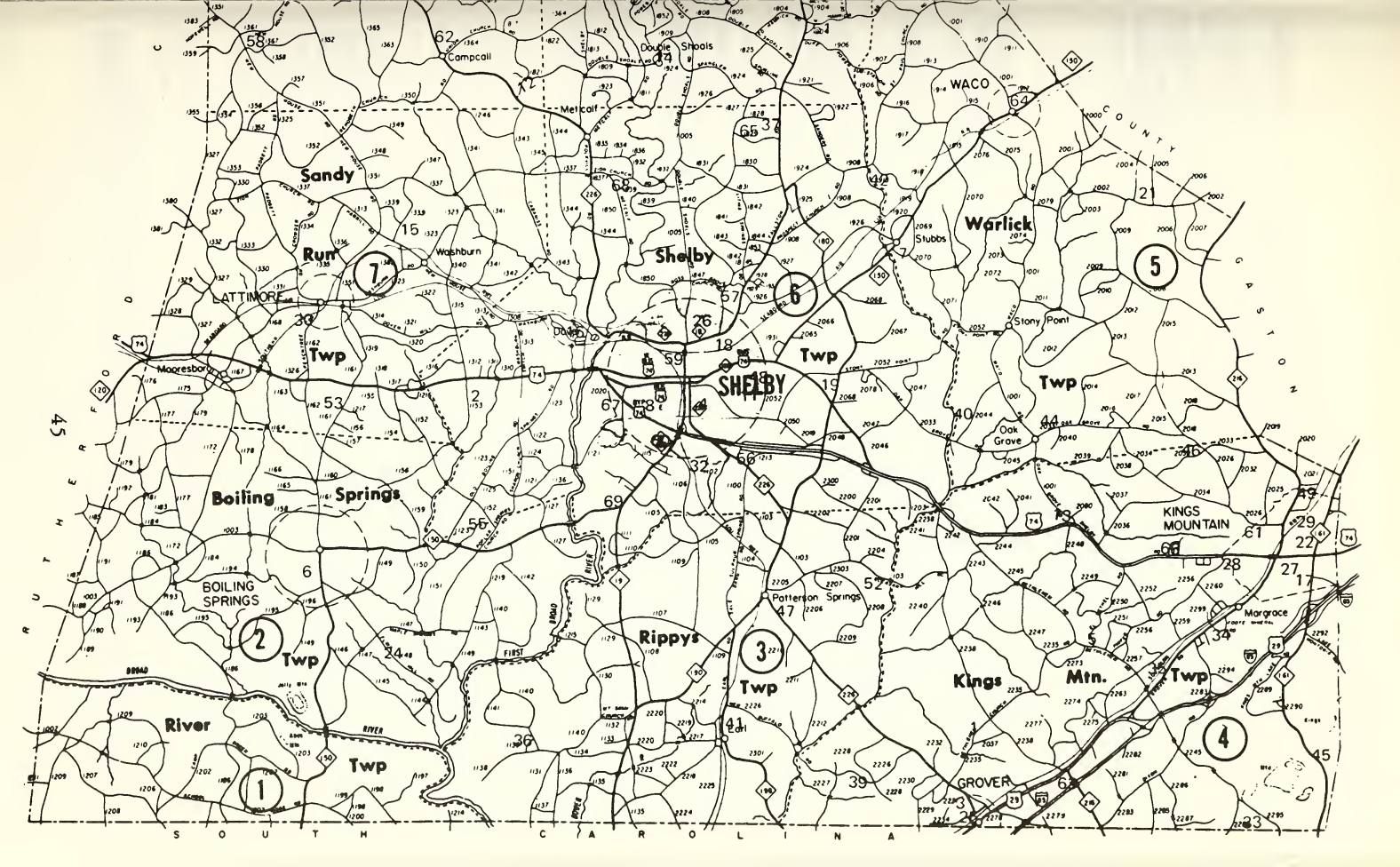
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
124th Annual Session

Tuesday Evening, October 22, 1974
Second Baptist Church, Kings Mountain

7:00	Hymn of Praise	Mr. Van Ramsey
	Scripture	Rev. Dean Coffey
	Prayer	Rev. Ron Parris
7:05	Organization	
	Report of Order of Business Committee	Mr. Jack Dover
	Appointment of Committees	Rev. Roland Leath
7:15	Historian's Report	Dr. W. W. Washburn
7:25	Moderator's Message	Rev. Roland Leath
7:35	Hymn	Mr. Van Ramsey



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenters Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Kings Mountain
28. Kings Mtn., First
29. Kings Mtn., Second
30. Lattimore
31. Lawndale
32. Lily Memorial
33. Love Valley
34. Macedonia
35. Midview
36. Mount Sinai
37. Mulls Memorial
38. New Bethel
39. New Buffalo
40. New Camp Creek
41. New Hope
42. New Prospect
43. Normans Grove
44. Oak Grove
45. Oak View
46. Patterson Grove
47. Patterson Springs
48. Peach Street
49. Piedmont
50. Plains View
51. Pleasant Grove
52. Pleasant Hill
53. Pleasant Ridge
54. Polkville
55. Poplar Springs
56. Putnam Memorial
57. Ross Grove
58. Sandy Plains
59. Shelby, First
60. Shelby, Second
61. Temple
62. Union
63. Victory
64. Waco
65. Wallace Grove
66. Westover
67. Westview
68. Zion
69. Zoar


SHELBY
Shelby
Twp
Boiling Springs
Twp
Sandy Run
Twp
Warlick
Twp
Rippys
Twp
Kings Mtn.
Twp
River
Twp
Lattimore
Mooresboro
Campcall
Metcalf
Double Shoals
WACO
Stubbs
Stony Point
Oak Grove
Washburn
Patterson Springs
Margrace
KINGS MOUNTAIN
GROVER
RUTHERFORD
CASTON
COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA
BROAD
RIVER
FIRST

Welcome to New Ministers, Ministers of Music and Education, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements and Miscellaneous Business

7:55 Youth and Family Services Report ..... Dr. Fred McGehee
8:05 Creative Worship ..... Karen Hinton & Eddie Grigg
8:10 Superintendent of Missions' Report ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders
8:30 Special Music, Choral Ensemble ..... Gardner Webb
8:35 Inspirational Message ..... Rev. Russell Fitts
Benediction ..... Rev. Clyde Bearden

Wednesday Morning, October 23, 1974
First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain

9:30 Hymn of Praise ..... Mr. Van Ramsey
Scripture ..... Rev. Roger Webb
Prayer ..... Rev. Dan Wallace
9:35 Report of General Board and Financial Report ..... Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
9:50 Business and Announcements
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher ..... Rev. John Edwards
Report of Committee on Nominations ..... Rev. Dan Jolley
Report on Enrollment ..... Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
10:00 Election of Officers
10:10 Hymn ..... Mr. Van Ramsey
10:15 Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. Frank Shirley
10:40 "Unto the Least of These" ..... Visual Presentation
"Reach Out—Our Imperative" ..... Rev. Burtt Potter
11:15 Hymn
11:20 Special Music
11:30 Stewardship ..... Dr. Robert Abrams
Benediction ..... Rev. Ronald Martin

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Hymn of Praise
Scripture ..... Rev. Guy Cabaniss
Prayer ..... Rev. Roy Taylor
1:05 Miscellaneous Business
1:15 Report of Organizations:
Sunday School ..... Rev. James Adams
Church Training ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly
Brotherhood ..... Rev. Fred Wells
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Hubert Dixon
Music ..... Mr. Van Ramsey
Library ..... Miss LaLene Grigg
Church Beautification ..... Mr. Hackett Wilson
1:50 Miscellaneous Business
2:00 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.
2:05 Report of Committee on Resolutions ..... Rev. Jerry Laughter
2:10 Hymn
2:15 Missionary Message ..... Rev. Oscar Funderburke
2:40 Memorials ..... Mrs. Fred Swift

2:50 Benediction ..... Rev. Howard Sain

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Roland Leath
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Eugene Land
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 21, 1974

As Chairman of the Christian Life Committee of Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year 1973-1974, I express appreciation to the committee members for their serving on the committee. Also, I express appreciation to Mrs. N. Joe Wright, Lawndale, and Mrs. Cline Borders of Shelby. These two ladies served along with the Christian Life Committee, being appointed by the Associational W. M. U. to form an Anti-Obscenity Committee. Further, I express appreciation to our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Cline Borders for his leadership and help with our committee.

The work the Committee has been engaged in since the last meeting of the General Board is as follows:

1. A luncheon was held on August 8, 1974, at the Charles Hotel of Shelby, in honor of the Summer Youth Workers in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. There were a total of fifteen present. These included Rev. Paul Millwood, Rev. & Mrs. Cline Borders, Mr. T. S. Putnam and eleven youth workers. During the time together the workers responded to many questions relating to this church related work experience. Appreciation was expressed to the youth workers for their help.

2. On October 7, 1974, the committee along with other interested citizens appeared before the Cleveland County Commissioners. The Commissioners were asked to consider and hopefully adopt an Ordinance for Cleveland County pertaining to the "Display, Consumption or Sale of Alcoholic Beverages." The Commissioners received the request very favorably and if it is legal plans to adopt such an Ordinance.

3. Based on dissatisfaction with many of the current T. V. Programs, the Committee agreed to write Mr. Clyde McClain, WBTV, Charlotte, N. C. And express appreciation to him for inviting response to T. V. programs, and request information as to the exact procedure for responding. Mr. McClain responded to the request with a copy of the editorial. The editorial appared in the Baptist Beacon dated October 15, 1974. The committee felt many people in our Churches and Community would appreciate this opportunity of knowing how to respond concretely to this situation.

Paul C. Millwood
Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism is not just the care of our task as Christian Churches but Evangelism IS our task. Sometimes we make the statement that the two-fold responsi-

bility of the Church is to win souls to Christ and nurture them in the faith but evangelism encompasses both of these. We are grateful for a continued interest in all our Churches to win the lost, least and last to Christ.

In our state, the continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past thirty months 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro—February 4-6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

God is greatly blessing the evangelism ministry of our three summer youth evangelism teams. Nine college students are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches from Pisgah Forest to Edenton.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 10-14 for about 700 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance recreation.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 4th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night—August 16—at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, Evangelist, Houston, Texas, was the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges were the guest solosists. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 3-5, 1975.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

Eugene W. Land
Director of Evangelism
Kings Mountain, Association

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

R. Patrick Spangler, Chairman, Board of Trustees

E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

Sixty-nine years ago the Boiling Springs High School received a Charter from the State of North Carolina. The Charter was the result of a study and recommendation made by a Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Sixty-seven years ago the first students entered the high school. The first two years of college work were begun in 1928. The senior college status was reached in 1971.

Gardner-Webb College is fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. The College is also accredited by the North Carolina Association of Colleges and Universities.

There are 1585 students enrolled for the present school year, 1974-75. The Cooperative Program monies make the difference between quality Christian edu-

cation and mediocre education. The entire Gardner-Webb Family is deeply appreciative of the Cooperative Program and will continue to promote it. The Fathers Day Offering goes into student aid for needy Baptist students.

The Sandy Run Baptist Association joined the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in 1907 in supporting the high school. The College became a part of the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1946.

A dedicated faculty numbering 94 lead the students in finding the will of God for their lives. The faculty, the administration, and the staff total 187.

The College lost one of her most dedicated Trustees by death. Mr. Garrie L. Kendrick finished his work on earth January 7, 1974. His family has established a scholarship in his memory.

There is a debt of $1,582,847 on the College at this time. It is being amortized monthly. The current budget is $4,108,635. The College closed the last fiscal year in the black. However, extreme caution is being used to avoid a year closing in the red. These are difficult days financially for Baptist Colleges.

Gardner-Webb College puts service to the Baptists in the spirit of Jesus Christ as her first priority.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT, 1974

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon"ministering with skill and understanding". Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computors, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These

gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Calvin S. Knight, Director
Denominational Relations

1974 STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

More than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through the Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of these have a basic ministry of evangelism, with all of the others using their skills as nurses, teachers, doctors, etc. to meet human needs in order to bring these to Christ. Through the Cooperative Program you are helping the widow, the homeless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching and teaching.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,236 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Two of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1973. These two associations were: Flat River and the Tar River.

Will you do four things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10 percent or more?
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program EACH MONTH to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Post Office Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611?
4. Will you help us have a good STEWARDSHIP WORKSHOP in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in YOUR GOALS for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1973—September 30, 1974

Balance On Hand, October 1, 1973			$ 5,130.44
Receivied from Churches for Missions Fund			26,977.03
Received for World Missions Conference			6,475.86
Received for Chapel at Western Carolina Center			2,680.85
Library Fund			650.00
Christian Action League			109.53
Total To Be Accounted For			$42,023.71
Disbursements:			
Salaries:			
Superintendent of Missions (Salary)	$8,575.00		
Secretary	5,000.00		
Clerk-Treasurer	900.00		
Total Salaries		$14,475.00	
Promotion Expense:			
Office Operating	$1,983.48		
Sunday School	150.00		
Church Training	150.00		
Brotherhood/R.A.	94.00		
W.M.U.	525.00		
Office Telephone	322.57		
Audio Visual aids	42.63		
Total Promotional		$ 3,267.68	
Special Accounts:			
Convention & Conference Exp.	$ 142.32		
Expense Allowance	1,215.05		
Housing (SOM)	3,300.00		
Retirement & Insurance	2,291.66		
Christmas Gifts	300.00		
Office Rent	1,325.00		
Utilities	169.58		
Payroll Taxes	355.89		
N. C. Baptist State Convention, (Youth & Family Services)	900.00		
Moving Expense (Supt. of Mis.)	482.80		
Office Building Expense (A/C Compressor $304.00)	634.38		
Miscellaneous	144.72		
World Missions Conference	6,475.86		
Printing Minutes	766.24		
Christian Action League	109.53		
Total Special		$18,613.03	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$36,355.71
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1974			$ 5,668.00

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Balance On Hand, October 1, 1973	$ 2,019.59
Earnings	101.34
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1974	$ 2,120.93
Total Savings Account Balance, October 1, 1973	$19,159.54
Earnings Received	1,147.28
TOTAL, September 30, 1974	$20,306.82

Respectfully Submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
October, 1973—September, 1974

CHURCH	MISSIONS ACCOUNT
Allen Memorial	$ 156.00
Beaver Dam	500.00
Bethany	110.00
Bethel	265.00
Bethlehem	1,405.00
Boiling Springs	675.00
Buffalo	175.00
Calvary	492.00
Carpenter' Grove	90.00
Casar	120.00
Churchill Drive	233.30
Community	25.00
David	146.00
Double Shoals	390.00
Double Springs	500.00
Dover	750.00
Eastside (KM)	50.00
Eastside (S)	468.00
Elizabeth	1,635.66
Elliott Memorial	0
Emmanuel	0
Faith	50.00
Fallston	300.00
Flint Hill	260.00
Grover First	535.60
Highland	196.50
Kings Mountain	400.00
Kings Mountain First	600.00
Kings Mountain Second	1,025.73
Lattimore	450.00
Lawndale	300.00
Lily Memorial	240.00
Love Valley	74.50
Macedonia	360.00
Midview	0

Mt. Sinai	200.00
Mull's Memorial	168.00
New Bethel	199.99
New Buffalo	200.00
New Camp Creek	25.00
New Hope	500.00
New Life	25.00
New Prospect	210.00
Norman's Grove	157.93
Oak Grove	208.00
Oak View	100.00
Patterson Grove	300.00
Patterson Springs	250.00
Peach Street	0
Piedmont	824.90
Plains View	100.00
Pleasant Grove	845.64
Pleasant Hill	530.00
Pleasant Ridge	571.40
Polkville	457.81
Poplar Springs	540.00
Putnam Memorial	156.00
Ross Grove	300.00
Sandy Plains	456.43
Shelby First	2,250.00
Shelby Second	700.00
Temple	167.00
Union	300.00
Victory	15.00
Waco	300.00
Wallace Grove	15.00
Westover	300.00
Westview	1,725.00
Zion	500.00
Zoar	500.00
TOTAL	$26,977.03

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET
October 1, 1974—September 30, 1975

I.	SALARIES:		
	Supt. of Missions	$9,500.00	
	Clerk Treasurer	1,020.00	
	Secretary	5,760.00	
	TOTAL SALARIES		$16,280.00
II.	PROMOTIONAL:		
	Sunday School and VBS	$ 150.00	
	Church Training	150.00	
	Brotherhood	150.00	

	RA (Postage & Conclave)	150.00	
	W.M.U.	1,500.00	
	Visual Aids & Equipment	300.00	
	Youth & Family Services	1,020.00	
	Church Music	50.00	
	Evangelism	100.00	
	Office Operating Expense	1,600.00	
	Office Telephone	320.00	
	Special Emphasis	200.00	
	Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	
	Historical Commission	100.00	
	Baptist Youth For Christ	500.00	
	TOTAL PROMOTIONAL		$ 6,490.00
III.	SPECIAL:		
	Expense Allowance (Supt. of Mis.)	$3,000.00	
	Retirement & Insurance (Supt. & Sec.)	1,600.00	
	Housing	4,200.00	
	Convention & Conference (SBC, State, Evangelism, Missionary)	600.00	
	Utilities	250.00	
	F.I.C.A.	350.00	
	Christmas Gifts	300.00	
	Printing of Minutes	1,000.00	
	Rent	1,500.00	
	Office Equipment	600.00	
	Miscellaneous	1,000.00	
	TOTAL SPECIAL		$14,400.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$37,170.00

Approved by Committee, July 18, 1974
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman
Mr. Lowery Austell
Mr. Dan Jones
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

Approved by General Board, July 22, 1974

1974 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year—and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history—more than 111,000—thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Crow

CHILDREN'S HOMES

1974

Christian child care is a shared adventure. We proceed by faith to build a helping relationship with children and their families in need. We cannot know in advance the final outcome, but we are confident of God's power to work in these relationships for reconciliation and healing.

Much has happened this year to strengthen the foundations for our ministry of child care. The recreation and administration buildings at Broyhill Home are nearing completion. A cottage and two staff residences at Kennedy Home will soon be dedicated. A challenge gift of $100,000 has been received for the development of Greer-Burris Home at Chapel Hill.

"The Mountain Within", a thirty-minute 16mm sound picture, has been filmed to tell the story of the Children's Homes. It was premiered at the Piedmont Area conference September 12. Following extensive use on statewide television broadcasts, it was released for showings to churches, associations, civic clubs, and other interested groups October 1. Place your order for the film through the Department of Communications of the Baptist State Convention.

Our Piedmont Area services have expanded significantly during the past year. Mills Home continues to provide the highest quality group care to more than two hundred school age children. Wall Home has pioneered with an exciting outdoor high-adventure program for a group of teenage boys. Our first Emergency Care Home opened in Burlington May 21, and a similar home was opened in Charlotte in late summer. These two homes represent a cooperative venture with the Mount Zion and Mecklenburg Associations to provide emergency care on the local scene. New foster homes have been licensed and have increased the number of foster home children in care.

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the State make possible this vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. During the past year, North Carolina Baptists gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care in the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative

Program, the Thanksgiving offering, and designated gifts and offerings. Rising cos and the need for expanding services challenge all of us—staff and supporters—t continue our investment in the shared adventure of Christian child care.

1974 Report
to
The Associations
on
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a par in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure fo them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) Th Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased fron year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000, providing mor than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Car Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and everincreasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1974 REPORT
THEME: "HIS WILL—MY WILL"

Christian greetings to our South Mountain Baptist Camp Friends. We first just want to say "Praise the Lord" for many victories this summer. Many of our campers say, "This has been the greatest week of my life." Others say, "What a blessing the camp program is to me." Many pastors write saying, "Our young people come home excited about serving our Lord, Jesus Christ." Thank God for these and other testimonies.

Our camp continues to grow in attendance, with an average of 237 weekly for the summer. A total of 214 came from your association. This summer, campers considered how to know Christ and how to know and do His will. They were made aware of the needs of a lost world and were challenged to share Christ throughout the world. Above all, our camp continues to grow spiritually. Decisions for Christ amounted to 1200, of which 330 were professions of faith. "Hallelujah."

CAMP OUTREACH: Our camp staff, consisting of about 30 young people conducted worship services in 14 different churches. Over 200 decisions for Christ were made in these services.

SOMETHING NEW: For the first time, we had a sign language class taught each day for those campers who were interested in learning to communicate with the deaf. Many responded to this class.

GOOD NEWS: Kester Furniture Stores of Shelby and Hickory have donated $5,350.00 to purchase and improve the Mount Hebron cottage. It will now be called the "Kester Memorial Cottage."

CAMP CHAPEL: Our Chapel which is now under construction is closed in, insulated, has the wiring and plumbing roughed in, and has one-fourth of the ceiling completed. The grading for the Chapel was donated by Mr. Truman Williams, and Mr. J. C. Cook gave of his time and machinery to saw some lumber for us. We continually praise the Lord for men like these and for the 35 other christian men who have donated volunteer labor on the chapel. We have spent approximately $20,000 thus far on the 80 x 40 two story building.

URGENT NEEDS: We would like to see our Chapel finished by March of 1975, and we urge each church to make a worthy investment in this endeavor. We estimate this cost to be approximately $20,000.00. Please remember to include the camp in your budget. Also, our Staff cabin needs some improvements along with some of our other cabins and beds. We really need some volunteer labor in our Chapel. It is a blessed fact, that by giving of your means to such a ministry as this, you help preach, teach, and sing the gospel long after your voice is no longer heard in this world.

OPPORTUNITIES: We invite you to use our Camp for retreats, church picnics, field days, and other church related activities. Also, plan early for camp attendance in 1975.

If we can be of help in presenting the Camp message to your church, please contact T. A. Lineberger at 437-8308 (Residence) or 437-8788 (Camp).

Respectfully Submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.

ARTICLE I. NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECT. The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church

organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational WMU Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be a Director, Associate Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women's Director, Associate Baptist Women's Director, Baptist Young Women's Director, Associate Baptist young Women's Director, Acteens Director, Associate Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Associate Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director, Associate Mission Friends Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be five consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the "Associational Woman's Missionary Union Manual".

ARTICLE VI. NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The Nominating Committee, composed of six women, shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers and age group directors and associates. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU Council.

ARTICLE VII. MEETINGS.

Section 1. Day and/or night associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the WMU Council.

ARTICLE VIII. W. M. U. COUNCIL.

Section 1. The WMU Council shall be composed of the officers, age group directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The WMU Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the WMU Council shall be held quarterly, or as needed.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be committees, standing or special, as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the "Associational Woman's Missionary Union Manual".

ARTICLE X. FINANCES.

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by the associational budget.

ARTICLE XI. PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY. The rules contained in

Robert's FULES OF ORDER, REVISED shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XII. AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS. These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch, R-2, Kings Mountain
BEAVER DAM: Mr. and Mrs. Schieman McSwain, R-4, Shelby
BETHANY: None
BETHEL: Mr. Greer Gold, 364 Grice Street, Shelby
BETHLEHEM: Mr. Homer Harmon, R-2, Kings Mountain; Mr. Homer Phaegin, R-2, Kings Mountain; Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler, R-2, Kings Mountain
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Johnnie Maie Ware, Boiling Springs; Mrs. Bonnie Price, Boiling Springs
BUFFALO: Mrs. Bertha Lackey, R-1, Box 188, Shelby; Mrs. Kate Ledbetter, R-2, Box 128-B, Cherryville
CALVARY: None
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. D. C. Carpenter, R-3, Lawndale; Mrs. Harry Hart, R-3, Lawndale; Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale
CASAR: A. A. Pruett, R-1, Casar; Joe Wright, R-1, Lawndale
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Frank Allen, 109 Dellinger Road, Shelby; Bill Lazenby, Box 183, Shelby
COMMUNITY: Joseph T. Wall, Box 285, Grover
DAVID: Rev. N. S. Hardin, R-2, Kings Mountain; Mrs. Howard McKee, R-2, Kings Mountain
DOUBLE SHOALS: None
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Gleason Hamrick, R-4, Shelby; Rafe Lovelace, R-4, Shelby
DOVER: Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby
EASTSIDE, KM: W. F. Lowrance, Kings Mtn.; O. E. Jolley, 419 Cherokee St., K. M.
EASTSIDE, S: Mrs. Nell Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby; Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, 604 Lineberger St., Shelby; Rev. Tom Bray, 307 Clegg St., Shelby
ELIZABETH: Mrs. V. C. Littlejohn, 304 N. Post Road, Shelby; Mrs. E. C. McClain, R-9, Shelby
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: Mae Cartee, R-2, Cherryville; Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville
FAITH: None
FALLSTON: None
FLINT HILL: Ralph Harrill, R-2, Shelby; G. G. Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby
GROVER FIRST: None
HIGHLAND: None
KING MOUNTAIN: None
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. Kings St., Kings Mtn.; Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Wood, 916 Linwood Dr., Kings Mountain
LATTIMORE: Mrs. James Cornwell, R-3, Shelby; A. P. Weathers, Lattimore
LAWNDALE: Jack Yon, Lawndale; Fred Beam, Lawndale

LILY MEMORIAL: Lummy R. Philbeck, 4 Whitener St., Shelby; Norman White, 1136 S. DeKalb St., Shelby
LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, R-4, Box 326, Kings Mtn.; Mrs. George Melton, R-4, Box 337, Kings Mtn.
MACEDONIA: John Cain, 512 Landing St., Kings Mountain
MIDVIEW: None
MT. SINAI: Reggie Weaver, R-2, Shelby; W. R. Wehunt, R-2, Shelby
MULL'S MEMORIAL: John Edwards
NEW BETHEL: W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale; Warren Spurling, R-3, Lawndale
NEW BUFFALO: None
NEW CAMP CREEK: H. A. Haskin, R-9, Shelby
NEW HOPE: J. H. Tulloh, R-11, Shelby; B. H. Hooper, Box 123, Earl
NEW LIFE: None
NEW PROSPECT: Willie Wright, R-1, Shelby; Dwight Hord, R-5, Shelby
NORMAN'S GROVE: Ruby Hartman, R-3, Lawndale; Vangie Boggs, R-3, Lawndale
OAK GROVE: F. C. Ware, R-3, Kings Mtn.; M. C. Lovelace, R-3, Kings Mountain
OAK VIEW: Fred Wells, R-4, Kings Mtn.; David Timms, R-4, Kings Mtn.
PATTERSON GROVE: Jack Scism, R-1, Kings Mtn.; Edwin Moore, R-1, Kings Mtn.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Neal Porter, R-6, Shelby; Braxton Bowen, Shelby
PEACH STREET: None
PIEDMONT: L. L. Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn.; Dude Huffstetler
PLAINS VIEW: J. C. Sailors, R-3, Lawndale
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Grace Wright, R-5, Shelby; Mrs. Charles Wright, R-5, Shelby
PLEASANT Hill: Martin Moore, R-6, Shelby;
PLEASANT RIDGE: Yates Hamrick, R-3, Shelby; Joe DeLozier, R-3, Shelby
POLKVILLE: L. V. Wilson, R-10, Shelby; Griffin Davis, R-10, Shelby
POPLAR SPRINGS: John W. Hamrick, R-2, Shelby; Gay Putnam, R-3, Shelby
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Claude Jones, 908 Earl Rd., Shelby; Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Shelby
ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Clyde Dover, R-7, Shelby
SANDY PLAINS: J. B. Hoyle, R-10, Shelby; Winslow Wright, R-10, Shelby
SHELBY FIRST:
SHELBY SECOND: W. B. Paschal, 108 N. Thompson St., Shelby; Mrs. Paschal
TEMPLE: Ethel Camp, 1020 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.; Elva Nicholson, 901 Henry St., Kings Mtn.
UNION: None
VICTORY: None
WACO: G. M. Murray, Waco; W. H. Lutz, Waco; Heyward Moss, Waco
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: None
WESTVIEW: Noel Lykins, 508 E. Graham St., Shelby; J. B. Spangler, 610 W. Warren St., Shelby
ZION: Mrs. Irene Blanton, 765 Kensey St., Shelby; Mrs. Mabel Wellmon, R-10, Shelby
ZOAR: Mrs. Sara McSwain, R-3, Box 99, Shelby; Mrs. Rebekah Ellis, R-8, Box 23, Shelby

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: None
BEAVER DAM: None
BETHANY: None
BETHEL: None
BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Charles Bowles, R-3, Box 426, Kings Mtn.
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs
BUFFALO: Mrs. Susie Pruett, 510 Corvair Lane. Shelby
CALVARY: None
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Yates Warlick, R-3, Box 373, Lawndale
CASAR: None
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Miss Melinda Watterson, Box 1345, Shelby
COMMUNITY: None
DAVID: None
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Bill Lowe, R-1, Shelby
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Kendall Jones, R-4, Shelby
DOVER: Mrs. Paul McManus, R-8, Box 377A, Shelby
EASTSIDE, KM: Mrs. Charles Lowrance, 918 Hanry St., Kings Mtn.
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: None
ELIZABETH: Mrs. Tom Walters, Box 931, Shelby
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: None
FAITH: None
FALLSTON: Mrs. Wyte Royster, Fallston
FLINT HILL: None
GROVER FIRST: None
HIGHLAND: Mrs. Ray Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Bill Crawford, R-2, Kings Mountain
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Miss Diana Gamble, 903 Monroe Ave., Kings Mtn.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Wanda McAbee, Second Street, Kings Mtn.
LATTIMORE: Mrs. Jack Dover, R-3, Shelby
LAWNDALE: Mrs. Tom Forney, P. O. Box 515, Lawndale
LILY MEMORIAL: Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby
LOVE VALLEY: None
MACEDONIA: Miss Delores White, R-4, Box 203, Kings Mtn.
MIDVIEW: None
MT. SINAI: Mrs. Gene Wray, R-2, Shelby
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Sam Elam, R-2, Lawndale
NEW BUFFALO: None
NEW CAMP CREEK: None
NEW HOPE: Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl
NEW LIFE: None
NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Gene Davis, R-7, Shelby
NORMAN'S GROVE: None
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Betty White, R-3, Box 323-A, Kings Mountain
OAK VIEW: Mrs. David Kime, R-1, Box 331, Kings Mtn.
PATTERSON GROVE: None
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Blaine Morris, R-11, Box 180, Shelby
PEACH STREET: None
PIEDMONT: None

PLAINS VIEW: Mrs. Della Williams, R-2, Cherryville
PLEASANT GROVE: Miss Velva Hamrick, R-5, Shelby
PLEASANT HILL: None
PLEASANT RIDGE: Miss June Carroll, R-3, Shelby
POLKVILLE: Linda Wease, R-10, Shelby
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Sarah Elliott, R-2, Shelby
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None
ROSS GROVE: Miss Carolyn Blanton, R-7, Shelby
SANDY PLAINS: None
SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. A. Vason Hamrick, Jr., Box 53, Shelby
SHELBY SECOND: Miss Jean Horton, 204 Arden Drive, Shelby
TEMPLE: Barbara Jones, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mtn.
UNION: Mrs. Ray Crow, R-3, Box 908, Shelby
VICTORY: None
WACO: None
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: None
WESTVIEW: Mrs. Gene Ellis, 1401 Briarcliff Road, Shelby
ZION: Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby
ZOAR: Mrs. Ruth Davidson, R-8, Box 129, Shelby

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Springs
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- New Life
- Pleasant Ridge
- Poplar Springs
- Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:

- Carpenter's Grove
- Casar
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Elliott Memorial
- Fallston
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plains View
- Polkville
- Union
- Zion

SHELBY GROUP:

- Bethel
- Calvary
- Churchill Drive
- Dover
- Eastside (S)
- Highland
- Lily Memorial
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Shelby First
- Shelby Second
- Westview
- Zoar

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

- David
- Eastside (KM)
- Faith
- Kings Mountain
- Kings Mountain First
- Kings Mountain Second
- Macedonia
- New Camp Creek
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Patterson Grove
- Piedmont
- Temple
- Westover

GROVER GROUP:

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Grover First
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory
Victory

WACO GROUP:

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernathy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First & Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs & Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston & Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union & Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove & New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover & Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary & Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Double Shoals Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts

1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple, Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	K, M. Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville Eastside (S)	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T. W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	D. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W. J. Yeamen, Jr.	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	First Baptist Church, Shelby	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss

1974	Second Bapt. Church, KM First Bapt. Church, KM	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS

Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	13 Services held twice on Sunday? N	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	25 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	26 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	27 Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	George Thornburg, R—1, Grover 28073	C'land	1946	1	x		6	2	6	135	111	246	0	2	15000	65000	0
Beaver Dam	None	C'land	1850	1	x		6	15	28	295	211	506	1	1	24000	240000	0
Bethany	James Sanders, Box 414, Kings Mountain 28086	C'land	1947	3	x		3	11	5	150	20	170	1	0		80000	0
Bethel	Bruce Clampitt, 711 Maynard St., Shelby 28150	C'land	1940	6	x		238	168	26	1403	163	1566	2	0			
Bethlehem	Russell Fitts, 306 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1842	2	x		4	13	12	433	92	525	0	0	40000	225000	0
Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs 28017	C'land	1847	3	x		15	17	69	701	68	769	2	3	20000	1000000	302450
Buffalo	Sam S. Snyder, R—6, Box 71, Shelby 28150	C'land	1902	1	x		12	16	22	347	76	423	2	3	30000	204000	12400
Calvary	Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	C'land	1935	6	x		11	25	31	642	200	842	0	1	45000	280000	1939
Carpenter's Grove	Archie Chapman, R—3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	C'land	1885	1		x	11	3	5	140	64	204	1	1	20000	90000	0
Casar	Dean Coffey, Box 158, Casar 28020	C'land	1894	2		x	0	6	8	105	67	172	0	1	15000	60000	3500
Churchill Dirve	James S. Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	C'land	1950	6	x		1	6	37	150	117	267	0	4		127000	0
Community	None	C'land	1945	1	x		5	3	3	55	100	155	0	0	0	40000	0
David	Marvin Whisnant, R—2, Box 661, Kings Mountain 28086	C'land	1938	1	x		1	2	10	135	71	206	0	0	20000	125000	8200
Double Shoals	Fred McGehee, R—1, Lawndale 28090	C'land	1899	1		x	14	0	2	204	25	229	0	0	40000	190000	0
Double Springs	C. A. Kirby, Jr., R—4, Shelby 28150	C'land	1844	1	x		4	9	13	397	69	466	0	0	30000	465000	33065
Dover	W. L. Pitts, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	C'land	1924	2	x		1	1	26	396	130	526	0	0	35000	275000	0
Eastside (KM)	James (Buddy) Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1951	4	x		4	6	13	208	31	239			10000	83000	14000
Eastside (S)	Wilson Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150	C'land	1921	7	x		4	9	29	582	235	817	0	0	16500	353000	76056
Elizabeth	Fred A. Mauney, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	C'land	1883	7	x		20	28	41	814	123	937	2	2	25000	950000	32000
Elliott Memorial	Roger Webb, Box 104, Polkville 28136	C'land	1954	1	x		3	4	2	53	11	64	0	0	0	15000	0
Emmanuel	J. Fred Cartee, R—2, Cherryville 28021	C'land	1964	1		x	4	8	9	93	16	109	0	0	0	100000	17120
Faith	Floyd N. Seay, 508 Branch St., Kings Mountain 28086	C'land	1953	2	x		7	4	13	154	73	227	1	1	22000	120000	0
Fallston	Bruce Rabon, Box 344, Fallston 28042	C'land	1902	3		x	5	5	3	240	47	287	1	0	40000	150000	0
Flint Hill	Edward Brown, R—2, Shelby 28150	C'land	1909	1	x		2	3	11	345	118	463	0	1	30000	125000	0
Grover, First	Paul C. Millwood, Box 237, Grover 28073	C'land	1880	3	x		1	0	8	265	73	338	0	0	22000	320000	67500
Highland	None	C'land	1948	6	x		2	6	8	185	35	220	0	0	26000	175000	10413
Kings Mountain	None	C'land	1958	5	x		7	2	25	215	52	267	4	2	45000	350000	0
Kings Mountain, 1st	W. Clyde Bearden, 511 Crescent Hill Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1890	4	x		14	22	26	524	92	616	3	3		490250	118425
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Eugene W. Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1915	4	x		11	11	13	313	115	428	0	0	30000	320000	5200
Lattimore	James P. Wall, Box 188, Lattimore 28089	C'land	1891	2	x		5	8	7	291	102	392	2	0	32000	300000	0
Lawndale	Ronald W. McSwain, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	C'land	1899	3	x		3	5	9	249	61	310	1	1	35000	125000	0
Lily Memorial	Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	C'land	1956	6	x		14	6	20	360	40	400	0	0	45000	165000	7034
Love Valley	E. M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia 28052	C'land	1944	1	x		0	0	0	46	15	61	0	0	0	20000	0
Macedonia	L. D. Scruggs, R—4, Box 182—A, Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1920	2	x		13	13	15	334	60	394	0	1	35000	200000	32161
Midview	John S. Frazier, 4109 Carlyle Dr., Charlotte 28208	C'land	1949	1			12	2	6	225	46	279	0	0		50000	0
Mount Sinai	B. H. Heatherly, R—2, Box 272, Shelby 28150	C'land	1848	1	x		13	28	3	223	75	298	1	0	30000	286000	58822
Mull's Memorial	John T. Edwards, R—5, Shelby 28150	C'land	1929	1	x		15	19	0	249	31	280	1	0	24000	229125	115329

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS

Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) 5—Medium City (10,000-49,999) 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban 8—Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
New Bethel	WM. C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale 28090	C'land	1848	1		x	5	7	12	219	38	257	0	3	22000	146000	347
New Buffalo	Joe Whitworth, R—1, Grover 28073	C'land	1943		x		4	3	4	84	0	84	0	0	25000	50000	0
New Camp Creek	Howard Sain, R—3, Lawndale 28090	C'land	1943	1	x		2	4	0	120	8	128	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Donald M. Farrow, Bcx 233, Earl 28038	C'land	1874	2	x		18	11	28	375	80	455	1	1	18000	180000	0
New Life	Robert S. Low, 3004 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	C'land	1971	1		x	0	6	1	37	0	37	0	0	0	12000	3175
New Prospect	James Adams, R—1, Shelby 28150	C'land	1854	1	x		5	4	4			202	0	0	22000	115000	0
Norman's Grove	C. O. Greene, R—1, Lawndale 28090	C'land	1910	1		x	8	1	10	93	70	163	0	0	0	35000	0
Oak Grove	Russell L. Hinton, R—3, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1897	1	x		3	11	10	489	74	563	2	0	25000	184000	0
Oak View	David Kime, R—1, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1938	1	x		7	17	4	168	43	211	0	1	15000	152000	36206
Patterson Grove	Richard Plyler, R—1, Box 46, Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1884	1	x		2	6	6	252	52	304	1	0	21000	400000	6942
Patterson Springs	Julius Lee, R—1, Grover 28073	C'land	1875	3	x		40	39	16	481	77	558	4	4	25000	330000	60000
Peach Street	Clyde O. Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	C'land	1954	6	x		0	0	1	45	5	50	0	0	12500	55795	0
Piedmont	Ansel Center, 702 Bridges St., Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1955	4	x		5	5	7	182	10	192	2	4	19000	26000	0
Plains View	Perry Jones, R—2, Lawndale 28090	C'land	1947	1		x	9	11	6	133	105	238	0	0	40000	80000	7000
Pleasant Grove	None	C'land	1878	1	x		3	8	20	377	63	440	2	2	30000	235000	0
Pleasant Hill	Ned Buckner, R—6, Shelby 28150	C'land	1851	1	x		0	4	10	229	64	293	0	0	20000	100000	0
Pleasant Ridge	None	C'land	1915	1	x		6	24	39	401	186	587	1	4	30000	275000	0
Polkville	Alton Martin, Polkville 28136	C'land	1940	2	x		5	7	4	279	36	315	2	2	26000	200000	0
Poplar Springs	Clyde Chapman, R—2, Shelby 28150	C'land	1898	1	x		6	41	37	497	228	725	1	0	40000	646800	137473
Putnam Memorial	Johnny M. Bridges, R—9, Shelby 28150	C'land	1949	7	x		2	14	9	266	43	309	1	0	23000	155000	28005
Ross Grove	Curtis C. Bundy, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	C'land	1881	7	x		6	8	6	287	24	311	1	2	35000	250000	0
Sandy Plains	Johnny L. Enloe, R—10, Box 233—A, Shelby 28150	C'land	1854	1	x		20	21	5	315	63	378	0	0	25000	100000	0
Shelby, First	Gene L. Watterson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	C'land	1847	5	x		60	49	99	2010	230	2240	7	11		2488960	665000
Shelby, Second	Roy P. Taylor, P.O. Box 221, Shelby 28150	C'land	1908	6	x		0	20	39	591	108	699	0	2	40000	290000	0
Temple	Frank Shirley, Box 912, Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1945	4	x		15	12	26	399	75	474	1	0	40000	413000	92000
Union	Ronald L. Martin, R—5, Box 128, Shelby 28150	C'land	1885	1	x		3	20	18	224	90	314	2	2	25000	200000	0
Victory	E. O. Gore, R—1, Kings Mountain 28086	C'land	1948	1		x	0	0	5	33	24	57	0	0	0	20000	0
Waco	J. Ronald Parris, N. Main St., Waco 28169	C'land	1842	2	x		3	12	18	302	64	366	1	1	30000	250000	9922
Wallace Grove	Lero Hudson, R—1, Casar 28020	C'land	1929	1	x		7	2	4	120	19	139	0	0	0		0
Westover	S. Guy Cabaniss, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	C'land	1950	4	x		1	4	5	167	61	228	0	1	20000	75000	0
Westview	T. W. Estes, 1310 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28150	C'land	1961	6	x		15	31	31	475	62	537	1	6	0	316000	80774
Zion	W. H. Pope, R—5, Box 58, Shelby 28150	C'land	1816	1	x		2	7	6	390	18	408	0	0	25000	286000	0
Zoar	Daniel H. Jolley, Box 1284, Shelby 28150	C'land	1837	7	x		10	21	39	422	150	572	3	4	30000	288000	14985
	TOTALS						763	916	1093	21895	5205	27533	56	77	1460000	16646930	2057443

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: GENE L. WATTERSON

Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, R—1, Box 603, Grover 28073	5	7	19	27	17	27	18	0	0	4	0	124	76	0	0	0	55	0	55
Beaver Dam	J. H. Black, R—4, Box 140B, Shelby 28150	4	5	36	42	19	120	49	0	0	4	0	279	150	0	0	0	90	0	90
Bethany	Layne Dixon, 1210 Wales Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	16	12	22	18	17	0	0	0	2	0	87	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby 28150	13	153	374	226	255	468	53	21	20	4	0	1587	748	0	0	0	598	0	598
Bethlehem	Miles Scism, R—1, Box 34AA, Kings Mountain 28086	29	19	85	55	39	99	38	0	0	6	0	370	249	0	0	0	149	0	149
Boiling Springs	Mrs. P. A. Cline, Jr., Box 854, Boiling Springs 28086	17	51	114	80	56	97	62	0	10	8	0	495	280	0	0	0	205	0	205
Buffalo	Clinton Grigg, R—3, Box 194. Kings Mtn. 28086	9	27	36	42	41	47	12	0	0	4	0	218	129	0	0	0	90	0	90
Calvary	Gary Strickland, 510 Ligon Street, Shelby 28150	28	19	76	91	71	144	65	0	0	6	0	500	229	0	0	0	129	0	129
Carpenter's Grove	Ted Bridges, R—3, Box 134, Lawndale 28090	0	3	18	34	9	35	25	0	0	3	0	127	86	0	0	0	55	0	55
Casar	Herman Melton, R—1, Casar 28020	10	5	23	15	26	19	28	0	0	4	0	130	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Frank Allen, 109 Dellinger Road, Shelby 28150	0	15	27	25	34	12	5	0	0	5	0	123	66	0	0	0	90	0	90
Community	Walter Tessneer, R—10, Box 385, Shelby 28150	1	0	10	12	18	10	0	0	5	6	0	61	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	W. A. McSwain, R—2, Kings Mountain 28086	7	10	33	15	20	58	0	0	0	3	0	146	75	1	25	0	45	87	132
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, R—1, Lawndale 28090	0	23	34	29	34	40	29	10	0	8	0	207	121	1	5	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, R—4, Shelby 28150	0	52	80	52	25	101	33	10	20	6	0	379	192	0	0	0	128	0	128
Dover	Clarence Queen, R—8, Shelby 28150	0	30	64	61	60	40	37	6	9	6	0	313	165	0	0	0	97	0	97
Eastside (KM)	R. J. Self, 611 Temple Street, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	11	8	5	19	6	0	0	4	0	59	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Carl Pearson, 1106 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	17	36	66	77	53	117	74	7	15	10	27	499	238	0	0	0	114	0	114
Elizabeth	Ralph Hord, 409 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	0	98	120	130	93	266	122	0	0	7	0	836	370	0	0	0	218	10	228
Elliott Memorial	Robert Ramey, R—5, Shelby 28150	1	3	2	3	1	6	2	5	0	0	0	23	15	1	7		0	0	0
Emmanuel	S. E. Bowman, R—2, Box 315, Cherryville 28021	3	11	15	20	24	17	3	0	0	3	0	96	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	James L. Hamrick, R—1, Waco Road, Kings Mountain 28086	6	19	22	8	2	14	14	0	2	2	0	89		0	0	0	71	0	71
Fallston	Douglas Tysinger, Box 297, Fallston 28042	4	14	22	36	25	71	43	0	0	8	0	223	128	0	0	0	68	0	68
Flint Hill	Mrs. Pat Ledbetter, R—2, Shelby 28150	13	34	66	29	22	108	46	0	0	4	0	322	172	0	0	0	119	0	119
Grover, First	Gordon Myers, Box 16, Grover 28073	5	28	32	18	12	32	42	0	20	4	0	193	98	0	0	0	74	0	74
Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	1	12	26	17	14	14	35	0	1	4	28	152	90	0	0	0	82	0	82
Kings Mountain	J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	5	25	26	25	48	10	0	14	9	12	178	110	0	0	0	45	0	45
Kings Mountian, 1st	Herman Greene, 302 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	55	78	83	52	158	43	0	8	10	35	522	283	0	0	0	140	0	140
Kings Mountian, 2nd	Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	39	88	53	33	21	66	0	8	6	0	317	190	1	8	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Robert Hawkins, R—4, Shelby 28150	14	11	43	27	50	51	20	0	12	7	0	235	136	15	15	0	110	0	110
Lawndale	Dan Camp, Box 2, Lawndale 28090	7	7	14	44	24	68	28	0	2	5	0	199	104	0	0	0	82	0	82
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, R—9, Box 288, Shelby 28150	7	23	38	44	30	25	31	0	0	3	0	201	136	0	0	0	112	0	112
Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke, R—4, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	13	15	11	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Charles Wilson, 308 Silver St., Kings Mtn. 28086	10	18	45	43	33	69	50	0	0	4	0	272	155	1	15	0	88	0	88
Midview	Leo Walker, R—1, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	4	40	5	8	13	18	0	0	0	0	86	60	0	0	0	134	0	134
Mount Sinai	James Putnam, R—6, Box 532, Shelby 28150	8	39	30	39	51	40	35	4	7	5	0	258	154	1	7	0	100	0	100
Mull's Memorial	Gary McNeilly, R—1, Shelby 28150	15	29	59	32	23	52	25	0	0	3	0	238	141	0	0	0	206	0	206

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: GENE L. WATTERSON

Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
New Bethel	James Southard, R—3, Lawndale 28090	12	9	25	21	27	52	31	0	5	3	30	215	131	0	0	0	52	0	52
New Buffalo	Bob Philbeck, R—1, Grover 28073	4	17	18	15	13	13	0	0	0	4	0	84	45	0	0	0	61	0	61
New Camp Creek	Zeno Swink, Shelby	2	4	6	29	30	30	10	0	0	18	0	129	75	0	0	0	85	0	85
New Hope	Wilson Randall, R—11, Shelby 28150	14	27	56	34	63	70	41	10	24	5	0	344	166	0	0	0	120	0	120
New Life	Ernest McGinnis, R—11, Box 322, Shelby 28150	1	3	20	15	6	17	0	0	0	2	0	64	50	2	40	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	James Hord, R—7, Shelby 28150	8	13	16	15	30	30	20	0	0	6	0	138	90	0	0	0	50	0	50
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, R—3, Lawndale 28090	0	8	17	15	4	25	34	0	10	2	0	115	61	0	0	0	12	0	12
Oak Grove	Carroll Brackett, R—3, Box 207-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	67	72	67	53	100	53	0	0	4	0	399	221	0	0	0	186	0	186
Oak View	Harold D. Farris, R—2, Box 391-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	7	13	23	17	46	10	0	0	0	0	119	87	0	0	0	70	0	70
Patterson Grove	Norman Webster, R—1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	33	40	32	34	53	24	0	0	2	0	218	144	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Dennis Lipscomb, R—1, Box 488, Grover 28073	21	27	66	53	51	72	36	0	0	8	0	334	140	0	0	0	190	0	190
Peach Street	Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	3	3	0	6	15	25	0	0	0	4	0	56	45	0	0	0	1	0	1
Piedmont	Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	9	12	11	13	10	25	14	0	0	4	0	98	70	0	0	0	48	0	48
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, R—2, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	12	23	40	19	52	34	5	0	0	4	0	189	113	0	0	0	99	0	99
Pleasant Grove	Fred Kendrick, R—2, Lawndale 28090	19	28	44	75	53	95	30	7	7	3	12	359	180	12	0	0	179	0	179
Pleasant Hill	Ernest Toney, R—2, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	31	38	37	8	98	21	0	8	5	0	248	145	0	0	0	107	0	107
Pleasant Ridge	R. K. Jones, Jr., R—4, Shelby 28150	14	32	68	38	47	53	58	0	0	4	0	314	173	0	0	0	95	0	95
Polkville	Wayne Silvers, Box 37, Polkville 28136	7	15	25	22	30	56	27	0	20	7	0	209	103	0	0	0	63	0	63
Poplar Springs	James Petty, R—3, Shelby 28150	1	73	81	65	65	80	45	8	40	7	22	487	333	0	0	0	203	0	203
Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, R—9, Shelby 28150	6	26	39	36	18	46	6	0	0	6	0	189	102	0	0	0	75	0	75
Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, R—7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	0	12	21	37	19	64	24	0	0	8	12	197	132	0	0	0	56	0	56
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, R—3, Shelby 28150	5	30	64	19	19	51	24	0	0	4	0	216	129	0	0	0	147	0	147
Shelby, First	DeMar H. Boyles, Box 1343, Shelby 28150	0	101	174	292	214	501	281	135	90	13	126	1927	973	0	0	0	321	0	321
Shelby, Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	9	40	61	65	60	132	60	0	10	8	0	445	244	3	36	0	128	0	128
Temple	Clyde Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	36	46	42	40	128	21	0	8	3	0	244	137	0	0	0	114	0	114
Union	J. W. Rudasill, R—1, Lawndale 28090	11	20	17	23	38	39	19	0	0	3	0	170	91	0	0	0	70	0	70
Victory	Toye Grigg, R—2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	3	3	7	0	10	4	0	0	2	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Ralph Scism, Box 67, Waco 28169	15	30	39	34	43	65	7	16	6	5	0	260	121	0	0	0	57	0	57
Wallace Grove	James Jones, R—7, Shelby 28150	3	7	10	15	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	68	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Alton Dover, 1611 Shelby Road, Kings Mountain 28086	6	4	10	6	25	40	18	0	0	0	0	109	75	0	0	0	55	0	55
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury Street, Shelby 28150	20	44	100	87	90	54	39	0	0	6	0	440	227	0	0	0	118	0	118
Zion	Gary Gragg, R—5, Shelby 28150	6	7	67	41	27	54	39	0	0	7	0	239	140	1	10	0	119	0	119
Zoar	Alvin Bridges, R—8, Box 153, Shelby 28150	7	20	34	46	60	54	45	12	12	3	0	283	181	1	45	0	112	0	112
	TOTALS	469	1751	3221	2925	2607	4762	2213	251	393	339	304	19139	10412	40	203	0	6487	97	6584

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation Registration	84 New Member Orientation Completed	85 Church Leader Training Registration	86 Church Leader Training Completed	87 Member Training Projects Registration	88 Member Training Projects Completed
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Charles Jones, R—1, Grover 28073	5	8	7	8	11	7	2	0	48	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Bobby Bridges, R—4, Shelby 28150	5	14	6	0	19	0	0	0	44	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Clifford Gold, R—8, Box 396-A, Shelby 28150	78	123	97	114	124	24	3	0	565	257	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Homer Harmon, R—2, Box 334, Kings Mountain 28086	3	26	18	21	16	9	2	0	95	64	0	0	10	6	22	16
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish, Box 373, Boiling Springs 28017	68	114	80	56	97	62	4	0	481	280	0	0	4	4	0	0
Buffalo	Mrs. Martha Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	16	20	40	43	0	0	5	0	128	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Lee Allen, R—9, Shelby 28150	15	25	46	8	15	13	3	0	125	81	0	0	0	0	80	80
Carpenter's Grove	Wylie Sanders, R—2, Lawndale 28090	8	0	24	0	26	0	0	0	58	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Bill Lazenby, Box 183, Shelby 28150	13	10	5	12	11	0	2	0	53	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	None	1	0	9	12	22	10	5	0	60	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Everette Patterson, R—2, Kings Mountain 28086	5	8	4	0	6	7	2	0	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Edwin Costner, R—5, Shelby 28150	0	16	0	0	13	0	5	0	24	20	16	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, R—4, Shelby 28150	4	17	10	0	18	0	2	0	51	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	Paul McManus, R—8, Box 377A, Shelby 28150	8	22	31	8	10	3	4	0	86	61	0	0	103	95	0	0
Eastside (KM)	Bob West, 1004 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	8	5	7	6	2	0	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	John Henderson 5110 Ridge St., Shelby 28150	7	16	16	0	20	5	3	0	67	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth	Eddie Whisnant, 115 Sunrise Circle, Shelby 28150	11	34	30	0	0	0	5	0	80	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	None	2	1	3	1	4	3	0	0	14	16	3	3	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	20	16	6	4	7	4	5	0	62	32	32	34	30	31	36	37
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	None	18	10	16	10	28	2	2	0	86	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grover, First	Haskel Champion, Box 220, Grover 28073	4	13	8	0	9	0	2	0	36	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	7	9	8	0	14	0	2	0	40	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tyndall, Box 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	9	0	18	0	2	0	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain, 1st	Bill Laughter, 103 S. Sims St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	15	40	0	20	0	3	0	83	61	12	12	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Ira Falls, 407 Ridge St., Kings Mtn. 28086	9	27	23	10	18	0	5	0	92	82	20	20	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Ernest Hardin, R—4, Shelby 28150	0	7	20	0	17	0	5	0	49	27	5	5	40	40	125	125
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Wade Allen, 425 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	12	37	25	9	32	0	3	0	118	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Valley	J. O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mountain 28086	9	8	7	0	7	0	0	0	31	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	12	12
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Sam Hamrick, R—2, Shelby 28150	6	15	16	0	31	0	2	0	70	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Jimmy Ensley, 410 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	12	20	22	0	15	0	3	0	72	36	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation Registration	84 New Member Orientation Completed	85 Church Leader Training Registration	86 Church Leader Training Completed	87 Member Training Projects Registration	88 Member Training Projects Completed
New Bethel	None	0	9	18	3	9	8	1	0	48	39	5	5	0	0	98	66
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, R—1, Grover 28073	7	5	10	0	12	0	2	0	36	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C. T. Tolbert, R—11, Shelby 28150	13	19	20	0	26	0	4	0	82	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mrs. Paul Hord, R—1, Shelby 28150	3	7	21	0	18	0	3	0	52	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Gene Edmonson, R—3, Box 357, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	26	28	6	35	4	3	0	112	61	5	5	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Glen Spearman, 503 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	7	10	4	20	2	2	0	47	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Steve Bolton, R—3, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	21	17	0	15	0	3	0	64	42	0	0	21	21	18	14
Patterson Springs	Blaine Morris, R—11, Box 182, Shelby 28150	4	18	23	7	16	6	3	0	48	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	Gerald Hamrick, 3013 Downing St., Shelby 28150	8	4	2	14	13	0	4	1	46	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Freno Kennedy, Box 412, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	13	0	0	3	14	2	0	38	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Miss Cynthia Hamrick, R—1, Shelby 28150	3	4	14	0	12	2	2	0	37	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Jack Barrett, R—2, Box 491, Kings Mtn. 28086	16	32	21	0	22	0	3	0	94	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Raymond Davis, Box 201, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	Randy Mull, R—2, Box 235, Shelby 28150	16	28	30	8	25	8	3	0	118	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Burin Peeler, R—9, Box 209, Shelby 28150	2	3	25	0	21	0	2	0	53	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	Robert Ray, 1420 Frederick St., Ext., Shelby 28150	5	5	21	0	19	0	4	0	54	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby, First	George Magness, 1413 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	15	73	57	0	16	0	0	0	161	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby, Second	Bill Dover, 112 Garrett Dr., Shelby 28150	11	12	30	17	23	0	2	0	95	68	0	0	40	27	80	62
Temple	Jerry Rockholt, 819 Cox Road, Gastonia 28052	5	10	15	0	20	0	2	0	52	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Carmie Grigg, R—10, Box 36, Shelby 28150	0	7	12	14	5	16	1	0	49	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Lawrence Grigg, Old Stubbs Rd., Waco 28169	8	14	20	20	16	0	3	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Joe Towery, 819 Waters St., Shelby 28150	21	36	38	7	35	0	2	0	139	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	E. K. McSwain, R—2, Lawndale 28090	2	4	4	0	25	0	1	0	35	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zoar	Jim Jenkins, R—6, Box 313, Shelby 28150	4	9	32	5	15	13	3	0	81	47	14	14	18	18	0	0
	TOTALS	521	1000	1102	526	1156	228	138	1	3390	2621	125	111	266	242	471	412

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association KINGS MOUNTAIN State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director GARY SOUTHARD Address 1114 S. Lafayette Street City Shelby State North Carolina Zip 28150		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, R—2, Box 475, Kings Mountain 28086	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	30	25	0
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Albert Huntsinger, R—2, Box 181—B, Shelby 28150	10	14	10	28	0	14	0	3	0	79	63	0
Bethany	J. D. Martin, R—1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	8	0
Bethel	Donald Balltzglier, 606 W. Graham St., Shelby 28150	25	35	75	75	0	22	0	0	0	232	215	0
Bethlehem	Jerry Laughter, R—2, Box 387, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	15	25	0	0	0	1	0	53	41	0
Boiling Springs	Barry C. Padgett, Box 536, Boiling Springs 28017	48	50	28	34	0	0	0	8	0	168	110	0
Buffalo	Miss Brenda Wood, 715 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	17	0
Calvary	Rick Carter, 210 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	8	26	53	35	0	14	0	0	0	136	86	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Linda Seagle, R—1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	5	20	0	0	2	2	0	29	20	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, R—1, Box 333, Casar 28020	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	33	30	0
Churchill Drive	Bill Lazenby, Box 183, Shelby 28150	0	0	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	32	24	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
David	Mrs. Betty Hoyle, R—2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	28	10	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview, Shelby 28150	0	17	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	0
Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, R—3, Lawndale 28090	10	28	32	40	0	15	0	3	0	128	80	0
Dover	Paul McManus, R—8, Box 377A, Shelby 28150	6	26	24	35	0	0	0	8	0	99	71	0
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Miss Susan J. Wilson, 105 Green Dr., Shelby 28150	18	17	20	30	0	14	0	1	0	100	57	0
Elizabeth	None	20	52	43	41	0	0	0	5	0	156	130	0
Elliott Memorial	Kenneth White, R—1, Lawndale 28090	2	4	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	14	14	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, R—2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	11	8	0
Faith	Randy Bell, R—1, Box 10, Kings Mountain 28086	11	22	2	18	0	0	2	1	0	56	5	0
Fallston	Deward A. Hoyle, Fallston 28042	0	10	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	0
Flint Hill	G. M. Wacaster, Sr., Box 81, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0
Grover, First	Bill McCarter, Box 106, Grover 28073	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	1	0	30	14	14
Highland	Charles Cabaniss, 1206 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	12	6	16	0	0	0	4	0	38	26	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	5	2	34	25	0
Kings Mountain, 1st	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	19	33	40	22	0	30	0	5	0	149	103	0
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Rocky Taylor, Box 873, Boiling Springs 28017	1	12	16	31	0	3	0	2	0	65	45	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 93, Lattimore 28089	0	16	15	31	0	0	0	2	0	64	58	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Dwight Hord, Box 578, Lawndale 28090	9	6	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	37	19	0
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, R—9, Box 288, Shelby 28150	0	11	12	0	0	23	0	0	0	46	28	0
Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke, R—4, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, R—4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	15	15	25	0	3	0	3	0	61	45	0
Midview	Harry Roberts, 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Larry Pauley, R—2, Shelby 28150	12	13	13	30	0	0	0	5	0	73	73	0
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Barnette, R—5, Shelby 28150	0	0	15	20	0	6	0	7	0	48	15	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: GARY SOUTHARD

Address: 1114 S. Lafayette Street | City: Shelby | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
New Bethel	Mrs. Hugh Gold, R—4, Shelby 28150	6	10	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	36	28	0
New Buffalo	Vernon Martin, 913 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	0	4	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	15	10	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Dayes, R—3, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0
New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	10	10	20	25	0	0	0	5	0	60	40	0
New Life	Robert Weatherford, R—8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mrs. George Funk, Box 343, Fallston 28042	0	5	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	32		0
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, R—3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, R—4, Box 73, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	47	25	0
Oak View	John Caldwell, R—2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0
Patterson Grove	Harold Hord, R—2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	2	0	33	24	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. George Blanton, R—6, Box 42, Shelby 28150	0	15	22	28	0	0	0	6	0	71	46	0
Peach Street	Mrs. Gerald Wright, Grover St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Charles Humphries, 117 Monte Vista Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	2	0	24	20	0
Plains View	Mrs. Sharon Carroll, R—2, Lawndale 28090	0	15	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	33	25	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bob Lowman, R—5, Shelby 28150	0	25	18	21	0	0	0	4	5	73	45	0
Pleasant Hill	Lloyd Greene. 1218 Starlight Dr.. Shelby 28150	10	12	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	47	23	0
Pleasant Ridge	Edwin C. Holbrook, Box 383, Boiling Springs 28017	14	20	25	33	0	0	0	2	0	94	70	0
Polkville	Robert Hendrick, Polkville 28136	0	0	12	24	0	0	0	3	0	39	14	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Allen Dixon, R—7, Shelby 28150	0	50	35	33	0	0	0	11	0	129	115	0
Putnam Memorial	Brad Fulk, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Sprs. 28017	0	4	12	25	0	0	0	3	0	44	30	0
Ross Grove	Larry Hicks, R—1, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	13	16	0	0	0	3	0	32	22	0
Sandy Plains	James G. Blanton, Box 874, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	0
Shelby, First	Van H. Ramsey, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	18	75	206	225	0	27	10	6	0	567	395	0
Shelby, Second	Gary L. Southard, 5002 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	6	26	35	40	0	0	0	5	0	112	77	0
Temple	Bill Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	24	0
Union	Bill H. Bridges, R—5, Shelby 28150	0	3	19	15	0	0	0	3	0	40	30	0
Victory	Toye Grigg, R—2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Box 56, Waco 28169	0	13	5	18	0	2	1	3	0	42	30	0
Wallace Grove	W. J. McSwain, R—1, Shelby 28150	10	15	0	12	0	0	3	0	0	40	35	0
Westover	John Ross, P.O.Box 442, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	13	0
Westview	Mrs. Leonard Hollifield, 1542 Hilltop Dr., Shelby 28150	46	44	35	29	0	0	0	4	0	158	98	0
Zion	Mrs. Betty Walker, R—4, Shelby 28150	0	15	7	10	0	0	0	2	0	34	20	0
Zoar	Kenneth Brooks, R—3, Box 991, Shelby 28150	0	25	25	20	0	0	0	6	0	76	50	0
	TOTALS	321	872	1016	1621	0	173	21	160	7	4176	2961	14

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. HUBERT C. DIXON
Address: Box 55 City: Boiling Springs State: North Carolina Zip: 28017

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Alton McSwain, R--4, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	16	7	7	1	21	1	0	52
Bethany	Mrs. Knox Neely, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	9	3	0	12
Bethel	Mrs. Ola Mae Green, 352 Grice St., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	25	15	0	35	0	0	90
Bethlehem	None	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	2	14	14	12	25	12	0	77
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Sherman Parrish, Box 373, Boiling Springs 28017	2	3	2	0	1	0	8	40	20	12	0	40	6	0	118
Buffalo	Mrs. Kate Ledbetter, R--2, Box 128B, Cherryville 28021	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	6	0	12	15	14	7	0	54
Calvary	Mrs. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	20	22	0	35	5	0	90
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Eunice Chapman, R--3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Casar	Mrs. Joe Wright, R--1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Albert Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	2	1	0	1	1	5	0	7	7	0	9	5	15	43
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. R. C. Chapman, R--4, Kings Mountain 28086	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	10	2	0	16
Double Shoals	Mrs. Robert Spangler, 312 S. Poston St., Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	2	5	3	11	0	0	12	8	11	45
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, R--4, Shelby 28150	1	2	2	0	2	0	7	10	12	14	0	25	4	0	65
Dover	Mrs. Carl McClellan, R--2, Box 16D, Shelby 28150	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	13	18	0	37	4	0	72
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Darlean Wright, 1101 Groves St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Ronald Arndt, R--6, Box 595, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	10	9	0	48	4	0	87
Elizabeth	Mrs. Neil Wilson, R--6, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	36	15	0	74	5	0	140
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Faith	Mrs. Doris Upchurch, 402 Cherry St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	9	0	7	8	0	34
Fallston	Mrs. Bruce Rabon. Box 344. Fallston 28042	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	10	8	4	35	6	0	68
Flint Hill	Mrs. Mary Lail, R--2, Shelby 28150	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	18	8	12	4	31	6	0	69
Grover, First	Mrs. Gladys Wright, Box 324, Grover 28073	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	10	7	0	16	8	0	48
Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	5	0	15	5	0	35
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	7	0	40	10	0	67
Kings Mountain, 1st	Mrs. Sam Blanton, R--2, Box 583--C, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	12	20	11	0	44	12	0	99
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	10	0	11	2	0	31
Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, Box 218, Lattimore 28089	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	8	18	0	0	12	8	0	53
Lawndale	Mrs. Betsy McSwain, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	9	5	0	21	8	0	47
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Sue Carter, 1142 Bridges St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	14	9	6	0	12	6	5	52
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Mrs. Jessie Timms, R--4, Box 214, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	12	0	10	5	0	41
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Sam Hamrick, R--2, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	11	0	24	10	0	65
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wright, R--7, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	15	0	15	4	0	50

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. HUBERT C. DIXON
Address: Box 55 City: Boiling Springs State: North Carolina Zip: 28017

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		101 Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
New Bethel	Mrs. Boyd Beam, R–2, Lawndale 28090	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	32	5	0	60
New Buffalo	Ms. Sandy Martin, R–1, Grover 28073	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	25	0	0	0	8	4	0	37
New Camp Creek	Mrs. A. W. Causby, R–3, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
New Hope	Mrs. Jethro B. Champion, R–6, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	0	0	0	5	21	24	9	0	0	3	54	111
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mrs. Bruce Hord, R–7, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	4	0	0	22	7	0	40
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, R–3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Oak Grove	Mrs. Bertie Stewart, R–3, Box 363, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	33	27	13	30	2	0	116
Oak View	Mrs. Fred Wells, R–4, Box 470, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	10	4	11	0	14	2	0	41
Patterson Grove	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28
Patterson Springs	Mrs. W. J. Dellinger, R–1, Grover 28073	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	25	15	14	16	4	0	85
Peach Street	Mrs. Leo Greene, 911 Meadowbrook Ln. Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	15	0	0	0	15	4	0	34
Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
Plains View	Mrs. Margie Allmond, R–2, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	9	1	0	16
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joe Hamrick, R–5, Shelby 28150	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	10	14	17	0	33	5	0	79
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Marie Curry, R–1, Grover 28073	2	1	1	1	1	2	8	19	9	9	8	13	6	11	75
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Robert Davis, R–4, Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	15	18	0	13	1	0	55
Polkville	Ms. Ella Lee Burnette, Box 282, Polkville 28136	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	5	0	16	4	0	37
Poplar Springs	Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, R–3, Shelby 28150	3	2	2	0	1	0	8	28	33	28	0	28	1	0	118
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, R–9, Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	8	0	8	4	0	25
Ross Grove		1	2	2	1	1	0	7	5	16	3	3	38	7	0	72
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, R–3, Box 480, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	3	3	11	10	6	0	37
Shelby, First	Mrs. Michael LeCroy, 212 Ware St., Shelby 28150	2	3	3	0	2	0	10	11	35	32	0	309	9	0	396
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Wallace Hester, R–11, Box 670, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	17	8	0	40	2	0	77
Temple	Mrs. Carrie Hord, 810 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
Union	Mrs. Bryte McEntyre, R–1, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	16	6	0	12	8	0	60
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. J. Ronald Parris, N. Main St., Waco 28169	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	13	9	10	11	3	0	53
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mrs. Dean Bowen, R–1, Box 5691, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Joe Davison, 1213 Dona Drive, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	15	12	8	45	7	0	107
Zion	Mrs. Irene Dixon, R–5, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	18	10	0	47	6	0	87
Zoar	Mrs. Ruth Davidson, R–8, Box 129, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	17	10	0	23	2	0	64
	TOTALS	52	67	53	12	60	7	252	505	682	503	100	1560	276	96	3705

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: FRED WELLS

Address: R—4, Box 470 City: Kings Mountain State: North Carolina Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Ted Wortman, R—8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	4	0	39
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Delbert J. Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	20	15	5	18	38	10	0	2	0	108
Bethlehem	Sidney R. Dixon, R—2, Box 365, Kings Mountain 28086	19	20	2	0	18	0	0	1	0	60
Boiling Springs	None	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Buffalo	Bill Stafford, 513 Corvair Ln., Shelby 28150	12	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	23
Calvary	Bill Shearin, 613 Kingsbury, Shelby 28150	17	13	1	0	20	0	0	1	0	52
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Barrett, R—3, Box 320A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	0	19
Casar	Bill Hastings, R—1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
Churchill Drive	Gene Hollifield, 1405 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	7	2	2	0	25	0	0	1	0	37
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Everette Patterson, R—2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Double Shoals	C. M. Spangler, Jr., E. Main St., Shelby 28150	10	5	2	0	20	0	0	1	0	38
Double Springs	None	10	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Dover	Gene Gibson, 38 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	10	13	1	0	23	3	0	1	0	51
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Sherrill Edwards, R—7, Box 402, Shelby 28150	8	6	3	0	20	0	0	1	0	38
Elizabeth	James McNeil, R—7, Shelby 28150	25	11	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	45
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Frank Royster, R—1, Cherryville 28021	10	5	1	0	25	0	0	1	0	42
Flint Hill	Ralph Blanton, R—2, Shelby 28150	12	0	2	0	12	0	0	1	0	25
Grover, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Bill B. Powell, Highway 18, N., Shelby 28150	4	2	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	16
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tindall, Box 1, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain, 1st	Joe Hord, 704 Jackson St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	31
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Ray Ross, R—3, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	81
Lattimore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Kenneth Ledford, R—5, Shelby 28150	4	11	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	31
Lily Memorial	Wade Allen, 425 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	12	12	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	43
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	10	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Carl Ray Bridges, R—2, Shelby 28150	9	10	4	0	8	0	0	1	0	32
Mull's Memorial	Zollie Cook, R—1, Shelby 28150	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	22

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: FRED WELLS
Address: R–4, Box 470 City: Kings Mountain State: North Carolina Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
New Bethel	Thomas B. Hord, Jr., Box 338, Lawndale 28090	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
New Buffalo	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Edgar Champion, R–6, Shelby 28150	23	16	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	58
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	None	5	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Wayne Self, R–3, Box 360, Kings Mtn. 28086	35	15	4	10	25	5	0	1	0	95
Oak View	Glenn Spearman, 503 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	4	1	0	13	0	0	1	0	27
Patterson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	None	8	0	1	0	10	0	0	1	0	20
Peach Street	Gerald Hamrick, 3013 Downing Street, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
Piedmont	Grayton Bollinger, 3500 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	1	0	23
Plains View	Ellis Martin, R–2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	4	0	16
Pleasant Grove	C. D. Hendrick, Jr., R–5, Box 429A, Shelby 28090	12	20	4	0	16	0	2	2	0	56
Pleasant Hill	None	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Pleasant Ridge	Richard Hayes, R–3, Shelby 28150	21	6	4	0	37	0	0	2	0	70
Polkville	Herbert Price, R–10, Shelby 28150	6	0	5	0	26	0	0	4	0	41
Poplar Springs	Robert Jones, R–2, Shelby 28150	22	9	4	0	15	0	0	1	0	51
Putnam Memorial	Ed Passmore, R–6, Shelby 28150	5	13	2	0	14	0	0	3	0	37
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, R–7, Shelby 28150	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Sandy Plains	David Greene, R–5, Shelby 28150	8	4	0	0	25	0	0	2	0	37
Shelby, First	Robert B. Litton, Box 1346, Shelby 28150	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Shelby, Second	Clifford Hughes, 320 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150	6	10	0	0	60	0	0	1	0	77
Temple	None	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Union	Minor Gettys, R–5, Box 126, Shelby 28150	7	4	2	5	5	4	0	1	0	28
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Olin D. Williams, Timberlake Dr., Shelby 28150	0	8	4	0	20	0	0	4	0	36
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	William E. Bridges, Gold St., Ext., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	9
Westview	Joe Roberts, 3025 Hazel Dr., Shelby 28150	12	16	4	0	35	0	0	2	0	69
Zion	Walter Davis, R–10, Box 30, Shelby 28150	0	18	3	8	4	27	0	3	0	71
Zoar	Sim Siceloff, 3116 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	11	20	7	0	16	0	0	1	0	55
	TOTALS	449	367	102	41	810	49	2	60	0	1902

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, R–1, Grover 28073	30	x			0	1.83	16340	0	16340	0	7644	0	0	921	1392	9957
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, R–4, Shelby 28150	140	x			26	3	54102	0	54102	0	14396	0	0	1781	17844	34021
Bethany	Charles Mullinax, R–2, Grover 28073	21		x		12	$52.	9893	0	9893	0	5406	0	0	195	3526	9126
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150			x				167775	6300	174075	163500	38940	198000	4200	3500	81674	326814
Bethlehem	Jim Yarbro, R–2, Box 400, Kings Mountain 28086	170	x			14	2	77414	15883	93297	0	33745	0	0	2020	69644	105409
Boiling Springs	Dan Moore, Box 12, Boiling Springs 28017	200			x	10	.07	125712	14291	140003	0	33426	0	40000	2536	39113	115075
Buffalo	Mrs. Eunice Roberts, 600 Corvair Lane, Shelby 28150	80	x			8	2	33197	4556	37753	0	16229	0	3560	2572	10092	32453
Calvary	Donald McGinnis, R–10, Box 397B, Shelby 28150	100	x			11	.8	80982	414	81396	0	31328	0	6736	2018	12719	52801
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Corene Seagle, R–3, Box 195, Lawndale 28090	90	x			0	0	21965	0	21965	0	8834	0	0	948	8260	18042
Casar	Elmer Downs, Casar 28020			x		0	0	18480	2041	20522	0	6900	0	2590	671	8656	18818
Churchill Drive	Bill Lazenby, Box 183, Shelby 28150	98	x			10	1	27619	1791	29410	0	12837	0	0	626	10763	24226
Community	Joseph T. Wall, Box 385, Grover 28073	25	x			0	0	7271	0	7271	0	6693	0	0	49	0	6693
David	Mrs. Howard McKee, R–2, Kings Mtn. 28086	36	x			1.86	.9	26319	0	26319	0	11192	0	3149	560	10770	24673
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, R–1, Lawndale 28090	25	x			7	2	32879	0	32879	0	11491	2685	2461	712	10071	27421
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, R–4, Shelby 28150	65	x			12	2	62934	183	63118	0	16288	0	22605	2874	14865	56634
Dover	Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby 28150	100			x	25	1.5	60229	762	60991	0	23616	0	0	1844	6065	31525
Eastside (KM)	Billie McDaniel, 807 Landing St., Kings Mtn.	36	x					15149	0	15149	0	6016	0	3363	544	4671	14601
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Russell Craig, R–7, Box 351–A, Shelby	196		x		$810.	$468.	82164	16000	98164	0	23889	0	49565	3408	19431	72495
Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	90	x			23	2	160416	5348	165764	0	43228	0	30216	3300	34014	110759
Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Millie Ramey, R–5, Shelby 28150	7		x		0	0	1579	489	2068	0	540	375	0	130	957	2002
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	10	x			10	2	10835	0	10835	0	300	0	4680	215	1120	6015
Faith	Claudius Webster, 1005 First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	30		x		12	3	23371	0	23371	0	8570	6263	5400	594	3924	21152
Fallston	Norris Wright, Fallston 28042	25	x			0	0	44212	0	44212	0	14196	0	0	2779	11377	28353
Flint Hill	Max Dean Harrill, R–2, Shelby 28150	50	x			6.3	.01	40818	0	40818	0	11375	0	0	1898	8152	21425
Grover, First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover 28073	25	x			10	2	40724	300	41024	0	11178	0	10920	875	12965	35938
Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby	60	x			10	0	25705	0	25705	0	10002	0	1965	1184	5800	18951
Kings Mountain	Harold Coggins, 917 Sharon Dr., Kings Mtn.	80			x	9	1	47211	1131	48342	0	10368	0	0	1229	13091	24687
Kings Mountain, 1st	Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086	170	x			6.9	.7	105794	7925	113719	0	43092	0	12832	1971	28002	85897
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Mrs. Sadie Simmons, 510 Crescent Hill, Kings Mtn.	55			x	10	2	62932	0	62932	0	19197	5903	8300	2348	14277	50025
Lattimore	Mrs. Willard Mason, Box 84, Lattimore 28089	55		x		8	1.5	43278	241	43519	0	18043	0	0	1339	12680	32062
Lawndale	Fred Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	80			x	22.2	1.25	40970	0	40970	0	11410	0	0	2253	10994	24657
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, R–9, Box 288, Shelby 28150	118			x	13	1	41500	0	41500	0	13586	4690	7717	1918	10666	38579
Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., K. M. 28086	7	x			3	1.5	6647	174	6821	0	2334	0	0	387	1607	4328
Macedonia	C. O. White, R–4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	95	x			10	2	75552	4808	80360	12000	19344	37342	2252	1890	29052	89880
Midview	Harry M. Roberts, 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	20	x					14600	0	14600	0	2600	0	0	400	1800	4800
Mount Sinai	Gene Wray, R–2, Shelby 28150		x			$222.	$200.	44263	809	45072	0	10645	36265	10500	1304	18119	56825
Mull's Memorial	Ray Whisnant, 2029 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	40	x			10		43555	0	43555	0	8300	0	17190	1820	18050	45360

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, R–2, Lawndale 28090	82	x			25	1	31552	0	31552	0	15486	0	1653	1660	4840	23639
New Buffalo	J. V. Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	27	x			0	0	12866	0	12866	0	5680	0	518	236	5643	12077
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Hugh Williams, 313 N. Gaston, Kings Mtn.	45	x			0	0	7533	0	7533	0	2540	921	0	254	2469	6185
New Hope	J. H. Tulloh, R–11, Shelby 28150	120		x		10	1	44696	4072	48768	0	22671	0	0	2749	13936	39356
New Life	Mrs. Horace Glenn, R–2, Box 290, Shelby 28150		x			0	0	9944	0	9944	3100	4260	1600	1200	0	810	7870
New Prospect	David Mills Cline, R–7, Shelby 28150	28	x			10	0	20414	0	20414	0	11510	0	0	701	8860	21071
Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28042	23	x			10	1	16654	530	17184	0	7175	0	0	458	1758	9391
Oak Grove	John Patterson, R–3, Box 342, Kings Mtn. 28086	85	x			10	2	64043	1281	65324	0	13902	0	150	1179	15393	30624
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, R–2, Box 652, Kings Mtn.	54			x	10	0	40296	1530	41826	36206	8060	102584	0	641	7676	118961
Patterson Grove	Ben Hamrick, R–4, Box 57, Kings Mtn. 28086	73			x	7	1	61281	0	61281	0	11025	0	27125	1584	16242	55976
Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, R–1, Grover 28073	110	x			0	0	54010	32	54043	0	13000	3250	19800	1687	13869	51607
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby	10	x			2	2	7895	825	8720	0	1060	0	0	625	800	1425
Piedmont	Ms. Linda Moss, 306 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn.	74			x	6	4	23225	2000	25225	0	9517	0	3624	638	6855	20636
Plains View	Mrs. Willie Lee Bingham, R–2, Lawndale 28090	40	x			6	1	24381	0	24381	0	8720	0	6004	714	7559	22997
Pleasant Grove	Alton K. Devine, R–2, Lawndale 28090	74	x			11	1	57140	586	57708	0	12663	3663	0	1015	19560	31910
Pleasant Hill	Nixon Martin, R–1, Grover 28073	15	x			1	1	45968	0	45968	0	15650	0	0	1607	7013	24270
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, R–8, Shelby 28150	50	x			3	.85	55026	590	55616	0	19367	11207	0	2132	12978	45684
Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, R–10, Shelby 28150	44	x			10	2	22982	0	22982	0	9662	0	0	924	6504	17092
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert R. Mull, R–2, Box 235, Shelby 28150	150			x	10	.4	105485	155	105640	0	27232	3500	24330	2438	23426	80926
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellon, R–9, Box 186, Shelby 28150	48	x			1.9	.5	25363	0	25363	0	12466	0	6757	996	6316	26535
Ross Grove	Wayne Hoyle, R–7, Shelby 28150	24	x			10	2	36400	0	36400	0	13400	0	0	1000	11000	25400
Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, R–1, Ellenboro 28040		x			10	3	44465	2512	46977	0	12286	0	0	1137	16919	30342
Shelby, First	Olan Speagle, 802 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150				x	14½	.7	644957	3416	648373	50000	112934	243422	161308	4309	76744	598717
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 821 Hill Street, Shelby 28150	200	x			15	1	80350	0	80350	0	28659	0	2160	1964	44337	77121
Temple	W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn.				x			56762	0	56762	0	12200	0	17026	1731	9046	40003
Union	Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, R–1, Lawndale 28090	45	x			.015	.015	28643	285	28928	0	11366	4515	0	694	10999	27574
Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, R–2, Blacksburg 29702	20	x			0	0	3344	0	3344	0	2080	0	0	119	658	2857
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	51		x		26	.8	33658	0	33658	0	11232	500	2865	1650	9965	26212
Wallace Grove	Mrs. James Greene, 428 W. Grover St., Shelby 28150	12	x			0	0	9697	0	9697	0	5359	565	1724	283	1467	9398
Westover	Mr/Mrs. Roger Condrey, R–1, Grover 28073	40	x			$324.	$300.	20919	0	20919	0	6768	4772	0	170	7536	19247
Westview	John Martin, 814 Rhodann Drive, Shelby 28150	75	x			14	2	83079	23584	106663	3036	28783	8293	13923	1526	34513	87038
Zion	C. C. Cabaniss, R–5, Shelby 28150	50	x			6	1	57509	0	57509	0	18223	5156	0	4544	20856	48779
Zoar	Miss Mary Helen Humphries, R–8, Box 148, Shelby		x			9	1	65646	0	65646	0	19190	0	12573	2162	31449	65374
	TOTALS	4098						3690569	124844	3815413	267842	1081304	685471	552941	99140	1024199	3388771

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): CLINE W. BORDERS

Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R–1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	506	506
Beaver Dam	Mrs. DiAnne Blanton, R–4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	11450	500	10	320	1500	0	157	24	0	26	2537	13987
Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, R–1, Box 244, Grover 28073	0	0	0	791	10	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	508	568	1359
Bethel	Alfred Waters, 1414 Deborah Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2157	480	150	2157	10138	3342	400	250	150	0	17067	19224
Bethlehem	Mrs. Gene Carpenter, R–2, Box 373, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	10540	1440	340	1467	2802	520	224	129	105	6333	13360	23900
Boiling Springs	Annie Catherine Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	13000	900	269	618	3152	5221	500	400	150	1136	12346	25346
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, R–7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1985	238	58	66	821	0	178	80	0	132	1473	3458
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 804 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7867	492	10	553	1646	0	101	100	0	452	3454	11321
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, R–3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1713	90	217	51	994	56	374	62	0	36	1880	3593
Casar	Donald Pruett, R–1, Box 333, Casar 28020	0	0	0	692	120	44	140	200	39	197	53	20	198	1011	1703
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2571	255	53	150	752	36	68	10	19	181	1544	4115
Community	Mrs. Dollie Mellon, R–3, Box 364, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	50	75
David	Mrs. Harold Herndon, R–2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	458	146	81	78	412	78	100	112	87	1175	2271	2730
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, R–1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2060	390	322	239	2461	587	381	221	100	246	4948	7008
Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, R–4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5250	500	210	1400	1350	200	200	200	200	1542	5803	10053
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14075	750	270	376	806	129	412	379	105	252	3479	17554
Eastside (KM)	Ozelle Brooks, 611 Floyd St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	96	0	0	150	94	0	27	150	0	0	421	517
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Russell Craig, R–7, Box 351–A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	810	468	0	196	1300	0	172	143	120	1063	3461	4271
Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	24643	1645	199	2988	8536	375	822	125	125	334	15150	39793
Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Roger Webb, Box 104, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon York, R–2, Box 315, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	100	0	0	41	130	12	0	0	0	0	183	283
Faith	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mtn. 28086	777	0	777	100	295	0	62	0	0	0	77	0	0	434	1172
Fallston	Mrs. Jean Elliott, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	4046	300	227	777	1527	130	376	137	141	182	3797	7843
Flint Hill	Bobby G. Ledbetter, R–2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1560	260	208	186	1016	0	0	129	0	0	1799	3359
Grover, First		0	0	0	2878	536	139	206	727	0	310	166	104	248	2436	5314
Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2511	170	27	410	740	0	27	27	27	0	1428	3939
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. M. Stoll, Jr., 1015 Sherwood Ln., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	100	100	3435	300	339	892	2300	610	550	539	374	459	6363	9898
Kings Mountain, 1st	Mrs. Charles Alexander, P.O. Box 872, Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	7800	800	253	906	5233	1807	200	200	200	1774	11373	19173
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Mrs. John Gladden, 213 Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5178	1035	6	519	2700	67	262	38	297	0	5224	10402
Lattimore	J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	2741	450	275	1015	3723	1513	783	183	112	2470	10524	13265
Lawndale	Mrs. Foy Southards, Box 36, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	5062	300	763	1124	4140	787	1188	469	165	0	8936	13998
Lily Memorial	Miss Linda Ellis, 107 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5222	240	53	370	710	100	200	100	100	140	2013	7238
Love Valley	Mrs. J. O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	134	75	21	0	23	36	99	33	31	25	343	477
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 301 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2686	360	85	378	1575	375	200	85	0	1174	4232	6918
Midview	Mrs. Sue Page, 528 Baker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	35	0	0	100	203	203
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, R–2, Box 271, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2220	200	25	954	640	25	25	25	25	233	2154	4374
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Dale Sain, R–3, Box 140–A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3261	168	0	66	228	105	0	0	0	0	567	3828

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): CLINE W. BORDERS

Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
New Bethel	Mrs. W. D. Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2900	275	333	351	1590	330	326	123	88	1428	4844	7744
New Buffalo	Velvia Martin, 913 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	700	200	0	0	350	0	0	200	0	0	550	1450
New Camp Creek	Miss Carolyn Wright, R–3, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	75	75	0	96	126	0	0	0	0	1250	1547	1622
New Hope	Warren Starnes, R–1, Box 325, Grover 28073	0	0	0	4800	500	292	747	1521	391	247	314	600	0	4612	9412
New Life	Mrs. Ernest McGinnis, R–11, Box 322, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	643	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	275	918
New Prospect	Paul Hord, R–1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1212	210	66	200	409	200	150	50	0	22	1307	2519
Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, R–3, Lawndale 28090	0	1541	1541	1579	158	657	766	1337	316	632	316	316	474	4972	8092
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, R–3, Box 413, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5994	208	116	821	1321	150	137	121	133	3937	5944	11938
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	3085	100	21	89	124	150	19	13	27	823	1366	4451
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, R–4, Box 106, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1980	300	75	454	651	375	390	291	75	50	2661	4641
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, R–1, Box 488, Grover 28073	0	0	0	1524	250	52	77	1409	50	86	105	50	88	2168	3692
Peach Street	Mrs. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Ln., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	50	50	25	25	200	200
Piedmont	Selena Carrigan, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	935	935	1237	824	0	200	500	0	35	0	20	6	1586	3759
Plains View	Mrs. Dot Martin, R–2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1200	100	150	148	166	110	110	100	100	200	1184	2384
Pleasant Grove	H. Max Gardner, R–5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8050	845	923	1517	1863	5908	562	724	360	2292	9994	23045
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hazel Thrift, R–6, Box 283–B, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1733	100	0	217	939	0	99	35	0	0	1390	3123
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Hix O. Gettys, R–3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1900	547	150	500	3086	400	400	250	250	850	6433	8333
Polkville	Bob Wells, Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	1184	457	125	235	702	0	57	64	50	29	1719	2903
Poplar Springs	Ernest Hoyle, R–3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9495	400	306	1687	2431	100	150	150	100	1683	7007	16502
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellon, R–9, Box 186, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	520	156	0	10	216	0	208	10	0	0	600	1120
Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, R–7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2972	260	180	751	1038	115	258	147	68	203	3020	5992
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Ed Walker, R–3, Box 615, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3776	755	137	460	1111	39	45	74	0	5252	7873	11649
Shelby, First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	63567	3000	1644	7010	14619	26585	2735	1873	1200	6139	64805	128372
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 821 Hill St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12676	700	100	1040	2309	1007	151	124	100	1326	6865	19541
Temple	Mary Howell, 7100 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	710	167	200	497	2758	0	300	0	0	935	5567	6277
Union	Mrs. Sue Heafner, R–1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	561	300	463	613	1420	300	400	0	400	0	3897	4457
Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, R–4, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco 28169	0	0	0	6477	300	38	335	834	0	93	55	3	19	1677	8154
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Betty Heavner, R–1, Box 110, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30
Westover	Mrs. Betty Alexander, 1160 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	324	300	200	121	0	100	30	25	0	0	776	1100
Westview	Mrs. Gene Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	11585	1725	134	519	2135	325	116	55	0	275	5284	16869
Zion	G. T. Cabaniss, R–4, Box 182, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3600	500	260	200	3270	0	500	200	200	0	8730	12330
Zoar	Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5089	500	158	700	1237	8	213	113	158	300	3379	8468
	TOTALS	777	2576	3353	309465	28306	11434	39284	111823	53134	17122	10228	7105	47625	325720	643484

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: CARLOS YOUNG

Address: Box 234 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, R–1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beaver Dam	E. D. Humphries, R–4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	Henry Oliver, R–9, Box 32, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	60	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Bethlehem	Hill Lowery, R–2, Box 649, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	9	0	99	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Boiling Springs	Frank Wall, Box 314, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	48	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Buffalo	Hubert Stone, R–2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Carpenter's Grove	Edgar Cooke, R–3, Box 205, Lawndale 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Casar	Harold Floyd, R–3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Churchill Drive	Albert Wylie, 1906 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	12	33	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Community	None	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
David	Sam Lovelace, R–2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Double Shoals	C. M. Spangler, Sr., 710 Forest Hill Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Double Springs	C. C. Padgett, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Dover	Harol Wright, R–8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Eastside (KM)	Lawrence Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Eastside (S)	Sherrill Edwards, R–7, Box 402, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Elizabeth	Fred R. Mauney, 1307 Hammock Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	15	15	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Elliott Memorial	Robert Ramey, R–5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Emmanuel	W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Fallston	Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Flint Hill	Ralph Harrill, R–2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Grover, First	Frank Royster, Box 204, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Kings Mountain	Bill Crawford, R–2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Kings Mountain, 1st	Herman Greene, 302 Maner Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	2	3	14	2	0	0	30	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Kings Mountain, 2nd	Cecil Owens, Phifer Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	3	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Lattimore	J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	0	9	2	125	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Lawndale	Dr. Dwight Hord, Box 578, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, R–11, Box 288, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Love Valley	George Melton, R–4, Box 337, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Macedonia	David Lawing, 113 Cleveland Avenue, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Midview	Ben Page, 1411 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Sinai	Frank Ellis, R–11, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, R–5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: CARLOS YOUNG

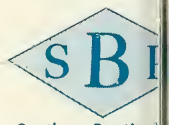
Address: Box 234 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
New Bethel	Haley C. Dedmond, R—2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, R—1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
New Camp Creek	H. A. Haskin, Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
New Hope	B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl 28038	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
New Life	Robert Weatherford, R—8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Prospect	John Cline, R—7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, R—3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Oak Grove	Carroll Brackett, R—3, Box 207—A, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Oak View	John Caldwell, R—2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Patterson Grove	Harold Hord, R—2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Patterson Springs	A. L. Hardin, Jr., R—6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Peach Street	W. L. Herndon, 113 Peach St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piedmont	Freno L. Kennedy, Box 412, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Grove	John H. Hendrick, R—5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Pleasant Hill	Hugh Dillingham, Jr., R—6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Pleasant Ridge	Jerry R. Walker, Box 438, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Polkville	Wayne Silvers, Box 37, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Poplar Springs	Robert Jones, R—2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	12	3	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, R—9, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Ross Grove	Edward H. Willis, R—7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Sandy Plains	Frank McVarland, Jr., R—4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	15	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Shelby, First	J. Hugh Mauney, 213 Ware St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Shelby, Second	Clifford Hughes, 320 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Temple	Bill McMurray, 708 Meadowbrook Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Union	Buford Hamrick, R—4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Victory	A. P. Logan, R—2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Waco	Olin D. Williams, Timberlake Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Wallace Grove	W. J. McSwain, R—1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westover	L. W. Gordon, Box 183, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Westview	Dr. Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	7	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Zion	Walter Davis, R—10, Box 30, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Zoar	Clyde Humphries, 812 Surry Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
	TOTALS	0	0	3	9	742	35	224	4	187	68	13	44	31	13	31	27	30	12	39	52	39	15	20	45	17	33

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

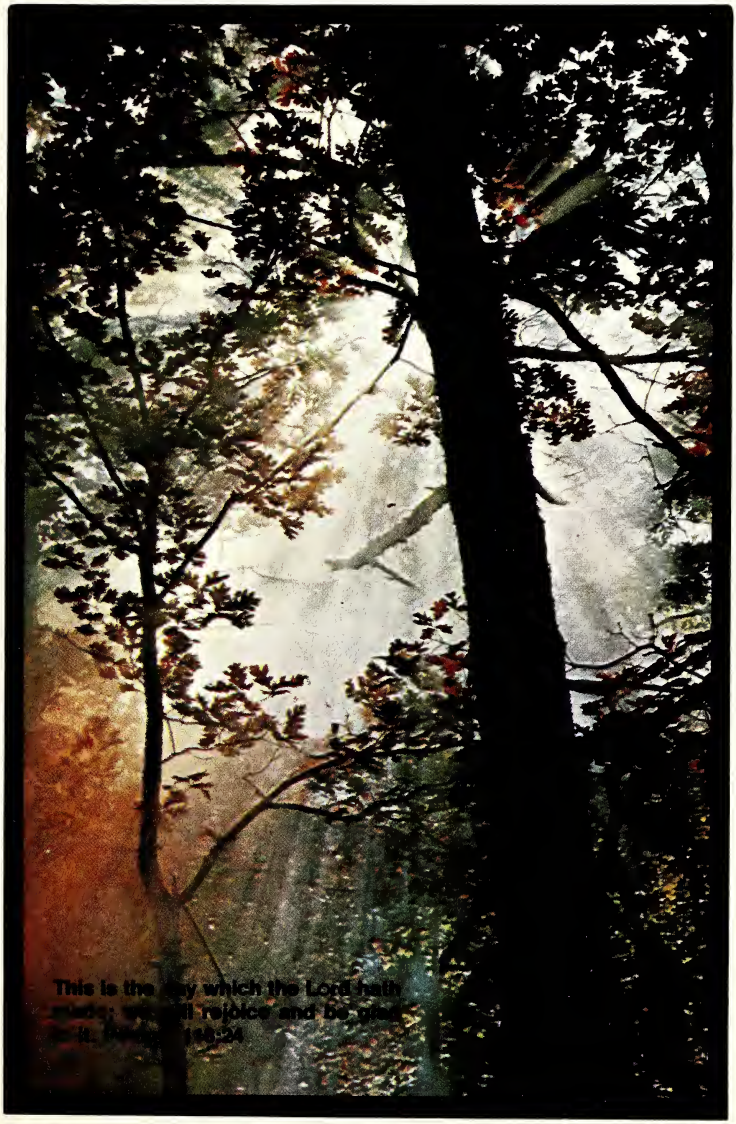
Atlanta, Ga. 30309
Bessemer City 28016
Birmingham, Ala. 35203
Blacksburg, S. C. 29702
Boiling Springs 28017
Casar 28020
Cherryville 28021
Dallas, Texas 75201
Earl 28038
Ellenboro 28040
Fallston 28042
Fort Worth, Texas 76116
Gaffney, S. C. 29340
Gastonia 28052
Grover 28073
Kings Creek, S. C. 29719
Kings Mountain 28086
Lattimore 28089
Lawndale 28090
Lincolnton 28092
Memphis, Tenn. 38104
Mooresboro 28114
Nashville, Tenn. 37219
Polkville 28136
Raleigh 27611
Richmond, Va. 23230
Shelby 28150
Vale 28168
Waco 28169

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies



Southern Baptist
Wolfe City, Tex

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1975



KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-fifth Annual Session

Held With

First Baptist Church, Grover
October 21, 1975

and

New Hope Baptist Church
October 22, 1975

Next Session With

ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19-20, 1976

Sermon..... Rev. Max Linnens
Alternate..... Rev. L. D. Scruggs

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
- Brotherhood ... 1
- General Officers ...
- Ministers' Wives Auxiliary ... 1
- North Carolina General Board Members ... 5
- Pastors Conference ... 1
- Sunday School ... 1
- Training Workers ... 1
- WMU ... 1

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:
- Calendar ...
- Christian Life ...
- Committee on Committees ...
- Constitution ...
- Evangelism ...
- Executive ...
- Finance ...
- Historical ...
- Institutional ... 1
- Membership ...
- Nominations ...
- Order of Business ... 1
- Ordinations ... 1
- Place and Preacher ... 1
- Resolutions ... 1
- Seminary Extension ... 1
- South Mountain Camp ... 1
- Trustees ... 1
- Youth and Family Services ... 1

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:
- Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education ... 1
- Licensed Ministers ... 1
- Ministers Licensed This Year ... 1
- Ministers Ordained This Year ... 1
- Ministers Deceased This Year ... 1
- Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors ... 1
- Pastors of Churches in the Association ... 6

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
- By-Laws of the Association WMU ... 4

GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:
- Constitution and By-Laws ... 19-2
- Historical Events of Interest in Churches ... 1
- Map of the Association ... 40-4
- Messengers Attending Association Meeting ... 1
- Proceedings of the Annual Meeting ... 2
- Zip Code Listings ... 8
- Visitors ... 1
- Digest of Church Letters ... 3

REPORTS:
- Annuity Board ... 4
- Biblical Recorder ... 4
- Brotherhood Report ... 3

Children's Homes 46
Cooperative Program 54
Gardner-Webb College 43
Historian's Report 36
Nominating Committee 30
Place and Preacher 10
Sunday School 32
Training Union 33
WMU 34
ENERAL BOARD:
Summary of Work of Board 36
Baptist Camp 44
Budget 48
Evangelism 45
Home for Aging 51
Hospital Report to Association 46
Librarians 56
Memorials 35
Music Ministry 35
Order of Business (Program) 39
Received From Churches 50
Treasurer's 49
Trustees 32
HURCH OFFICERS:
Brotherhood Directors ..... Table F 72
Chairmen of Deacon Boards ..... Table I 79
Clerks ..... Table H 77
Music Directors ..... Table D 68
Pastors ..... Table A 62
Sunday School Superintendents ..... Table B 64
Training Union Directors ..... Table C 66
Treasurers ..... Table G 74
WMU Presidents ..... Table E 70
Church Membership ..... Table A 63

Rev. D. M. Farrow, Pastor
New Hope Baptist Church

New Hope Baptist Church was organized in August 1874 with 161 Charter members. Prior that date services had been held at Earl School for several years. Rev. Thomas Dixon was the fi pastor, and New Hope joined the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in the same year.

The first Church building was a one room structure. A much larger building was built in 191 This building was used until August 1954 when the present building was constructed. (or c cupied). New Hope has had 25 pastors during its 101 years of serving the Lord in the Earl Co munity.

Donald M. Farrow, the present pastor, has served New Hope since March 1970. He is a native Wilmington, N. C., and is a graduate of Wake Forest College and Southeastern Baptist Theologi Seminary.

He has served churches in Rocky Mount and Stedman, N. C. For the last 15 years he has been the U. S. Army Reserve program as a Chaplain. Three years of this time he served on active du with the 2nd Armored Division.

Associational Calendar of Activities

ANUARY
1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
5 Pastor's Conference, 10:00 A. M., Selby Second
4- 9 January Bible Study Week, Hosea
8 Ministers' Wives Meet
12 W. M. U. Council, Baptist Center
16-17 Home Mission Teacher Training, Camp Caraway
19 General Board, 10:00 A. M., Temple Baptist Church
23-24 Laymen's Witnessing Institute, GWC
23-25 High School Senior's Retreat, Caraway
25 Baptist Men's Day
26 Pastor's Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A. M.

EBRUARY
1 Kings Mountain Association County-Wide Census
2- 4 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Asheville
5 Ministers' Wives Meet
8-14 WMU Focus Week
0-21 BYW Pastors/Wives Conference, Mundo Vista
6-27 Regional Choir Festivals

ARCH
- 4 Kings Mountain Association Lay Evangelism Schools
5- 6 Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
7-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
8 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 A. M., Shelby Second
11 Ministers' Wives Meet
2-13 Youth Choir Festivals, Green Street, High Point
5-17 WMU Annual Session, Greensboro
7-19 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
9-20 State Pioneers RA Congress, Campbell
20 Associational Youth Night
3-25 GWC Ministers Conference, Boiling Spgs.
9-31 Preaching-Worship Workshop, Raleigh

PRIL
2- 3 Weekday Early Education Workshop, West
2- 3 PraiSing '76, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
2- 4 BSU Spring Conference
5 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00
7 Day Camp Conference, Fruitland
8 Ministers' Wives Meet
9-10 Church Library Conference, Asheville
1-18 Simultaneous Revivals, Kings Mtn. Assoc.
2-14 Religious Ed. Retreat, Caraway
12 W. M. U. Council, Baptist Center
18 EASTER SUNDAY—Coop. Prog. Day
19 General Board, 10:00 A. M., Boiling Springs Baptist Church
20 Church Building Conference, Raleigh
3-24 Youth Convention, Caswell
3-24 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 4-12) Caraway

23-25 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
26-28 Chruch Music Conference, Ridgecrest
30-May 1 Youth Convention, Ridgecrest
30-May 1 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3) Caraway
30-May 2 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway

MAY

3 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 A. M., Shelby Second
6 Ministers' Wives Meet
6- 8 Youth Ministries Workshop, Caraway
7- 8 State Family Life Conference, Friendly Avenue, Greensboro
7- 8 BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
17-20 Senior Adult Conference, Caswell
21-22 State RA Track Meet, Campbell College
21-23 Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista

JUNE

5 Children's Bible Drill, Fruitland
7 Pastors' Conference, Shelby, Second, 10:00
7-12 Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
14 Camp Caraway Opens
14-18 Youth Ministries Week, Caswell
15-17 Southern Baptist Convention, Norfolk
20 Baptist College Day and Offering
21-25 Church Ministries & Training Week, Caswell
22 Children's Bible Drill, Caswell
25-26 BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
28-July 2 S. S. Bible Conference, Caswell

JULY

5 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00
5- 9 World Missions Week, Caswell
5- 9 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
12 WMU Council, Baptist Center
12-16 Youth Conference I, Caswell
12-16 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
19 General Board, 10:00 A. M., Second Baptist Church, Shelby
19-23 Youth/Adult Music Week, Caswell
26-30 Youth Conference II, Caswell

AUGUST

2 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00
2- 6 Youth Conference III, Caswell
9-13 Vacation Week, Caswell
12-14 Retreat for Exceptional Persons, Caswell
13 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
29 On-to-College Day

SEPTEMBER

6 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 A. M., Shelby Second
10-11 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
10-11 WMU Couples Retreat, Mundo Vista
13-15 Multi-Vention, Caraway
13-17 Brotherhood Missionary Educa. Dialogues
16 WMU Leadership Training Conference
17-18 Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista

19 State Missions Day and Offering
21 Church Building Conference, First Church, Charlotte
24-26 Bus. & Professional Men's Retreat, Caraway
26-Oct. 2 Sunday School Preparation Week
27-28 Church Music Methods Clinics

OCTOBER

1- 2 Pastors/S. S. Dir. Workshop, Caraway
1- 3 BSU Fall Convention, Ridgecrest
4 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 A. M., Shelby Second
6 Coop. Prog. Prayer Emphasis in Churches
7 Ministers' Wives Meet
8-10 Deacons Retreat, Caraway
10 Biblical Recorder Day
11 WMU Council , Baptist Center
13 Coop. Prog. Prayer Emphasis
15-16 Crusaders RA Camp, Caraway
15-16 S. S. Age Group Workshop, Ridgecrest
15-16 BYW Convention
18 General Board, 10:00 A. M., David Baptist Church
18-20 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
19-20 Kings Mountain Association Annual Meeting, Elizabeth Baptist Church
20 Coop. Prog. Prayer Emphasis
27 Coop. Prog. Prayer Emphasis
29-31 Marriage Enrichment Retreat

NOVEMBER

1- 4 Pastoral Care Conference
5- 6 Statewide Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conference, First Church, Hickory
7 Ministerial Education Day
7-14 Royal Ambassador Week
8 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A. M.
9-10 Discipleship Retreat, Caraway
11 Ministers' Wives Meet
14-15 State Laymen's Conference, Fayetteville
15-17 Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
19 January Bible Study Preparation—Colleges and S. E. Seminary
19-20 State Crusader Congress
28-Dec. 4 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

6 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A. M.
6 "M" Night
9 Ministers' Wives Meet
25 CHRISTMAS DAY

General Board meets on Monday after the third Sunday in January, April, July and October. Pastors' Conference meets on Monday after the first Sunday in each month.

Associational Directory

Officers and Committees

Moderator: Mr. Carlos Young..... Box 234, Shelby
Vice-Moderator: Mr. William McDaniel..... R-2, Kings Mountain
Clerk-Treasurer: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss..... Box 174, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. Carlos Young, Moderator, Chairman..... Box 234, Shelby
Mr. William McDaniel (Vice-Moderator)..... R-2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer)..... Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders (Director of Missions)..... Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Gene Watterson (S. S. Dir.)..... Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Broadus Heatherly (C. T. Dir.)..... Route 2, Shelby
Mr. J. C. Bissette (Bro. Dir.)..... 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Mrs. Hubert Dixon (WMU Dir.)..... Box 55, Boiling Springs
Mr. Allen Jolley (Music Dir.)..... 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Evelyn Bridges (Organist)..... 503 Crescent Hill Dr., Kings Mountain
Rev. Clyde Chapman (Fin. Com. Chmn.)..... Route 2, Shelby
Hamrick & Redding (Auditors)..... Shelby
Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian)..... Boiling Springs
Mrs. Mildred Hoppes (Chmn. Library Council)..... Shelby
Dr. Fred McGehee (Youth & Fam. Serv. Dir.)..... Route 1, Lawndale
Rev. James Wall (Youth/Christ Dir.)..... Lattimore
Mr. Joe Mauney (Parliamentarian)..... Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman..... 306 Somerset Drive, Kings Mountain
Rev. Charles Freeman..... Box 832, Boiling Springs
Mrs. Fred McGehee..... Route 1, Lawndale
Rev. Julius Lee..... Route 1, Grover
Mrs. Robert Sweezy..... Route 4, Shelby

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill McDaniel, Chairman..... R-2, Kings Mountain
Rev. Gene Watterson (S. S. Dir.)..... Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. B. H. Heatherly (C. T.)..... R-2, Shelby
Mr. J. C. Bissette (Bro. Dir.)..... 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon (WMU Dir.)..... Box 55, Boiling Springs
Mr. Allen Jolley (Music Dir.)..... 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred McGehee, Chairman—1977..... R-1, Lawndale
Mrs. Marion Dixon—1976..... Kings Mountain

Mrs. Foy Southard—1976..... Lawndale
Rev. Richard Plyler—1977..... R-1, Kings Mountain
Rev. Paul West—1978..... R-3, Shelby
Mrs. Billy Wilson—1978..... Shelby

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Marion Adams, Chairman—1976..... Shelby
Mr. George Hamrick—1977..... Shelby
Mr. James West—1978..... Shelby

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Richard Brown, Chairman—1976..... 801 Gardner St., Shelby
Mr. Charles Alexander—1976..... Kings Mountain
Rev. Ronald McSwain—1977..... Lawndale
Mr. Jim Yarbro—1977..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Delbert Lee—1978..... Shelby
Rev. Alton Martin—1978..... Polkville

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Dr. Clyde Chapman, Chairman—1978..... R-2, Shelby
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer..... Box 174, Shelby
Mr. Lowery Austell—1976..... Shelby
Mr. Dan Moore—1977..... Boiling Springs

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman (Historian)..... Boiling Springs
Mr. G. M. Murray—1976..... Waco
Mrs. Wyta Royster—1976..... Fallston
Mr. C. C. Padgett—1977..... Lattimore
Mr. T. S. Putnam—1977..... Lawndale
Mr. Hackett Wilson—1978..... Shelby
Mr. W. H. Dodd—1978..... Waco

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred Mauney, Chairman—1978..... Shelby
Mr. Frank Royster—1976..... Grover
Rev. Bruce Rabon—1977..... Fallston

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Jolley, Chairman—1976..... Shelby
Mrs. Fred Wells—1976..... R-4, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Bob Sweezy—1977..... R-4, Shelby
Rev. Broadus Heatherly—1977..... R-2, Shelby
Dr. W. L. Pitts—1978..... Shelby
Rev. J. C. Goare—1978..... Kings Mountain

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Moderator.....
Rev. Roy Taylor, Chairman—1977..... Shelb
Clerk-Treasurer.....
Music Chairman.....
Rev. David Kime—1976..... R-1, Kings Mountai
Rev. L. D. Scruggs—1978..... R-4, Kings Mountai

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. H. Pope, Chairman—1978..... R-5, Shelb
Rev. Dan Wallace—1976..... Shelb
Rev. Guy Cabiness—1977..... Kings Mountai

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman—1976..... R-4, Shelb
Rev. Dean Coffey—1977..... Casa
Rev. Ed Sessom—1978..... R-2, Shelb

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Charles Alexander, Chairman—1976..... Kings Mountai
Rev. Ron Parris—1977..... Wac
Mrs. Cecil Murray—1978..... Wac

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. T. W. Estes, Chairman—1976..... Shelb
Rev. Clyde Bearden—1977..... Kings Mountai
Rev. Marvin Whisnant—1978..... R-2, Kings Mountai

SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE

Mr. John Hendrick, Chairman—1977..... R-5, Shelb
Rev. Ronald Martin—1976..... R-5, Shelb
Mr. Hubert Smith—1976..... Fallsto
Rev. Julius Lee—1977..... R-1, Grove
Mrs. Joe Hamrick—1978..... R-5, Shelb
Mr. Jim Turner—1978..... Kings Mountai

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE

Rev. W. C. McKinney, Chairman—1976..... Lawndal
Mr. Carlos Young—1977..... Shelb
Mrs. Michael LeCroy—1978..... Shelb

RECREATION COMMITTEE

Glenn Davenport, Chairman—1977..... Shelb
James Wall—1977..... Lattimor
Cleve Rayfield—1977..... Shelb
Ron Parris—1976..... Wac
Hal Dedmon—1976..... Shelb
Johnny Falls—1976..... R-2, Lawndal
Joe Hord—1978..... 704 Jackson St., Kings Mt

Miss Debbie Pyron—1978..... R-4, Shelby
Mrs. Joyce Beam—1978..... Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes..... Mr. Gerald Bowen, Box 456, Shelby
Homes for the Aging..... Rev. Russell Hinton, R-3, Box 331, Kings Mtn.
Baptist Hospital..... Dr. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain
Baptist Colleges..... Dr. R. W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board..... Rev. William H. Pope, R-5, Shelby
Christian Literature..... Rev. C. O. Greene, R-1, Lawndale
Cooperative Program.....

TRUSTEES

Mr. Fred R. Mauney—1977..... Shelby
Mr. Don Jones—1976..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Max Long—1978..... R-1, Grover

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President..... Rev. Julius Lee, R-1, Grover
Vice-President..... Rev. Fred Mauney, 301 N. Post Road, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer..... Rev. Ed Sessom, R-2, Shelby
Pianist..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Box 77, Lawndale
Chorister..... Mr. Frank Stroupe, 301 N. Post Road, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

President..... Mrs. W. H. Pope, R-5, Shelby
1st Vice-President..... Mrs. Cline Borders, R-7, Shelby
2nd Vice-President..... Mrs. Fred McGehee, R-1, Lawndale
Secretary-Treasurer..... Mrs. Johnny Enloe, R-10, Shelby
Publicity Chairman..... Mrs. Bruce Rabon, Fallston

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Director..... Dr. Gene Watterson, Shelby
Teaching Improvement Dir..... Dr. Robert Lamb, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director..... Mr. Harold Jackson, Shelby
Vacation Bible School Dir..... Rev. Ronald McSwain, Lawndale
Records Assistant..... Mrs. Charles Whisnant, R-4, Shelby
Extension Activities Dir..... Mr. Bob Barnett, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
Cradle Roll..... Mrs. Ruth Hamrick, Shelby
Preschool No. 1..... Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Kings Mountain
Preschool No. 2..... Mr. Barry Padgett, Boiling Springs
Children No. 1..... Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, R-2, Kings Mtn.
Children No. 2..... Mrs. Odell Benton, Kings Mtn.
Youth.....
Adult..... Rev. Mauney, Shelby
Group Directors:
Waco..... Rev. W. V. Tarlton, R-7, Shelby
Shelby..... Rev. Johnny Crotts, 304 Crawford St., Shelby
Lattimore..... Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., R-4, Shelby
Grover..... Rev. Julius Lee, R-1, Grover
Polkville..... Rev. Alton Martin, Polkville
Kings Mountain..... Rev. David Kime, R-1, Box 331, Kings Mtn.

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKERS

Director..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, R-2, Shelb
Leadership Training..... Dr. W. L. Pitts, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelb
New Member Orientation..... Rev. Archie Chapman, R-3, Box 198, Lawndal
Chorister..... Mr. Ken Brooks, R-3, Box 991, Shelb
Pianist..... Mrs. Diane Brooks, R-3, Box 991, Shelb
Age Group Division Directors:
Preschoolers..... Mrs. Grace Greene, Shelb
Children..... Mrs. Margaret McKee, Kings Mountai
Youth..... Rev. Gary Southard, Shelb
Adults..... Rev. Ed Sessom, R-2, Shelb
Group Directors:
Grover..... Rev. Donald Farrow, Ea
Kings Mountain..... Rev. Marvin Whisnant, R-2, Kings Mtr
Lattimore..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves, R-8, Shelb
Polkville..... Rev. Ronald Martin, R-5, Shelb
Shelby..... Rev. Marion Adams, Shelb
Waco..... Rev. Ron Parris, Box 79, Wac

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU WORKERS

Director..... Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Box 55, Boiling Spring
Assistant Director..... Mrs. Bruce Hord, R-7, Box 84, Shelb
Baptist Women Director..... Mrs. Robert Sweezy, R-4, Box 233, Shelb
Assistant BW Director..... Mrs. R. E. Price, Box 556, Boiling Spring
Baptist Young Women Dir..... Mrs. John Cabiness, 400 N. Lafayette St., Shelb
Assistant BYW Director..... Mrs. Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Drive, Shelb
Acteens Director..... Mrs. Gene Glenn, R-7, Box 185, Shelb
Assistant Acteens Dir..... Miss Jeanne Jones, R-8, Box 231, Shelb
Girls-in-Action Director..... Mrs. Oren Wyatt, R-2, Box 34, Shelb
Assistant GA Director..... Mrs. Brenda Morrison, Box 511, Lawndal
Mission Friends Director..... Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-2, Box 180-A, Shelb
Assistant M. F. Director..... Mrs. Stephen Earls, R-2, Box 180 1/2, Shelb
Secretary-Treasurer..... Mrs. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob Street, Cherryvill

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Director..... J. C. Bissette, 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Assistant Director.....
Baptist Men's Leader..... Mr. Joe Hamrick, R-5, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer..... Mr. Ben Davis, R-10, Box 285, Shelby
R. A. Leader..... Mr. Hal Dedmon, Box 1351, Shelby

ASSISTANT PASTORS & MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Charles Maples (AP), 623 Dellinger Road, Shelby..... Bethel
Barry Padgett (ME), Box 536, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Springs
Richard Brown (AP), 701 Gardner St., Shelby..... Calvary
R. Allen Jolley (ME), 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain..... Kings Mtn. First
Miss Delores White (ME), R-4, Box 203, Kings Mtn..... Macedonia
Mike Staton (AP), R-1, Mooresboro..... Mt. Sinai
Robert Riddle (ME), Box 1360, Shelby..... Shelby First
Gary Southard (AP, ME), 5002 Westgate Drive, Shelby..... Shelby Second
W. J. McSwain (AP), R-1, Shelby..... Wallace Grove

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

A. B. Wood ..... Westview
Gary Frazier ..... Poplar Springs

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

John Hunnicutt, 512 Northern St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Ronald Arndt, R-1, Spring Hope ..... Eastside Shelby
Joseph Brooks, Earl ..... New Hope
Fred Wells, R-4, Box 470, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak View
Allen Davis, R-8, Shelby ..... Patterson Springs
Mike Kirby, 631 Country Club Road, Shelby ..... Westview

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

James Hamrick, R-1, Kings Mtn. ..... Faith
Eddie Grigg, R-3, Kings Mountain ..... Oak Grove
John Franklin Bridges, 802 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Grove
Jerry Rockholt, 819 Cox Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Temple

LICENSED MINISTERS

Bob Bowen, R-1, Grover ..... Allen Memorial
Bobby Gantt, R-6, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Charlie H. Turner, R-2, Box 332, Grover ..... Grover First
R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Gene Alexander, Box 2403, W. C. University ..... Kings Mtn. First
Mickey Mahaffey, Gardner-Webb College ..... Kings Mtn. First
Jerome Cash, R-1, Box 139, Shelby ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Ken Reid, Seminary Tr. Park, Wake Forest ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Phillip Reig, Box 97, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Johnny Linderman, R-1, Box 322, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak View
Toy Steven Botlon, R-3, Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Grove
John Franklin Bridges, 802 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Grove
Jack Davis, R-3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Jerry Bryant, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Charles Penley, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Donald Byrd, R-3, Shelby ..... Polkville
Hearold Register, R-10, Shelby ..... Polkville
Billy Styers, Box 590, Lexington ..... Poplar Springs
Wray Edwards, R-2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Ken Batts, Box 228, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
John Gray, Louisville, Kentucky ..... Poplar Srings
Guy Soule, Jr., Wakefield Apts., 3221 Calumet Dr., Raleigh ..... Shelby Second
Solan Moss, R-4, Box 115, Kings Mtn. ..... Temple
Jerry Rockholt, 819 Cox Road, Gastonia ..... Temple
W. J. McSwain, R-1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
James Greene, 428 Grover St., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
John Ross, P. O. Box 442, Kings Mtn. ..... Westover
H. Davis, R-2, Kings Mtn. ..... Westover

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Fletcher McGinnis, Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
Thomas L. Watson, Box 762, Gaffney ..... Bethel
Broadus Matthews, R-2, Box 390, Kings Mtn. ..... Bethlehem

R. W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
Garland Allen, Box 801, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
Ernest Blankenship, Box 852, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
P. A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
Robert Lamb, Box 794, Boiling Springs, N. C..... Boiling Spring
S. L. Lamm, Box 173, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
R. F. Lancaster, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
J. Thurman Lewis, Box 234, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
Melvin Lutz, Box 932, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
M. Vann Murrell, Box 901, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
James McAlister, Box 238, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
Robert Trexler, Box 304, Boiling Springs..... Boiling Spring
C. W. Walker, R-2, Shelby..... Boiling Spring
Joe Brooks, R-6, shelby..... Calvar
Tom W. Bray, 307 Clegg St., Shelby..... Eastside Shelb
E. S. Elliott, 118 Grover St., Shelby..... Elizabet
Paul E. Allen, R-1, Box 423, Grover..... Grover Fir
Reg. Alexander, 510 Ellenwood Dr., Kings Mtn..... Kings Mtn. Fir
Troy Bennett, 104 S. Goforth St., Kings Mtn..... Kings Mtn. Fir
Alfred Wright, 316 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn..... Kings Mtn. Fir
C. C. Crow, 206 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mtn..... Kings Mtn. Fir
W. H. Redmon, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn..... Kings Mtn. Secon
Ira Falls, 407 E. Ridge St., Kings Mtn..... Kings Mtn. Secon
Hugh Harrill, R-4, Shelby..... Lattimor
Warren Reid, Box 97, Lattimore..... Lattimor
J. L. Cloninger, Cloninger St., Kings Mtn..... Macedoni
Melvin Johnson, 113 N. Poston St., Shelby..... New Buffal
Joseph Brooks..... New Hop
E. O. Gore, R-1, Kings Mtn..... Oak Vie
Yates Smith, P. O. Box 321, Grover..... Patterson Spring
Billy Ramseur, R-2, Lawndale..... Plains Vie
Durham Hughes, R-9, Shelby..... Pleasant Hi
Charles Freeman, Box 832, Boiling Springs..... Pleasant Ridg
Charley Sandifer, Box 902, Boiling Springs..... Pleasant Ridg
B. R. Holbrook, R-3, Shelby..... Pleasant Ridg
Frank Northcutt, Box 695, Boiling Springs..... Pleasant Ridg
W. P. Biggerstaff, R-10, Shelby..... Polkvill
Ben Davis, R-10, Shelby..... Polkvill
Dan Proctor, R-3, Shelby..... Poplar Spring
Paul Sorrells, Box 352, Boiling Springs..... Poplar Spring
Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby..... Poplar Spring
W. V. Tarlton, R-7, Shelby..... Ross Grov
Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shelby..... Shelby Firs
Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby..... Shelby Firs
Frank Malone, 738 Blanton St., Shelby..... Shelby Firs
Eugene Poston, R-3, Shelby..... Shelby Firs
R. Albert Propst, CH, Mystic, Conn..... Shelby Firs
Max Burgin, 138-A-1c, Brooklyn New York.. Union Sherman Ross, R-1, Shelby Wallace Grov
John Drayer, 806 Waters St, Shelby..... Westvie
Noel Lykins, 508 E. Graham St., Shelby..... Westvie

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL. Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Greenway, Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch, Annie Shor
BEAVER DAM: Rev. and Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, D. C. Ware, Mrs. Roger Hawkins, Mrs. Ted Wortman, Mr. and Mrs. Scheiman McSwain, Mrs. Albert Huntsinger, Mrs. Flay Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Hudson Wilson.

BETHANY: Mrs. James Sanders, Mrs. C. L. Owensby, Jane Oaks.
BETHEL: Rev. J. M. Ezell, Greer Gold, Alfred Waters.
BETHLEHEM: Rev. and Mrs. Russell Fitts, Homer Harmon, Mrs. Homer Harmon, Maggie Lail, Piccola Blalock, Bill McDaniel.
BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Max Linnens, Barry C. Padgett, Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Mrs. Wayne Ware, Bonnie Price, Dr. and Mrs. Wyan Washburn, Thirlen Osborne, Lansford Jolley.
BUFFALO: J. Y. Roper, Bertha Lackey, Eldon K. Edison, Rev. N. S. Hardin, Howard Kale, Evelyn Kale, Emily Edison.
CALVARY: Rev. Dan Wallace, Rev. Richard Brown, Rick Carter, Mrs. Charlie Stroupe, Bessie Cartee.
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Carl Miller.
CASAR: Rev. Dean Coffey, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Palmer, Mrs. J. C. Downs.
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. Ken Grayson, Patsy Shepherd.
COMMUNITY: James Earl Mellon, Gordon Cogdell.
DAVID: Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, Mrs. P. H. McSwain, Mrs. Sam Lovelace, Ocie Devenny.
DOUBLE SHOALS: Dr. and Mrs. Fred McGehee, C. R. Spangler, Plato Champion, Florence Scism, Mrs. R. L. Eskridge.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Padgett, B. B. Scruggs, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Spargo, Mrs. Ruby Packard, Mrs. Marshall Brooks, Mrs. Charles Whisnant.
DOVER: Dr. and Mrs. W. L. Pitts, Barry A. Dodson, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Hoyt Floyd.
EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James E. Williams, O. E. Jolley, Wray Canipe, W. F. Lowrance.
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Rev. Wilson Padgett, Mrs. C. W. Smith.
ELIZABETH: Rev. Fred Mauney, Mrs. Ralph Hord, Mr. and Mrs. John Mauney, Mr. and Mrs. George Dover, Joe Mauney, Frank Stroup, Carlton Beam, Cline W. Borders, Bobby Gantt, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. McClain.
EMMANUEL: Rev. Fred Cartee, Mrs. Mary Carpenter, Dean Davis, Mrs. Sharon York.
FALLSTON: E. G. Spurling, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyle Wright, Yates Williams.
FLINT HILL: Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Palmer Gold, Ralph Harrill, Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Ledbetter.
GROVER FIRST: Rev. Paul Sorrells, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Ross, Mrs. Beck Wright, Hood Watterson, Frank Royster.
HIGHLAND: Rev. Johnny Crotts, Mrs. Raymond Evans, Mrs. Grady Woods, Mrs. Wilene Smith, Lawrence McSwain.
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Goare, Annie B. Roberts, Mrs. Jack Hullender, J. E. Hullender, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges, Mrs. B. B. Weaver, Louise Roberts, Eugene Roberts.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Allen Jolley, Mrs. Charles Alexander, Reg Alexander, Norman Christopherson, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer McGill, Mr. and Mrs. Jonas Bridges, Paul G. Fulton.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Land, Ira J. Falls.
LATTIMORE: Rev. James P. Wall, Warren Reid, J. B. Williams.
LAWNDALE: Rev. Ronald McSwain, Fred H. Beam, Fred W. Denton, Vela J. Covington, Mrs. E. D. Bridges.
LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Marion Adams, Mrs. Kenneth Carter, Kathryn Bridges, Linda Ellis, Mrs. Luter Blanton, Douglas Bridges, Robert Lee Deskin.
LOVE VALLEY: Rev. and Mrs. Earl Redding, Ollie Van Dyke.
MACEDONIA: Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Scruggs, Mrs. Ola Sullivan, Pearl H. Moss, Rev. B. Paul Horne, George Raines, Ruth Raines, Vada Herndon, Gertrude Gore, Delores White.
MIDVIEW: Rev. Fred Wells, Annie Goodlet, Emily Davidson, Ben E. Page.
MOUNT SINAI: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Bridges, W. E. Clary, Mrs. W. E. Clary, Mrs. Vernie Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. Carl S. Bridges.
NEW BETHEL: Rev. and Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Charlotte S. Beam, David Beam, Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Putnam, Mrs. Cline O. Lee.
NEW BUFFALO: Melvin Johnson, Mrs. Annie Panther, Mrs. Don Martin.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Howard Sain, Mrs. Robert Galloway.

NEW HOPE: Rev. and Mrs. D. M. Farrow, J. Austell Graham, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Mrs. L. Moss, Mrs. Gertrude Austell, Mrs. Odell Sepaugh, Eva Runyan, Mrs. John Eaker, Franc Runyan, Mrs. Frances Sepaugh, Mrs. J. H. Tulloh.

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. and Mrs. M. T. Gales, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, T. Z. Hord, Mrs. Yates Spu ling, Mrs. Wray Wright.

NORMAN'S GROVE: Rev. C. O. Greene, Mrs. Ray Warlick, P. C. Wellmon, Archie Norman, O Lee Norman, Mrs. Lloyd Boggs.

OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell Hinton, Mrs. Eva Mae Lovelace, Mrs. Lalah Page, Mrs. Bertie Stewa Mrs. Oland Horn, Mrs. Joanne Griffin, Glenn Lovelace, Mrs. Bertie Horn, Bertie Stewart, M and Mrs. F. C. Ware, Ethel Champion.

OAK VIEW: Paul A. Hord, Jr., Sheila Brown, Deborah Farris.

PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. Richard Plyler, Annette Penner, Wilma S. Wright, Mrs. Robe Ware, Edwin Moore, Norman Webster, Toy Steven Bolton.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brodes Bowen, Annie Bowen, Neal Porter, Mrs. Cecil Murray, Mr Hubert Clark, W. C. Murray, Sr.

PIEDMONT: Rev. and Mrs. Ansel Center, Selena Carrigan, Marvin Carrigan.

PLAINS VIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Perry Jones.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. J. G. Haas, Sherman B. Costner, Mrs. Sherman Costner, Ler Williams, Mrs. Charles Wright, John H. Hendrick, Mrs. John Hendrick, Mrs. Joe Hamric Mrs. H. M. Gardner, Robie Hopper, Grace Wright, Marvin McCurry.

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Ned Buckner, Mrs. Ruby Barrett, Mrs. Nell Lowery, Mrs. Tom Kendric Mrs. B. C. Queen, Marvin Stroupe, Mrs. Marvin Stroupe.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. E. Paul West, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Yates Hamrick, Mrs. Robert L. Davi Rev. and Mrs. B. R. Holbrook, Mrs. P. A. Brantley, Hoyt Carroll, Joe DeLozier.

POLKVILLE: Rev. Alton Martin, Russell Cook, Mr. and Mrs. L. V. Wilson, Cora M. Greene, El Lee Burnette.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Dr. and Mrs. Clyde Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Queen, Sr., Lousi Patrick, Wray Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Hamrick, John W. Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. Ji Tessneer.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Roy L. Cooke, Mrs. Ed Passmore, Mrs. Claud Jones, Mrs. J. R. Webber, Mrs. Fred Lynn.

ROSS GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. L. H. Ledfor LaLene Grigg, Mrs. Hugh Conley, Hugh Conley.

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. Johnny Enloe, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mrs. Oveda Whitaker, Mrs. Eth Philbeck, Mrs. J. B. Price.

SHELBY FIRST: Carlos Young, Joseph E. Cabaniss, Rev. Glenn Davenport, Rev. Robert Riddl Mrs. Fred Swift, H. C. Wilson.

SHELBY SECOND: Rev. Roy Taylor, Rev. Gary Southard, Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Poston, Mrs. Georgi Kale, Ethel Allen, Reveire Beam.

TEMPLE: Mrs. Ethel Camp, Mae Fleming, Florence Briedges, Mrs. Corbett Nicholson, Mrs. Pats Cooke, Debbie Norwood, Christie Cooke, Mrs. Lois Cooke.

UNION: Rev. Ronald Martin, J. W. Rudasill, Sr., Jim Mode, Nellie Weathers, Mrs. Burgan I Grigg.

WACO: Rev. and Mrs. Ron Parris, Mrs. Heyward Moss, W. H. Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Whitworth G. M. Murray, Mrs. Marjorie Burton, Mrs. G. G. Rollins.

WALLACE GROVE: Rev. Lero Hudson, Jim Greene, Maurice Carter, Donald Curtis, Roxann Curtis.

WESTOVER: Rev. and Mrs. S. Guy Cabaniss, Reuben Navey.

WESTVIEW: Rev. T. W. Estes, Mike Kirby, Paul Jolley.

ZION: Rev. and Mrs. William H. Pope, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Davis, Beatrice Cabaniss, E. K McSwain, Mrs. Claude Cooper, Mabel Wellmon, Mrs. Bob Cabaniss, Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr

ZOAR: Rev. and Mrs. Dan H. Jolly, Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Gamble, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Allen, Mrs Ralph Webber, Mrs. Sim Siceloff, Sue Dover, Mrs. Dan Davidson, Mrs. Cindy Vassey, Mrs Blanche Jones.

NORTHSIDE MISSION: Rev. Allen Davis, Shirley Barnette, Anita Williams, E. N. Barnette Ralph Mitchem.

IMMANUEL: Rev. Jim Rice

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. Tom Greene, Raliegh—Stewardship Development, Baptist State Convention
W. Isaac Terrell, Liberty Association—Baptist Children's Homes
Mrs. Herman Biggerstaff, Sandy Run Association
Mrs. W. Randall Lolley, Wake Forest—Southeastern Seminary
Mrs. Marse Grant, Raleigh Association
Marcia Hungate, Mecklenburg Association
Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Sandy Run Association
Ronda Josey, South Fork Association
Rev. Albert Ponder, Ebeneezer Association
Don Bolton, Union County, S. C.
Modenia Bolton, Union County, S. C.
Susan McBrayer, Shelby Daily Star
Paul Lemons, Shelby

Our Beloved Dead

ALLEN MEMORIAL: None
BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Louise Hamrick, Mr. Zed Howington (Deacon), Mr. Von Justice (Deacon), Mr. Jack McMurry, Mrs. Gazzie Blanton
BETHANY: Mrs. Lula Lovelace, Mrs. Judy Clark Martin
BETHEL: Mrs. J. A. Brock, Mr. J. C. Baumgardner, Mr. Jack Smith
BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Rush Dixon, Vickie Williams, John Paul Barber, John Carroll Barber, Mrs. Ruby Nichols
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Robert Bridges, Mrs. Howard Clark, Mrs. J. M. Devinney
BUFFALO: Carl Tilley
CALVARY: Mr. Charlie M. Crow, Miss Ethel Cook, Mr. F. L. Willis, Mrs. Wiley Calvert, Mr. J. T. Ramsey, Jr., Mr. James David Barnes
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. J. E. Hoffman
CASAR: None
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. C. C. White, Mr. C. J. Williams (Deacon)
COMMUNITY: None
DAVID: Mr. Perry H. McSwain, Mr. Julius Williams, Mrs. E. M. Wright
DOUBLE SHOALS: None
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. Kevin Bailey, Mr. Fred E. Greene, Miss Alda Hawkins
DOVER: Mr. Harrison Blanton (Deacon), Mrs. Crayton Hawkins
EASTSIDE: (KM): None
EASTSIDE (S): Mrs. Sudie Bates, Mr. George Carlyle, Mr. L. P. Davis, Mr. Alton Tessener, Mr. Don Oaks, Mrs. Loree Godshall
ELIZABETH: Mrs. Katherine Carpenter, Mrs. Aileen Porter, Mr. Freeman Cash
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: None
FAITH: Mrs. Georgia Early
FALLSTON: None
FLINT HILL: Mrs. Alvin Blanton, Mrs. Grahm Weaver, Mr. B. H. Hamrick, Mr. John Cooper, Mrs. Kathleen Ayers Watkins, Mr. J. R. Harrill
GROVER FIRST: Mr. V. V. Howell, Mrs. A. F. Collins, Mrs. Mildred Hollifield, Mrs. Carol Beam
HIGHLAND: None
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. J. E. Lipford, Mr. Edgar Hartsoe
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Onesta Hayes, Mrs. Lizzie George, Mrs. Glenn White
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. Joseph Meighen, Mrs. Mary S. Gladden
LATTIMORE: Mr. Badge Camp, Mr. A. D. Bridges, Miss Ola Jones, Mr. Howard L. Hamrick, Mr. Lester Scism, Mr. W. G. Grigg

LAWNDALE: Mr. Joe Wease, Mr. Clyde Pritchard, Mrs. Buford Wright, Mr. Jack Eskridge
LILY MEMORIAL: Floyd Allen (Deacon), Mr. Jay Dover, Mr. Carl Hoppes
LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. Theodore Hoffman
MACEDONIA: Mr. Roy Spake, Mr. Fred Hambright, Mr. J. E. Vick, Mrs. Lula Mae Timms, Mis Jane Moore
MIDVIEW: None
MT. SINAI: Mr. Sidney Ledbetter
MULL'S MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lillie Mae White, Mr. Woodrow W. Bowen
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Roland (Annie) Price, Miss Virginia Price, Miss Edna Price
NEW BUFFALO: Tommy Fite
NEW CAMP CREEK: None
NEW HOPE: Mr. Foster Lee Melton, Mrs. Eva Blanton, Mr. R. C. Nichols
NEW LIFE: None
NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Gazzie Hord, Mr. D. M. Beam
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mrs. Leslie Warlick
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Irene Bell, Mrs. Delaney B. Williams, Mr. Wayne Self (Deacon), Mrs. Daisy P Ledford
OAK VIEW: Mrs. Mamie Wilson, Mrs. Ruth Bumgardner, Mr. George Bumgardner
PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Lois H. Wright, Mrs. Audrey W. Putnam
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. L. H. Henson, Mr. W. T. Bowen
PEACH STREET: Mrs. W. L. McWhirter
PIEDMONT: None
PLAINS VIEW: Mr. Cullen Fortenberry
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Bessie McSwain, Mr. J. D. Costner
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Sam Parker, Mr. J. D. Putnam
PLEASANT RIDGE: None
POLKVILLE: George McKee (deacon), Mrs. C. C. Warlick, Dick Greene, Andy Warlick (Deacon), Mrs. G. E. Shytle, Robin Cook, Tommie Blanton
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Jimmy Lail, Mr. and Mrs. Perry Champion, Mr. Joel Ingle, Rev. Gary Frazier, Mrs. Maude McSwain, Mr. Herman Wallace, Mr. Lawrence Hawkins, Mr. Theron Patrick, Mr. James Hawkins
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Irene Adams
ROSS GROVE: Mrs. James E. Dedmon, Miss Bessie Eddings, Mrs. Edna Jones, Mrs. J. E. Hamrick
SANDY PLAINS: F. A. Dalton (Deacon), Oda Crowder Lattimore, Bessie Davis Dobbins, Cora Petty, Sarah Jenkins Depriest
SHELBY FIRST: Mr. D. D. Hambright, Miss Agnes McBrayer, Mr. E. M. Sweezy, Mr. Fred M. Panther, Mr. Moody Hambright, Mrs. Jean M. Thompson, Mrs. L. R. Phillips, Mrs. C. G. Poston, Mr. Dicky T. Wellman, Mr. Tom Moore, Miss Aileen Costner, Mr. James M. Beam, Mr. James W. Allen, Mr. Charles Washburn, Mr. Carl H. Hand, Jr., Mrs. James McEntire, Mrs. J. C. Beason, Mr. D. Grady Cheek, Mrs. C. L. Austell, Jr., Mrs. J. O. Panther, Mr. G. B. Elam
SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. Clarence Williams, Mr. Martin Panther, Mrs. Worth Silvers, Mrs. Robert Silvers, Mrs. Mary Sue Greene, Mrs. T. C. Hicks.
TEMPLE: Mr. Eugene Barnett, Mrs. Ethaline Dority, Mrs. Alma Greene, Mrs. Bertha Humphries
UNION: Mr. Zeb Grigg
VICTORY: Mr. J. L. Caveny
WACO: None
WALLACE GROVE: Mr. Ben Summitt
WESTOVER: Mr. D. W. Barker
WESTVIEW: Dr. A. B. Wood (Minister), Mrs. C. C. Crow, Mrs. B. D. Scruggs
ZION: Mrs. Patricia W. Gold, Mrs. Lela H. Champion, Mrs. Ella F. Royster
ZOAR: Mr. Hugh Allen, Mrs. Edna Lloyd, Mrs. Gettie Warren

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Remodeled Sunday School Department; paneled walls, new ceilings, light fixtures, new furniture and carpet, built pastor a study with new furniture, new carport.
BEAVER DAM: Called a new pastor; observed 125th anniversary; purchased new organ.
CALVARY: Completed new kitchen, recreational and nursery facilities.
DOVER: Dr. W. L. Pitts assumed pastorate Nov. 3, 1974.
EASTSIDE (S): Ordained Ronald Arndt to the ministry.
LAWNDALE: Paid pastor's way to Korea for a Jim Wilson Crusade; Put astro-turf in front of church building; Employed summer worker.
LILY MEMORIAL: Employed part-time minister of music; purchased all new "Baptist Hymnal."
LOVE VALLEY: Started sports program; added two Sunday School rooms; started two new Sunday School classes.
MACEDONIA: Installed sound equipment.
MULL'S MEMORIAL: Dedication of plaque in memory of W. W. Bowen, Music Director.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Activities to raise money for recreation building.
NEW HOPE: Ordained Joseph R. Brooks for ministry.
NEW LIFE: Auditorium building begun.
OAK VIEW: Moved into new church building; dedication of the new church; ordained Fred Wells for the ministry.
PATTERSON GROVE: Observed 90th Anniversary with week-long celebration; received largest single offering ($11,225) in church's history; retired church indebtedness and observed noteburning.
PIEDMONT: Started new parsonage.
PLEASANT HILL: Completed construction of new sanctuary.
POLKVILLE: Ground-breaking ceremonies for new sanctuary.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Celebrated 25th anniversary; called Claud Barrett as minister of music.
SHELBY FIRST: Sponsored mission: Northside Baptist Mission.
SHELBY SECOND: Voted to construct new sanctuary and renovate existing building, and build new kitchen at cost of $535,000.00.
UNION: Church pastorium burned. Built new one.
WACO: Purchased church bus; began bus ministry.
WALLACE GROVE: Installed air-conditioners in church; built sign in front of church; graveled parking lot and driveway.
WESTOVER: Air-conditioned church; put new roof on church and fellowship building; painted exterior of church and fellowship building and installed guttering on church.
ZION: Built cover over back door, paved road around cemetery.

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rule of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I Name

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Article II Purpose

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad and in any other related ob-

jects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services, which i may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III Membership

Section 1: The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of th Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membershi Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresse the desire to come under the watchcare of the Association.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual in terest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing t present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with othe churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this Committe and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare o the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be deter mined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be en titled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office no vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, o reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and, if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to othe like associations.

Article IV Meetings

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

Article V Authority

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

Article VI Officers and Their Election

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth For Christ Director, Youth and Family Services Director and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, WMU Director and Brotherhood Director shall be nominated and contacted for acceptance by their respective organizations and presented by the Committee on Nominations with their report of nominees. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on the following January 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

Article VII Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII The General Board

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions (ex officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April, and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

Article IX Committees

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Order of Business and Program Committee) (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Evangelism Committee (By—Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Nominations Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
   (13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (14) Youth and Family Services Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
   (15) Church Reconciliation Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
   (16) Missions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
   (17) South Mountain Camp Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
   (18) Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
   (19) Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees, (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon a affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must b presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Associatio on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitutio Committee.

By-Laws

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its delibera tive assemblies, except as the Association prescribes othersise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the General Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. Hyushall inform all persons elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in Annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department by the Executive Committee or the Association is carried out and that the on-going work of this department is maintained at all times.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide music leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meeting and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall en-

courage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world missions needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with other associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providig opportunities for leaders and members of church WMU's to have fellowship and to receive inspiration concerning their mutual missions task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU leaders and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meetings; leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the association and serves as contact between the association and state WMU.

Section 11: The chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual written report to the association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, guide and promote the youth activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Such activities may include;

1. Youth Council sessions
2. Bi-monthly Youth for Christ meetings in local churches
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS
5. Sponsorship of a booth at Cleveland County Fair each October
6. Any other such activity which the Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth Council, Director of Missions, and Executive Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association deems necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 13: The Youth and Family Services Director shall work under the Director of Missions in the building up of family life in the churches and in the community-at-large. He shall give attention to troubled young people. His major work will be in relation to the county juvenile court in support of court counselors, youth and families. He shall enlist and supervise volunteer workers to support troubled youth and their families.

Section 14: The Parliamentarian shall, at the annual meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the group of churches with the host churches being determined by the group. It shall recommend the Preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This Committee will be responsible for promoting the annual meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) Shall be composed of the Associational officers listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution along with the chairmen of the Evangelism and the Finance Committees. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in

determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI Section 11.

(3) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven be necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

The Committee shall assume the responsibility for coordinating the radio ministry, Reveille for Revival, as a means of evangelizing the community. Churches shall be encouraged to contribute to this program through their budgets.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of 5 members, with the pastor of the candidate, Director of Missions, and/or deacons of the requesting church, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place and procedure.

The Committee shall ask the candidate to share his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, and question him in the area of his beliefs, convictions and doctrine.

The candidate may ask questions of the Committee members regarding any area of the ministry that concerns him. The Committee may counsel the candidate.

It is suggested that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall approve or disapprove the ordination of the candidate with written notice to the ordaining church.

The Committee should secure an Ordination Certificate for the candidate.

The Chairman of the Ordination Council should report its activities to the General Board quarterly and provide a written report for the annual meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organizations themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee. (Article VI, Section 1) It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the General Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 2). The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches

and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation; plan and promote the work of the committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Associational meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall publicize the courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, will give constant attention to the moral climate of the community, and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve that climate. The Committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: THE YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members shall assist the Youth and Family Services Director in co-ordinating the work fo the Associational Youth and Family Services.

Section 18: THE CHURCH RECONCILIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of the present Moderator, as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the General Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This Committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: The Director of Missions shall be chairman, without voting privileges: Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Clerk-Treasurer; Finance Committee Chairman; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Brotherhood Director; WMU Director; and the President of the Pastors' Conference.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the association), provide feed-back concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association, and offering support in projecting programs to Executive Committee and/or General Board. The Missions Committee has no authority other than to make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the General Board. The Missions Committee may be called together at the discretion of the chairman or determine its own meeting time and place.

Section 20: SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE shall promote the camp program in the Association, attend the annual meeting of the camp, and be aware of needs and plans, cooperate with the Director of Missions.

Section 21: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE shall promote a program of

Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation an drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs a a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. Th Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that shoul request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall includ fellowships, Senior Adults, Retreats, Crafts, Drama Workshops and other assignments the Assoc ation may ask them to undertake. The chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee sha plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the Committee's activities at the Genera Board quarterly meetings.

Section 22: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall b elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V: TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment or othe securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under th direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vot by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Genera Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of eithe party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a servin and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII: AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority o the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX: DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grove and Waco.

By-Law X: THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

Proceedings

First Baptist Church, Grover
Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1975

1. Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Associational Organist, presented an organ prelude as messengers and visitors gathered in First Baptist Church, Grover for the 125th Annual Session of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. The meeting was called to order by Mr. Carlos Young, Moderator.

3. Hymn No. 465 "God of Grace and God of Glory" was led by Rev. Gary Southard, Minister of Music at Second Baptist Church, Shelby.

4. Scripture reading was by Rev. James Williams, pastor of Eastside Baptist Church, Kings Mountain. He read from Matthew 28, Acts 1 and Revelation 22.

5. Rev. Richard Brown, Minister of Evangelism of Calvary Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

6. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, moved that the messengers who have registered and those who will register constitute the assembly for the 125th Annual Session of the Kings Moun-

tain Baptist Association. The motion was seconded, and it carried.

7. Rev. Marvin Whisnant, pastor of David Baptist Church and Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the printed program be the order of business for the 125th Annual Session. Gary Southard seconded the motion, and it carried.

8. Moderator Carlos Young appointed the Committee on Committees: Russell Fitts, Chairman, Charles Freeman, Mrs. Fred McGehee, Julius Lee and Mrs. Robert Sweezy.

9. Rev. Marion Adams, pastor of Lily Memorial Baptist Church and Chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the proposed changes in the constitution.

10. The Moderator introduced Vice-Moderator Bill McDaniel who re-introduced the Moderator for his message. Mr. Young read Colossians 2:6; 3:13 and James 1:8. He stated that his association with pastors is one of the best he'd ever had. The summary of his message was that it is the duty of the laymen to support the pastor and the duty of the pastor to challenge the laymen. He also made announcement of Mental Retardation Sabbath/Sunday on November 2.

11. Mr. Allen Jolley, Minister of Music and Education at First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, directed the "Jolley Players" in a Drama Presentation on the Cooperative Program. The first part depicted the historical setting of the Cooperative Program, and the second part was a parade of agencies through the use of puppets.

12. Moderator Young welcomed the following new pastors and their wives: W. L. Pitts, Dover; Marvin Greenway, Allen Memorial; Paul West, Jr., Pleasant Ridge; Fred Wells, Midview; J. C. Goare, Kings Mountain; Bobby Seagroves, Beaver Dam; Johnny Crotts, Highland; and Bob Riddle, Minister of Evangelism at First Baptist Church, Shelby.

13. Rev. Cline Borders, in bringing his report, expressed gratitude to many people. He also recognized Rev. Albert Ponder, a Black Minister who has received a diploma in Pastoral Ministry for completing sixteen courses of study through the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. He introduced Rev. Ponder and presented the diploma. He then gave Rev. Ponder the opportunity to speak for a few minutes.

14. Special Music was presented by the Choir from Gardner-Webb College under the direction of Dr. Jerry Hill. They sang four numbers: An Arrangement of: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"; "The Lord Descended from Above"; "When God Revealed His Precious Name" and "The Battle Hymn of the Republic."

15. Rev.Fred Mauney, pastor of Elizabeth Baptist Church, brought the Inspirational Message. He based his message on Jude.

16. The benediction was given by Rev. J. M. Ezell, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church.

Wednesday Morning, October 22, 1975
New Hope Baptist Church, Earl

17. Mrs. E. T. Bailey again presented an organ prelude as messengers and visitors gathered in New Hope Baptist Church for the second session of the 125th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

18. The second session of the 125th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. Carlos Young, Moderator.

19. Mr. Mike Kirby, minister of music at Westview Baptist Church, led the assembly in singing No. 3, "All Creatures of our God and King."

20. Dr. W. L. Pitts, pastor of Dover Baptist Church, read the scripture, reading from John 3.

21. Rev. Robert Riddle, minister of education of First Baptist Church, Shelby, led the opening prayer.

22. Mr. Carlos Young, Moderator, had a special recognition service honoring three women: Mrs. Cline Borders, wife of the Director of Missions, representing the pastors' wives of the association; Mrs. Marse Grant, wife of the editor of the Biblical Recorder, representing Laymen's wives (state); and Mrs. Randall Lolly, wife of the President of Southeastern Seminary, representing all ladies (Southern Baptist Convention). He presented each of them with a gift.

23. Mr. Joseph Cabaniss gave the report of the General Board and a Digest of the Church Letters.

24. Dr. Fred McGehee, pastor of Double Shoals Baptist Church, brought the Doctrinal Message. Speaking on "Faith" he based his message on Luke 17:1-6.

25. Mr. Frank Royster gave the Membership Committee report. The Committee recommends

that the Northside Baptist Mission be taken under the watchcare of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. He moved the adoption of his report. The motion was seconded, and time given for discussion. Johnny Enloe, pastor of Sandy Plains Baptist Church raised the question as to why Immanuel Baptist Church is not being recommended to come under the watchcare. The reason given was: They have no permanent meeting place. Rev. Marvin Greenway, pastor of Allen Memorial Baptist Church, then made a substitute motion: That this 125th Annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association accept the Immanuel Baptist Church along with the Northside Baptist Mission to come under the watchcare of the Association in keeping with our Constitution. That motion was seconded by James Wall, pastor of Lattimore Baptist Church, and the motion carried.

26. Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., pastor of Double Springs Baptist Church, gave the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher. They recommend that Rev. Max Linnens, pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church, be the preacher with Rev. L. D. Scruggs, pastor of Macedonia Baptist Church, as the alternate. The meeting will be with Elizabeth Baptist Church. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second, and the motion carried.

27. Joseph Cabaniss gave a report on enrollment. He reported that "312 registered last night with three visitors from outside the association, and 390 have registered today including 3 from outside the association."

28. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian's report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second, and the motion carried.

29. Moderator Carlos Young asked Cline Borders, Director of Missions, to preside for the election of officers. Gene Land, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, nominated Carlos Young as Moderator. C. O. Greene, pastor of Norman's Grove Baptist Church, made a motion that Carlos be elected by acclamation. There was a second, and it carried. Carlos Young was elected by acclamation.

30. It was noted that we had overlooked the report of the Committee on Nominations. Dan Jolley, pastor of Zoar Baptist Church, read that report as found elsewhere in this volume. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second, and the motion carried.

31. Russell Fitts, pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church, nominated Bill McDaniel as Vice-Moderator. There was a motion to elect by acclamation. There was a second, and it carried. C. A. Kirby, Jr., moved the election of Joseph Cabaniss for Clerk-Treasurer. There was a second, and the motion carried.

32. Dean Coffey, pastor of Casar Baptist Church, brought the Youth and Family Services report. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second, and it carried. C. A. Kirby, Jr., moved the election of Joseph Cabaniss for Clerk-Treasurer. There was a second, and the motion carried.

32. Dean Coffey, pastor of Casar Baptist Church, brought the Youth and Family Services report. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second, and the motion carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

33. Mike Kirby led the assembly in singing hymn No. 288, "Jesus, Thy Boundless Love to Me."

34. Rev. Tom Greene, Director of Stewardship Development with the North Carolina Baptist Convention, brought a message on "Sharing Christ Through World Ministry." The gist of his message was we give to say, "God, I Love You."

35. Mike Kirby led the assembly in singing No. 459, "Ye Christian Heralds."

36. The following organizational reports were given:

Sunday School	Rev. Robert Riddle
Church Training	Rev. Broadus Heatherly
Brotherhood	Rev. Fred Wells
W. M. U.	Mrs. Hubert Dixon
Music	Rev. Gary Southard
Library	Rev. Marvin Whisnant
Church Beautification	Mr. Hackett Wilson

Each moved the adoption of his report. The motions were seconded, and carried. These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

37. The Moderator asked the Vice-Moderator Bill McDaniel to have charge of the meeting.

38. Dr. Fred McGehee gave a report of the Long Range Planning Committee. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second, and the motion carried. That report is found elsewhere

in this volume.

39. Special music was rendered by Gary Southard accompanied at the piano by Mike Kirby. Gary sang "Here Is My Life."

40. Rev. Russell Hinton, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, introduced Rev. Troy Bennett, missionary to the Sinai Peninsula—now on furlough and living in Kings Mountain, who brought the Missionary Message. He brought greetings from the missionaries in Lebanon and stated that families are being evacuated and furloughing missionaries are not to be allowed to return to Lebanon.

41. Rev. Don Farrow, pastor of the host church made announcements concerning the facilities and the noon meal.

42. Rev. Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Baptist Church, gave the benediction with thanks for the meal.

Wednesday Afternoon

43. Gary Southard led the assembly in singing hymn No. 253 "Have Faith In God."

44. Rev. Marvin Greenway, pastor of Allen Memorial Baptist Church, read the scripture; John 14:1-15.

45. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Ed H. Sessom, pastor of Flint Hill Baptist Church.

46. In the time allotted to Miscellaneous Business, Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, announced that "total attendance is 377 messengers."

T. A. Lineberger brought greetings from South Mountain Camp.

47. Rev. Marion Adams, pastor of Lily Memorial Baptist Church, who had presented the mimeographed constitutional changes last evening, moved the adoption of the proposed constitution. C. A. Kirby, Jr., seconded the motion. J. C. Goare, Pastor of Kings Mountain Baptist Church, raised a question as to the words "and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Missions at home and abroad." He moved these words be stricken as they are a repetition of words. There was a second, and that motion carried.

Mr. Adams then moved the adoption of the Constitution as corrected. There was a second, and the motion carried.

Mr. Adams then moved the adoption of the By-Laws. That motion was seconded by Fred McGehee and Roy Taylor. Discussion followed. Bobby Seagroves, pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church, made a motion to put in the word "recommend" and delete the word "approve" in By-Law IV, Section 2: (3). It was seconded by J. Y. Roper. Mr. Seagroves then made a motion to add the words: "In the absence of a Director of Missions, the Moderator shall serve as Chairman." By-Law IV, Section 19. The motion was seconded by Edd Sessom, and it carried. The motion to adopt the By-Laws was then voted on, and it carried.

48. C. A. Kirby, Jr gave the Committee on Committees report, reading the names of those members replacing the ones who rotated off or moved away. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second, and the motion carried.

49. The Moderator recognized Rev. C. C. Crow, retired minister, who had just gotten married a week or so ago.

50. Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. She moved the adoption of her report. It was seconded by J. C. Goare, and the motion carried.

51. Rev. W. V. Tarlton, retired minister, gave the Memorials Report. He paid tribute to the 182 persons who had passed away durign the year. He read the names of 1 minister and 9 deacons who had died this year.

52. Moderator Carlos Young called for a time of prayer and gave messengers the opportunity to share their requests for pr;ayer. The prayer was led by C. O. Greene, pastor of Norman's Grove Baptist Church.

53. Gary Southard led the singing of humn No. 255 "O For a Faith That Will Not Shrink," accompanied by Mrs. E. T. Bailey at the organ.

54. Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions, brought an Inspirational Message on "Sharing Dreams for our Year of Celebration."

55. Report of attendance noted 381 in attendance today.

56. The Benediction was given by Rev. J. C. Goare, pastor of Kings Mountain Baptist Church.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Disbursements for Local Work	$3,566,854	
Disbursements for All Purposes	4,199,683	
Staff Salaries	1,235,135	
Property Values	11,028,834	
Total Receipts	3,909,230	
Gifts: Per Member		140.56
Per Member Coop. Prog.		10.78
Per Member All Missions		22.40
Cooperative Program	299,884	
Associational Missions	33,418	
Children's Homes	15,118	
Homes for Aging	6,096	
State Missions	8,463	
Home Missions	32,684	
Foreign Missions	106,914	
Hospital	9,437	
Christian Education	41,362	
Total for Missions	632,829	
Baptisms	696	
Church Membership	27,804	
Sunday School Enrollment	18,801	
Church Training Enrollment	4,681	
Music Ministry Enrollment	4,294	
VBS Held	57	
VBS Enrollment	7,043	
Brotherhood Enrollment	2,318	
WMU Enrollment	3,766	

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Children's Homes..... Mr. Gerald Bowen, Box 456, Shelby
Homes for the Aging..... Rev. Russell Hinton, R-3, Box 331, Kings Mtn.
Baptist Hospital..... Dr. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain
Baptist Colleges..... Dr. R. W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board..... Rev. William H. Pope, R-5, Shelby
Christian Literature..... Rev. C. O. Greene, R-1, Lawndale

Cooperative Program

Trustee..... Mr. Max Long, R-1, Grover

General Officers:

Historian..... Dr. Wyan Washburn, Boiling Springs
Music Director..... Mr. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.
Organist..... Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, 503 Crescent Hill, Kings Mtn.
Chairman of Library Council..... Mrs. Mildred Hoppes, 2928 Poplar Circle, Shelby
Baptist Youth for Christ Dir..... Rev. Jim Wall, Lattimore
Parliamentarian..... Mr. Joe Mauney, Shelby
Youth & Family Serv. Dir..... Dr. Fred McGehee, R-1, Lawndale

Associational Sunday School Workers:

Director..... Dr. Gene Watterson, Box 1360, Shelby
Teaching Improvement Dir..... Dr. Robert Lamb, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director..... Mr. Harold Jackson, 1417 David Dr., Shelby

Vacation Bible School Dir.. Rev. Ronald McSwain, Lawndale
Records Assistant. Mrs. Charles Whisnant, R-4, Shelby
Extension Activities Dir.. Mr. Bob Barnett, Shelby

Age Group Divisional Directors:
Cradle Roll. Mrs. Ruth Hamrick, Shelby
Preschool No. 1. Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Kings Mountain
Preschool No. 2. Mr. Barry Padgett, Boiling Springs
Children No. 1. Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, R-2, Kings Mtn.
Children No. 2. Mrs. Odell Benton, Kings Mountain
Youth.
Adult. Rev. Fred Mauney, Shelby

Group Directors:
Waco. Rev. W. V. Tarlton, R-7, Shelby
Shelby. Rev. Johnny Crotts, 304 Crawford St., Shelby
Lattimore. Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., R-4, Shelby
Grover. Rev. Julius Lee, R-1, Grover
Polkville. Rev. Alton Martin, Polkville
Kings Mountain. Rev. David Kime, R-1, Box 331, Kings Mtn.

Associational Church Training Workers:
Director. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, R-2, Box 272, Shelby
Leadership Training Dir.. Dr. W. L. Pitts, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby
New Member Orientation. Rev. Archie Chapman, R-3, Box 198, Lawndale
Chorister. Mr. Ken Brooks, R-3, Box 991, Shelby
Pianist. Mrs. Diane Brooks, R-3, Box 991, Shelby

Age Group Division Directors:
Preschoolers. Mrs. Grace Greene, Shelby
Children. Mrs. Margaret McKee, Kings Mountain
Youth. Rev. Gary Southard, Shelby
Adults. Rev. Edd Sessom, R-2, Shelby

Group Directors:
Grover. Rev. Donald Farrow, Earl
Kings Mountain. Rev. Marvin Whisnant, R-2, Kings Mtn.
Lattimore. Rev. Bobby Seagroves, R-8, Shelby
Polkville. Rev. Ronald Martin, R-5, Shelby
Shelby. Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby
Waco. Rev. Ron Parris, Box 79, Waco

Associational Brotherhood Workers:
Director. Mr. J. C. Bissette, 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Assistant Dir..
Baptist Men's Leader. Mr. Joe Hamrick, Fallston Rd., Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer. Mr. Ben Davis, R-10, Box 235, Shelby
R. A. Leader. Mr. Hal Dedmon, Box 1351, Shelby

Associational W. M. U. Workers:
Director. Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Box 55, Boiling Springs
Ass't. Dir.. Mrs. Bruce Hord, R-7, Shelby
Baptist Women Director. Mrs. Robert Sweezy, R-4, Shelby
Ass't. Bapt. Women Dir.. Mrs. Bonnie Price, Boiling Springs
Baptist Young Women Dir.. Mrs. John Cabaniss, R-4, Shelby
Ass't. Bapt. Young Women Dir.. Mrs. Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby
Acteens Director. Mrs. Gene Glenn, Shelby

Ass't. Acteens Dir. ..... Miss Jeanne Jones, R-8, Shelby
Girls in Action Director. ..... Mrs. Oren Wyatt, R-2, Shelby
Ass't. G. A. Dir. ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Mission Friends Director. ..... Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-2, Shelby
Ass't. Mission Friends Dir. ..... Mrs. Stephen Earls, R-2, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer. ..... Mrs. Mark Black, Cherryville

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fred Wells
Mr. Gene Wray
Dr. Clyde Chapman
Rev. Broadus Heatherly
Rev. Dan H. Jolly, Chairman

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss for the year ending September 30, 1975.

The examination consists of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoices and cancelled checks.

In our opinion the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown in the report found elsewhere in this volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1975.

Respectfully submitted,
Rylan Redding, Auditor

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees of Kings Mountain Baptist Association did not transact any business during the past year, and therefore, we have nothing to report.

Respectfully submitted,
George Hamrick

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School is the outreach and teaching arm of the church. Although some declines were experienced last year in this vital area of ministry, we firmly believe that 1975-76 is the year of REAL ADVANCE. The stress of the Sunday School in 1974-75 and 1975-76 is on adults, reaching adults, winning them for Christ, and teaching them to observe all the things that He has commanded us to do. Our particular emphasis in this year is young adults, the future of the church. Extra heavy emphasis will be laid on reaching this vital group for our Lord and for the future.

In a parallel emphasis, special groups will be noted for target group evangelism, groups such as blind, retarded, emotionally disturbed, college students, career young people, and divorced people. Because of the special needs presented by these groups a greater effort than ever will be placed on training to minister effectively.

To accomplish this, four age group clinics are projected. These clinics will not only stress the special target groups but also endeavor to enhance the regular program of Sunday School teaching and outreach. The four age group clinics are preschool, children, youth and adult. In addition to these there will be seminars and clinics for special training in the specialized areas.

In summary, our need is to reach out and expand our evangelistic effort in order to reach more

people for Jesus Christ. It is, secondly, to deepen people through better teaching of the Biblical revelation.

Our age stands in need of seeing again the exalted Christ who promised, "And I, if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto me." It shall be our privilege and responsibility to aid in the exaltation of Christ in outreach and teaching.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene L. Watterson

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Church Training department of Kings Mountain Baptist Association is glad to make an encouraging report for 1974-1975.

While not each of our cooperating churches have an active church training union the majority of our churches has some typeo of on-going church training program. However it is the goal of our Associational church training department to assist those churches who do not have a weekly program to start one.

A Review of this year's Work

(1) The Church Training program of our association has had the privilege of assisting some of our local churches with their programs. We are always delighted to offer our services to the local churches, but can do so only when we are invited by the local church.

(2) We have been active in the executive committee and made regular report to the general Board of the Association. This is our way of promoting the entire Associational program.

(3) Several of the local churches along with the Associational church training leader had the privilege of attending church Training Union Conference at Ridgecrest Conference Center in the summer of 1975.

Our Goals for 1975-1976

(1) Plans are nearing completion for associational church training M-Night November 30, '75. This Rally is to be at Elizabeth Baptist Church with a record attendance expected. We plan to offer two banners this year (A) A banner to the church with the total highest number present (B) A banner for the church with the highest percent of their church training enrollment present. We have an inspiring program planned and urge every church to participate.

(2) Our church training department is now actively promoting our Associational W. I. N. Institute scheduled for 1976. This work is well underway and more information will be made available soon. We urge each church to participate in this.

(3) Our Association will join the Southern Baptist Convention in a "New Day For Training" April 4, 1976. This is an effort to establish 1196 new church training units by the above mentioned day. It is our prayers that at least six of these can be in our Association.

(4) Finally, we remind you that your Associational church training leaders stand ready to help you in any of the three areas of our work:

A. New Members Orientation
B. Church Members Training
C. Leadership Training

Respectfully submitted,
Broadus Heatherly

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

On January 28, 1975, at Ross Grove Baptist Church a Brotherhood Workshop was held. We were fortunate to have leaders to teach each group of leaders.

Steve Wall of the Brotherhood Commission, Memphis, Tennessee, was the instructor for Baptist Men.

Marion Rector, pastor of Kerr Street Baptist Church, Concord, was instructor for the Pioneer group.

George Shore, Director of Missions of the Cabarrus Association, Concord, was instructor for the Crusader group.

We had a real good workshop in attendance and instruction on how to carry on the work of each group. There were sixty-five present, and we are thankful for their interest and the work they are doing with the boys of our churches.

We are thankful for the wonderful work Mr. Hal Dedmon, RA Director, has done with the boys of our Association.

I had the privilege to visit and speak with many of the Brotherhoods in our churches this year and was thrilled at the attendance and enthusiasm found.

We have a great potential in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, and may we take hold and exercise this privilege in a greater way each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Wells, Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Last April Woman's Missionary Union began an emphasis called TIME—Training in Missions Education. This is to be continued throughout 1975-76 with both leaders and members to be given special training. At each local church council meeting once during the quarter some part of a book relating WMU to our mission boards is to be reviewed. Also at group and general meetings there will be member training.

For the 1975-76 year particular attention is being given to Baptist Young Women because of the previous low enlistment of this age group. This effort is called "A Tempo."

During the past year we held our annual spring meeting at First Baptist Church in Grover with our WMU Council in charge of the program. "The Rope of Sand," a new film on the Cooperative Program, was shown. The Leadership Training Conference was held in September at the Kings Mountain Baptist Church with about 250 in attendance.

Age-group meetings were held by Baptist Women in February and July, Baptist Young Women in November and March, Acteens in October and June, Girls in Action in April. The WMU Council has met quarterly for planning, and members of the Council have visited in many churches to teach mission studies, present programs and train leaders. A new WMU has been organized at Allen Memorial.

The WMU NEWS, quarterly mail-out, has been sent to pastors and all church WMU officers.

At the state W. M. U. Convention in Charlotte in March, our organization was recognized as a Distinguished W. M. U., the highest recognition given on the Achievement Guide. While we are happy over accomplishments, we also realize how much there is to be done.

Six members of the Council attended part of WMU Conference at Ridgecrest, and eight attended special leadership training at Fruitland in August.

I have attended General Board, Liaison, Executive, and Long Range Planning Committee meetings regularly this year. As an outgrowth of Long Range findings, our Council plans to emphasize Mission Action with workshops being scheduled for January.

We should like to help organize mission work in the remaining churches without it. Call on us if we can help. All of this we do because long ago Christ said, ". . . love thy neighbor as thyself."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

Out of 45 churches having libraries, nineteen reports have been received as follows: Number of Books 21,538 with a circulation of 6,945.

Pastors and leaders, please encourage your members to make greater use of your libraries.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred Hoppes

MUSIC REPORT

It is always difficult to assume the work of someone who has achieved the stature that Van Ramsey did in the Kings Mountain Association in the position of Music Director. Certainly this association's loss is Florida's gain. Van served well for many years as your director and even after I inherited the task this year, he graciously agreed to continue to completion the major musical accomplishment of the year which he had begun planning for while he was still associational music director. Although I had some input into the initial stages of plan and purpose, it was Van who did the hard job of bringing into fruition the very successful, well attended, extremely beneficial School of Music held at Elizabeth Baptist Church last February 10-13. This was not the only work done this year but certainly the most memorable and noteworthy.

I am extremely grateful to Van, Reverend Cline Borders, the Music Department Staff of our North Carolina State Convention and all those of you who participated. The remainder of this year's work has been accomplished on a personal and informal basis as needs have arisen in churches and they have seen fit to call on me as a resource person, a supplier of materials and ideas, or just a willing listener.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary L. Southard

MEMORIALS REPORT

Today, through our reports, we are looking back over the past associational year with its achievements and its shortcomings. As we are gathered here in this beautiful building and surroundings we are painfully reminded that many faces who once met with us and helped us to make our records are no longer with us. They have departed this veil of tears to be with their Maker and Redeemer in that land that is fairer than day.

Just now we pause in our deliberations to pay tribute to those who have departed our ranks to enter that celestial city. They have run the race, finished the course and are at rest, we trust, with their Saviour and Lord.

A total of 182 have passed away—including 1 minister and 9 deacons.

Like the writer of Hebrews, we think of them as a "cloud of witnesses" looking upon us with love, sympathy, prayers and goodwill. We praise God for their loyalty and faithfulness and bow our heads and hearts in humble submission to our Master's will. May their example inspire us, who remain below, to higher and nobler efforts to glorify God and to serve our day and generation more perfectly.

Respectfully submitted,
W. V. Tarlton

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Four regular quarterly meetings of the General Board were held during the past church year. Each of these meetings was informative and inspirational. Our meeting in October, 1974, was held with the Bethel Church. Our January, 1975, meeting was held with the Eastside, Shelby Church as hosts. We met with the Double Springs Church as hosts in April, 1975, and Double Shoals was host in July, 1975.

Reports from committees were received, in addition to routine matters, major items of information and recommendations were approved by the General Board, some of the items were:

(1) A new committee entitled "Recreation Committee," Rev. Glenn Davenport as chairman.
(2) All active deacons of our churches were included in the mailings of our association publication in the "Beacon."
(3) Approved and encouraged the activities and concerted efforts to defeat the ABC referendum in Kings Mountain and Shelby.
(4) Approved plans for an associational wide Deacon's Retreat to be conducted at Ridgecrest, October 31-November 1, 1975.
(5) Adopted specific plans for our association's 125th year to be conducted in 1976, these include; County-wide Census, Simultaneous Revivals, Published History of our Association, Association Choir, Dramas to be presented during annual session in 1976.
(6) Approved securing the services of a youth worker during the summer of 1976.
(7) Accepted leadership responsibilities for Reveille for Revival.
(8) Approved a recommended financial budget for the associational year, beginning October, 1975 in the amount of $41,720.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Membership Committee has been active this year. We have met with two groups: Immanuel Baptist Church and Northside Baptist Mission.

The Committee would like to recommend that the Northside Baptist Mission be taken under the watchcare of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Rev. Bruce Rabon
Mr. Frank Royster
Rev. David Kime, Chairman
Membership Committee

Mister Moderator:
May I make the motion that this recommendation be adopted.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
October 22, 1975

"Remember without ceasing, your work of faith"—1 Thel. 1:3

Our clerks and historians from our various churches have recorded the thousands of data and many things our 70 churches and over 25,000 members have done this year. I am persuaded that the programs, the building additions, the new sanctuaries, the added new equipment, the baptisms, and all of the other tasks, well done, have been works of faith. We have planted, we have watered, we have cultivated and harvested in faith. This is what making history is all about. All of us have made some sort of history, some positive, some negative. Our Superintendent of Missions has made a tremendous chapter in our history with the monumental work he has done at home

and the things he and his good wife did on the foreign mission field.

Your history committee met sometime ago and set some goals for more works of faith for the new church year, this 125th anniversary year. They are as follows:

(1) Finish the book, THE HISTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION, in 1976. Much has been done, but there remains much to do. We promise you a book and hope you will be proud of it and that it will truly reflect the work of the association during the past 125 years. Mrs. Charlotte Swift continues to assist in compiling and editing this book, and at present is working on a very full and productive chapter about the Woman's Missionary Union and its component organizations.

We are getting a lot of data but we need more photographs and more stories about the people and churches and the human interest things that have made our past so colorful.

(2) We hope to get every church to write its own history, if it does not already have one.

(3) Historians are urged to bring microfilming up to date. The last was done some eight to ten years ago.

(4) Let us plan to celebrate all pertinent anniversaries, such as the founding of your church, moving to a new location, or anything else of significant interest.

(5) We're hoping that all the churches in this association will enter into bicentennial activities and help celebrate the 200th birthday of our country, which was established in great part for the promotion and maintenance of religious liberty. Your church is an important and central part of your community and should take the lead in any bicentennial celebration.

(6) We hope all the churches will make some contribution to the Cleveland County Historical Museum, which has a department of church history. Mr. Burie Hopper and his wife, Gladys, of this church (New Hope) are in charge of the church division. They're seeking information and articles of historical interest from all the churches of the county, and, certainly, we want our Baptist denomination to be well represented. The secular press says that Baptists are poor in this world's goods, but I believe we're rich in history and in appreciating of the things and people of the past who have made us great. Again remember "All of our work is a work of faith."

W. Wyan Washburn, M. D.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

October 22, 1975

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this 125th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, First Baptist Church of Grover and New Hope Baptist Church of Earl; to their pastors and other staff members and to all members who so graciously welcomed and received us as we used their church facilities.

Express appreciation for the bountiful meal to churches of the Grover group: Allen Memorial, Bethany, Bethlehem, Grover First, Love Valley, Midview, New Buffalo, New Hope, Patterson Springs, Pleasant Hill, and Victory.

Express our thanks to the Order of Business Committee, Rev. Marvin Whisnant, chairman, for a program of inspiration and information; to the Jolley Players for their unusual and effective dramatic presentation; to pastors Fred Mauney, Fred McGehee, and Russell Hinton; to denominational representative R. Tom Greene; to Troy Bennett, missionary to Bangladesh; and to Superintendent of Missions Cline Borders for messages that were current, challenging, and inspiring.

Commend Moderator Carlos Young and Vice Moderator Bill McDaniel for their efficiency in guiding us through this session, and to Clerk Joseph Cananiss for his accurate recording of the proceedings.

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year, and convenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year.

Express appreciation to the Long Range Planning Committee, Dr. Fred McGeheé, chairman, for their diligent work during the year and their challenge to face the future with its possibilities for work and growth in our Association.

Express appreciation to Cline Borders for his leadership, guidance, vision, patience, and

wisdom during the year, and to Mrs. Thomas Petty for her work and help to all who call upon her

Recognize the public service rendered by the following news media: radio stations WOHS, WADA, and WKMT: and newspapers THE SHELBY DAILY STAR, CLEVELAND TIMES, and KINGS MOUNTAIN MIRROR-HERALD.

And, be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association will do everything possible to observe our National Bicentennial as we emphasize freedom and liberty based on the denomination theme, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charles Alexander
Ronald Parris
Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Chairman

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES REPORT

This past year has been one of the most effective in terms of service for our Youth and Family Services and I would like to highlight four specific areas.

I. THE COUNSELING SERVICE

(1) Early in the year the judge of Juvenile Court began to write into their orders that certain youngsters and their families see members of the Youth and Family Services staff for counseling.

(2) The Juvenile Counselor's office in the Law Enforcement Center began providing office space and secretarial help.

(3) Referrals have come from the churches, from the Association office and from the medical community.

(4) The result has been 212 interviews this year which represents a four-fold increase over 1974.

(5) In addition to Dr. Fred McGehee, who has pioneered this volunteer counseling service in our association, Reverend Dean Coffey, in January; and Dr. Bill McKinney, in September began to assist in this counseling.

II. THE VOLUNTEER PROGRAM

(1) Volunteers from the churches have been used on occasions this year to provide needed services for young people such as dependable, compassionate friendship, tutoring and in other ways.

(2) We have appreciated the willingness of others to serve and we hope to use them in the future.

(3) In September a full-time volunteer coordinator was hired by the Juvenile Court.

III. OPENING OF THE CLEVELAND COUNTY GIRLS' HOME

(1) In January and February this year Youth and Family Services worked to secure appropriate housing for a shelter and treatment center for girls ages 9-15 with behavioral problems.

(2) A home was opened in March on Grover Street in Shelby, and we share in the treatment of the girls living there by seeing their families and through case conferences.

(3) This home is in need of maintenance funds this year. We do appreciate Lattimore, Boiling Springs and Double Shoals Churches for including the Home in their 1975-76 church budgets, and we hope that other churches will share with us.

IV. SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS AND CONSULTATIONS

(1) Although the work of Youth and Family Services is more a program of listening than of speaking, we have participated in two family life conferences, brotherhood meetings and two lectures at Gardner-Webb College.

(2) In September we met with leaders of the County, Social Services and Gaston Association to assist them in launching a program similar to the program in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Coffey

Program

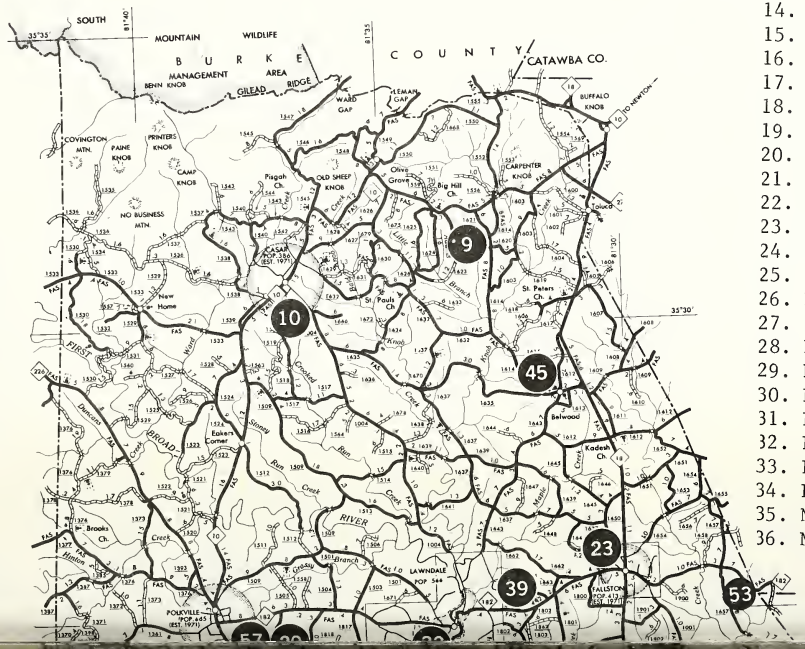
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
125th Annual Session

Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1975
First Baptist Church, Grover

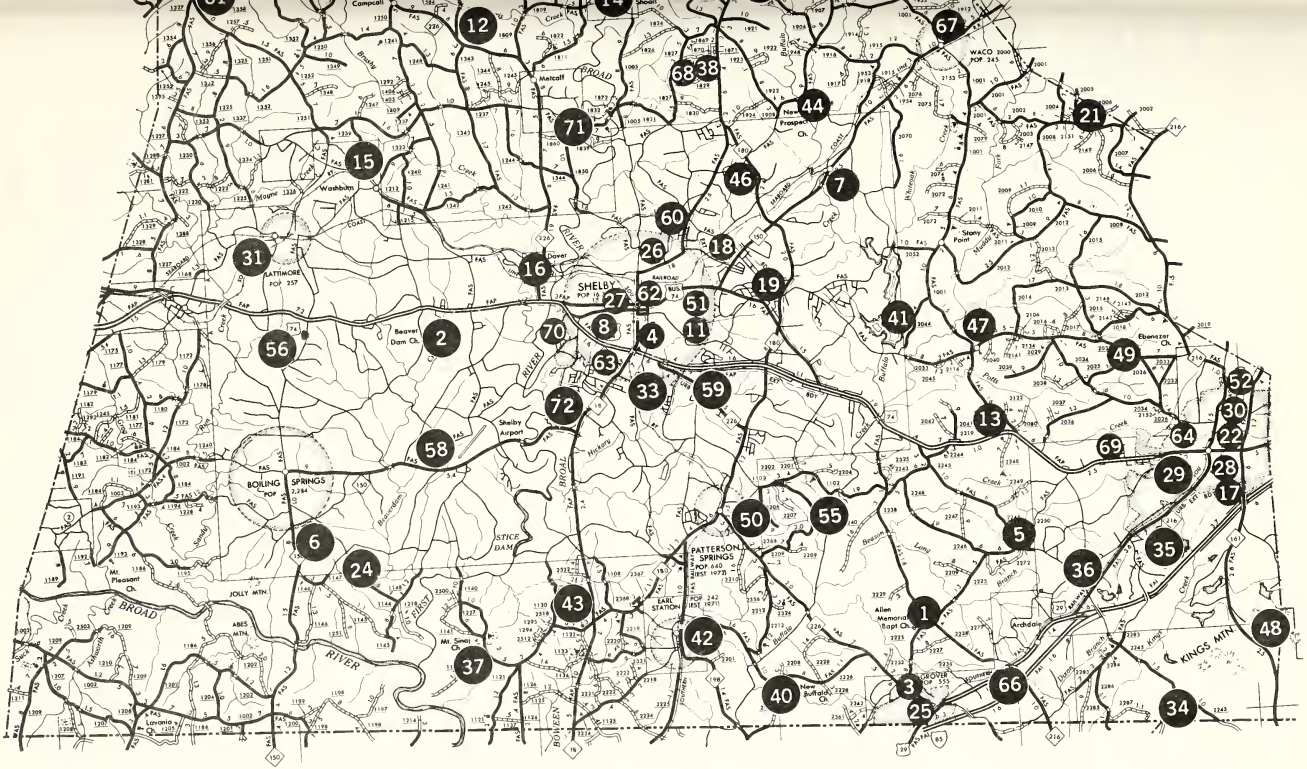
7:00	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Gary Southard
	Scripture	Rev. James Williams
	Prayer	Rev. Richard Brown
7:05	Organization	
	Report of Order of Business Committee	Rev. Marvin Whisnant
	Appointment of Committees	Mr. Carlos Young
	Proposed Constitutional Changes	Rev. Marion Adams
7:15	Moderator's Message	Mr. Carlos Young
7:25	Drama Presentation	Jolley Players
	1. Historical setting of Cooperative Program	
	2. Parade of Agencies	
8:05	Welcome to New Ministers and Wives	Mr. Carlos Young
8:15	Superintendent of Missions Report	Rev. Cline Borders
8:25	Special Music	Gardner-Webb Choir
8:35	Inspirational Message	Rev. Fred Mauney
	Benediction	Rev. J. M. Ezell

Wednesday Morning, October 22, 1975
New Hope Baptist Church, Earl

9:15	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Gary Southard
	Scripture	Dr. W. L. Pitts
	Prayer	Rev. Bob Riddle
9:20	Moderator's Special Recognition	Mr. Carlos Young
9:35	Report of General Board and Digest of Letters	Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
9:45	Doctrinal Message	Dr. Fred McGehee
10:05	Business and Announcements	
	Report of Committee on Place and Preacher	
	Report of Committee on Nominations	
	Report of Enrolment	
10:10	Historians Report	Dr. W. W. Washburn
10:15	Election of Officers	
10:20	Youth and Family Services Report	Rev. Dean Coffey
10:25	Hymn	Rev. Gary Southard
10:30	Sharing Christ Through World Ministry	Rev. R. Tom Greene
10:50	Hymn	Rev. Gary Southard
10:55	Report of Organizations:	
	Sunday School	Dr. Gene Watterson
	Church Training	Rev. Broadus Heatherly
	Brotherhood	Rev. Fred Wells
	W. M. U.	Mrs. Hubert Dixon
	Music	Rev. Gary Southard
	Library	Miss Mildred Hoppes
	Church Beautification	Mr. Hackett Wilson
11:15	Long Range Planning Report	Dr. Fred McGehee
11:25	Special Music	Rev. Gary Southard
11:30	Missionary Message	Rev. Russell Hinton and/or Rev. Troy Bennett
	Benediction	Rev. Alton Martin



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Immanuel
28. Kings Mountain
29. Kings Mountain First
30. Kings Mountain Second
31. Lattimore
32. Lawndale
33. Lily Memorial
34. Love Valley
35. Macedonia
36. Midview
37. Mount Sinai
38. Mull's Memorial
39. New Bethel
40. New Buffalo
41. New Camp Creek
42. New Hope
43. New Life
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside Mission
47. Oak Grove
48. Oak View
49. Patterson Grove
50. Patterson Springs
51. Peach Street
52. Piedmont
53. Plains View
54. Pleasant Grove
55. Pleasant Hill
56. Pleasant Ridge
57. Polkville
58. Poplar Springs
59. Putnam Memorial
60. Ross Grove
61. Sandy Plains
62. Shelby First
63. Shelby Second
64. Temple
65. Union
66. Victory
67. Waco
68. Wallace Grove
69. Westover
70. Westview
71. Zion
72. Zoar


SHELBY
POP 16
BOILING SPRINGS
POP 2,284
PATTERSON SPRINGS
POP 640
(EST 1977)
EARL STATION
POP 242
(EST 1977)
LATTIMORE
POP 257
WACO
POP 245
Shelby Airport
Beaver Dam Ch.
Pleasant Ch.
Mt. Sinai Ch.
Prosperity Ch.
Buffalo Ch.
Ebenezer Ch.
Allen Memorial Bapt. Ch.
Archdale
Stony Point
JOLLY MTN.
ABES MTN.
KINGS MTN.
BROAD RIVER
BROAD
BOILEAU
STICE DAM
Metcalf
Washburn
Dover
Sandy Run Creek
Buffalo Creek
Silver Run Creek
Brushy Creek
Muddy Creek
Mountain Creek
Beaverdam Creek
Lawsons Fork Creek
Long Branch
Bush River
Lavonia
Gaffney
Cherokee Falls
Blacksburg
Kings Mountain
Grover
Lincolnton
Cherryville
Crouse
Polkville
Waco
Mooresboro
Casar
Ellenboro
Forest City
Rutherfordton
Spindale
Mooresville
Statesville
Troutman
Harmony
Iredell
Alexander
Rowan
Cleveland
Rutherford
Gaston
Lincoln
Catawba
Burke
Caldwell
Wilkes
Yadkin
Davie
Iredell
Alexander
Rowan
Cleveland
Rutherford
Gaston
Lincoln
Catawba
Burke
Caldwell
Wilkes
Yadkin
Davie

1:00	Hymn of Praise	Mr. Mike Kirby
	Scripture	Rev. Marvin Greenway
	Prayer	Rev. Ed Sessoms
1:05	Miscellaneous Business	
1:15	Constitutional Changes	Rev. Marion Adams
1:35	Miscellaneous Business	
1:45	Report of Committee on Committees	Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.
1:55	Report of Resolutions Committee	Mrs. Hubert Dixon
2:05	Memorials	Rev. W. V. Tarlton
2:15	Hymn	Mr. Mike Kirby
2:20	Sharing Dreams for Year of Celebration	
2:30	Inspirational Message	Rev. Cline Borders
2:50	Benediction	Rev. J. C. Goare

ASSOCIATION DEPARTS TO SERVE
AND CELEBRATE A LIVING LORD!!!!

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.

ARTICLE I: NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: OBJECT. The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III: RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational WMU Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV: MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V: OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be a Director, Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women's Director, Assistant Baptist Women's Director, Baptist Young Women's Director, Assistant Baptist Young Women's Director, Acteens Director, Assistant Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Assistant Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director, Assistant Mission Friends Director and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be five consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the "Woman's Missionary Union Work in the Association."

ARTICLE VI: NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The Nominating Committee, composed of six women, shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers and age group directors and assistants. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the

unexpired term for election by the associational WMU Council.

ARTICLE VII: MEETINGS.

Section 1. Day and/or night associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the WMU Council.

ARTICLE VIII: W. M. U. COUNCIL.

Section 1. The WMU Council shall be composed of the officers, age group directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The WMU Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the WMU Council shall be held quarterly, or as needed.

ARTICLE IX: COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be committees, standing or special, as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and "Woman's Missionary Union Work in the Association."

ARTICLE X: FINANCES.

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be allocated from the associational budget.

ARTICLE XI: PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY. The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XII: AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS. These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU, provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

J. L. Nichols, Jr., Chairman, Board of Trustees
E. Eugene Poston, President

Gardner-Webb College is enjoying the beginning of the seventieth year as a school. From 1905 to 1928 the school served students through the high school curriculum. From 1928 to 1971 two years of college studies were added. In 1971 Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited Senior College. Gardner-Webb is also a member of the North Carolina Association of Colleges and Universities.

It is with joy and pride that the College is a part of the Baptist Family of North Carolina. The Cooperative Program is the life-line of the schools as well as missions around the world. The school keeps striving for excellence as an academic institution. The entire educational program works toward the fulfillment of the stated Purose—"To develop quality Christian students who will think for themselves and who will dedicate themselves to the Christian way of life in the vocation of their own choice."

Currently there are approximately 1400 students led by a dedicated faculty and staff of 140 people. The students and their leaders are striving daily to find God's will for their lives and preparing to carry out God's will.

Gardner-Webb College lost one of her most faithful Board members during the past year, Mr. T. R. Hendrix, Sr. of High Point. Mr. Hendrix had served on the Board for three full terms. At his death he was serving as Vice-Chairman of the Board. His influence will live on and on.

The present debt of Gardner-Webb College is $1,410,611. It is being amortized monthly. The current Budget is $3,909,685. The College is in sound financial condition. However, with inflation running high, there must be greater care in buying and spending. Again, the College expresses genuine gratitude to the Baptists of North Carolina for their generous support and for their prayers.

At the present time there are 302 students studying for full-time Christian service. There are 141 students who served in some capacity of Christian work during the past summer in eleven States.

Gardner-Webb College continues to give two year programs in Nursing, Data Processing, and

Secretarial Science. The College has a joint four-year program with The Bowman Gray School of Medicine in Medical Technology.

The school year 1975-1976 should be a successful one.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1975 REPORT
THEME: "LOVE IN ACTION"

Thanks to God for another year of victories at South Mountain Baptist Camp. As we discussed our theme, led in worship, studied about the needs of a lost world, and prayed about God's plan for our lives, the Holy Spirit moved with great power.

We had over 4,000 in attendance this summer, including those who came as special groups. In addition, we had approximately 1,000 visitors attending the various services at SMBC. This year we had an average of 236 campers per week for the eleven encampments that were held, which included 205 from your association. Of these 4,000 campers, the Holy Spirit inspired 1,440 of them to make some kind of decision, including 407 professions of faith. Praise the Lord! We were thrilled also to present hundreds of star and honor camper awards.

Our chapel was completed enough so that we were able to use it all summer and it was a great help to us in conducting our services. We are eternally grateful to the many churches and individuals who helped us financially and with free labor, equipment and materials. Several memorial contributions were also given, which were a great help.

To date, we have spent approximately $45,000 on the chapel, of which we still owe $8,000. It is estimated that it will take around $5,000 more to completely finish this project. We need fifty more churches to include the camp in their budget so that this $13,000 can be taken care of. We also need improvements in other areas. Some churches are assuming the responsibility of improving and maintaining a cabin. Maybe your church would like to do this. We also need a storage-workshop building about 30' by 40'.

Please remember that the camp is available for church picnics, day camps, and retreats during the fall and early spring. Also, the camp is becoming more popular each year and, because of this, I urge you to make your reservations early next year so you will not be left out.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

1975 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board serves as a lifeline of support for 10,034 retired pastors and other church-related workers or their widows.

During 1974, the Board paid about $15 1/2 million in retirement and other protection benefits to these annuitants. In the Board's 57-year history, it has paid a total of over $125 million in retirement and protection benefits.

The Annuity Board also holds in trust and invests retirement contributions from 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational employees—which will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These funds held in trust amount to a record $353,445,743. While this seems a large amount of money, it needs to be noted that this must be divided by the number of future annuitants it will serve for the remainder of their lifetimes after retirement.

The Annuity Board would have enjoyed its best year ever in 1974, but the stock market's downturn intervened. Realized and unrealized losses in income from bonds, short-term investments, and common stocks amounted to $21 million.

Gains in other investments reduced the net loss to $11.3 million, or three per cent based on average investments. All investment funds, whether church-related or having other connections,

suffered from the stock market decline.

As the stock market began to recover in early 1975, the losses also began to be recovered, Board President Darold H. Morgan said.

In December, 1974, the Board issued a 13th Check to annuitants. It amounted to more than $675,000 and was equal to one month's benefits. It is called a 13th Check because it is issued above and beyond the 12 regular monthly benefit checks distributed to annuitants.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1974

Retirement Plans:	Total Members	Insurance	Total Members
Plan A (churches-agencies)	26,390	Health Insurance	14,449
Plan B (churches-agencies)	18,301	Group Life (churches)	8,035
Plan C (churches-agencies)	5,730	Group Life (agencies)	12,704
Total Benefits Pd. (retirement)	$15,452,446	*Life Benefit Plan	3,664
Relief Benefits	$216,513		
Relief Recipients	409	*Closed to new members	

In North Carolina 2134 churches and associations and 2616 staff members are currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT—1975

All churches will receive Proclamation '76 Planning Calendar booklets for 1975-76 and other revival materials. Each association is encouraged to plan a Simultaneous Revival among the churches during the spring (March or April) of 1976. If you do not have a Simultaneous Revival, every Baptist church is urged to plan a dynamic revival effort in the spring of 1976.

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past 3 1/2 years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1,007 churches and 55 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. Five other associations have planned Lay Evangelism Schools during the fall of 1975.

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD AND MAN" was the theme of the 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 9-13 for 520 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 14,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders will attend the 5th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night—August 15—at the Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Bill Self, Atlanta, Georgia, is the guest speaker, and Bill and Linda Cates are the guest musicians. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

The Division of Evangelism is cooperating with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Renewal Evangelism.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, during February 2-4, 1976.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS 1975

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Outpatient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

During the year the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Homes during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided 1,524 children. Of this number, 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework, counseling, and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to reestablish homes and strengthen family relationships.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living. vital and growing ministry to people.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These three factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

W. R. Wagoner, President

1975 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

Baptist state papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach this year. In the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program, it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. Louie D. Newton, denominational statesman and former editor of Georgia's CHRISTIAN INDEX, introduced all the 33 editors of state papers and made a comparison of circulation of each in 1975 with that of 1925 when the Cooperative Program was born. Many were not in existence at that time, however, but this in itself reveals something of Southern Baptist growth.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschall, pastor of First Church, Nashville, Tenn., reported that present circulation is 1 3/4 million and recommended that the convention reaffirm its goal of getting a state paper into two million Baptist homes by 1980. The committee recommended a vigorous campaign in all states to help accomplish this, and also recommended that state papers be incorporated in all local church budgets.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is one of those 33 state papers, and one of the oldest, and we hope, one of the best. In spite of continued problems for religious publications because of inflation, and skyrocketting postage costs, the circulation of the RECORDER remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that North Carolina Churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the Southern Baptist Convention that state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy."

The RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

Ray K. Hodge, pastor of First Church, Kinston, says: "One of the easiest tasks I have had as a pastor is to lead churches to include and keep the denominational paper in the church budget. It is such a bargain that trying to save a few dollars (by not subscribing to it for our families) is too costly. It would be like saving the expense of regular visits to the dentist, only to pay more in various ways later."

His advice is well taken.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
October 1, 1975—September 30, 1976

I. SALARIES:		
Supt. of Missions	$10,000.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	1,020.00	
Secretary	6,000.00	
TOTAL SALARIES		$17,020.00
II. PROMOTIONAL:		
Sunday School and VBS	$ 150.00	
Church Training	150.00	
Brotherhood	150.00	
RA (Postage & Conclave)	150.00	
W. M. U.	1,000.00	
Visual Aids & Equipment	400.00	
Youth & Family Services	1,200.00	
Church Music	100.00	
Evangelism	100.00	
Office Operating Expense	2,000.00	
Office Telephone	400.00	
Special Emphasis	700.00	
Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	
Historical Commission	100.00	
Baptist Youth For Christ	500.00	
TOTAL PROMOTIONAL		$ 7,300.00
III. SPECIAL:		
Student Summer Worker	$1,000.00	
Expense Allowance (SOM)	3,200.00	
Retirement & Insurance (Supt. & Sec.)	1,600.00	
Housing	4,400.00	
Convention & Conference (SBC, State, Evang. & Missionary)	600.00	
Utilities	250.00	
F. I. C. A.	350.00	
Christmas Gifts	300.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,000.00	
Rent	1,500.00	
Office Equipment	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous	1,000.00	
Redecorating & Furnishings For Office	1,200.00	
TOTAL SPECIAL		$17,400.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$41,720.00

Approved by Committee, June 30, 1975
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman
Mr. Lowery Austell
Mr. Dan Jones
Mr. Dan Moore
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, CLerk-Treasurer

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1974—September 30, 1975

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1974			$ 5,668.00
Received from Churches for Missions Fund			33,157.89
South Africa Crusade			2,054.44
Ronald Martin Family			439.30
Association Basketball			1,434.30
Western Carolina Center			293.06
World Hunger			13,711.78
Association School of Music			295.00
ABC Referendum			2,509.45
Reveille for Revival			136.11
Deacon's Retreat			54.00
Miscellaneous			47.44
Total To Be Accounted For			$59,800.77
Disbursements:			
Salaries:			
Supt. of Missions	$9,500.00		
Secretary	5,760.00		
Clerk-Treasurer	1,020.00		
Total Salaries		$16,280.00	
Promotional Expenses			
Sunday School & VBS	$ 150.00		
Church Training	150.00		
Brotherhood	74.00		
W. M. U.	500.00		
Visual Aids	75.00		
Youth & Family Services	1,020.00		
Church Music	198.04		
Evangelism	.00		
Office Operating Expense	1,627.72		
Office Telephone	394.51		
Special Emphasis	221.44		
Speaker's Honorarium	80.00		
Baptist Youth for Christ	150.00		
		$ 4,640.71	
Special Accounts			
Housing (S. O. M.)	$4,200.00		
Expense Allowance (SOM)	3,000.00		
Retirement & Insurance	1,540.28		
Office Rent	1,500.00		
Utilities	223.03		
Payroll Taxes	392.26		
World Hunger	13,711.78		
Western Carolina Center	2,973.91		
South Africa Crusade	2,054.44		
Printing Minutes	795.04		
Ronald Martin Family	439.30		
A. B. C. Referendum	2,475.30		
Association Basketball	681.05		
Convention & Conference Expense	600.00		
Christmas Gifts	300.00		
Miscellaneous	51.09		
Association School of Music	295.00		

Office Equipment	482.02		
Library	758.21		
Total Special		$36,472.71	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$57,393.4
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1975			2,407.3

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Balance On Hand, October 1, 1974	$ 2,120.9
Expenses	75.1
	$ 2,044.7
Earnings	105.3
Balance On Hand, September 30, 1975	$ 2,151.0
Total Savings Account Balance, Oct. 1, 1974	$20,306.8
Earnings	1,257.7
Balance, September 30, 1975	$21,564.6

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES

October 1, 1974—September 30, 1975
MISSION ACCOUNT

CHURCH	
Allen Memorial	$ 0
Beaver Dam	499.92
Bethany	
Bethel	440.00
Bethlehem	1,348.00
Boiling Springs	1,225.00
Buffalo	657.48
Calvary	451.00
Carpenters Grove	90.00
Casar	210.00
Churchill Drive	245.72
Community	40.00
David	150.00
Double Shoals	400.00
Double Springs	600.00
Dover	800.00
Eastside (KM)	0
Eastside (S)	0
Elizabeth	2,219.90
Elliott Memorial	143.45
Emmanuel	0
Faith	100.00
Fallston	300.00
Flint Hill	438.00
Grover First	510.47
Highland	141.00
Kings Mountain	450.00
Kings Mountain First	800.00
Kings Mountain Second	1,102.26
Lattimore	600.00
Lawndale	450.00
Lily Memorial	200.00

Love Valley	100.00
Macedonia	948.13
Midview	75.00
Mount Sinai	300.00
Mulls Memorial	135.00
New Bethel	437.50
New Buffalo	200.00
New Camp Creek	0
New Hope	500.00
New Life	0
New Prospect	210.00
Normans Grove	148.91
Oak Grove	208.00
Oak View	150.00
Patterson Grove	350.00
Patterson Springs	250.00
Peach Street	0
Piedmont	884.36
Plains View	100.00
Pleasant Grove	894.36
Pleasant Hill	280.00
Pleasant Ridge	525.00
Polkville	355.53
Poplar Springs	660.00
Putnam Memorial	143.00
Ross Grove	540.00
Sandy Plains	821.34
Shelby First	3,750.00
Shelby Second	871.00
Temple	350.00
Union	400.00
Victory	0
Waco	300.00
Wallace Grove	34.25
Westover	510.00
Westview	1,607.60
Zion	600.00
Zoar	810.00
TOTAL	$33,157.89

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the 3rd Sunday of February Offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are grateful especially since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care! Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases, if it were not for you.

Signs on the horizon indicate that we will need greater financial support for our Homes for the Aging from our Baptist people than ever before.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Plans are in the making now to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room, and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons, and older people from Western North Carolina will have a facility to serve the hundreds in their area who will need the service of this lovely facility now and in the years to come.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Director of The Christian Action League, and our new President, Bill Wallace, wish to express deepest appreciation to the many friends and supporters of the work of the League in_____ASSOCIATION. Our program depends upon you for its success. You provide the money, you furnish the prayer support, and you furnish the "clout" which the League has in its efforts. With trustees and friends and supporters in every Association in the State, we have a broad base of support. As we do the work of God in North Carolina, we are so very conscious of our dependency upon Him and for the wonderful way in which you have supplied our needs.

The General Assembly has been in session this year. A bill was introduced by Representative Dan Lilley of Kinston to close every beer joint in North Carolina at midnight. Under the present law these places can stay open until 2:30 in the morning from the last Sunday in April through the last Sunday in October. The bill failed to receive enough support in the House ABC Committee to pass.

A bill was introduced by Representative Jimmy Love of Sanford to strengthen the state-wide statute regulating the flow of pornography. This proposed change would have given the District Solicitor discretionary power in the matter of the adversary hearing, and would have defined hard-core pornography in the Public Nuisance Section of the Law. This bill also failed to get the nod of the House Judiciary One Committee. We will be back in a later session with both of these concerns.

We continue to need your support. The most dependable thing to do is to place the Christian Action League in the budget of your church for a definite amount each month. As you do this, we will continue to be able to serve.

The League will be promoting Alcoholism Awareness Sunday in January and Highway Safety Sunday in August. Your support of these two efforts will help to save the lives of multitudes of innocent people in North Carolina. God created human life and thereby made it sacred. We are to recognize the sacredness of human life and seek to preserve it for God in every way that is possible.

D. P. McFarland, Executive Director
Bill Wallace, President
The Christian Action League
Box 2126
Raleigh, N. C. 27602

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

Although there are almost thirty of us attempting some distinctly Christian witness as Baptists or with BSU on the campuses of North Carolina, we know that we cannot do the job alone.

There will be worship periods, study sessions, fellowship hours, missions opportunities, outreach and witness groups, and attempts to make our faith "applicable" to college life from Cullowhee to Wilmington. Chaplains will be seeking to project a ministry to faculty, adminsitrators, internationals, married and graduate students as well as undergraduates. Students will give over $7,000 for missions and send their fellows around the world as witnesses. Baptist faculty and local pastors will join us in teaching, leadership training and deepening of Christian commitments.

Of equal significance in reaching students, however, will be the work of pastors, Sunday School teachers and other committed Christians in the churches from which these persons come. It is our hope to work together in a number of ways during the coming year to strengthen each other and seek even more effective ways of service.

James Y. Greene
Department of Campus Ministry

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT 1975

As revealed through a Sunday School lesson during the past year, a good foundation of discipline and training in Spiritual matters is necessary for a young life to develop in a way to withstand the pressures of life during periods of stress and strain. It is almost trite to refer to the need of a good base or foundation for any activity or project contemplated in this life. Not in anyway is there a difference for a need of the Foundation, as thought of in terms of the Baptist Foundation, when we consider the future potentialities and needs to sustain and expand mission efforts and services to bring mankind into the influence of the saving grace of God's Son, Jesus Christ.

Chartered in 1919 by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way.

During the past two years, $330,070.41 has been given to the N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., in the way of annuity trusts. In this type trust, the donors reserve the right to the income from the investments for their lifetime and then the income will be paid to the Baptist cause specified in the original trust agreement. The laws of our land provide to the donor certain tax advantages for the gift portion of these transactions.

Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation. One such gift to benefit mission work from this year forward, came in the form of a farm and other assets given by the deceased. It was determined by the tax records found in this estate, that this person will give annually three times as much for missions through the income from this trust fund, as she was ever able to earn in total wages during any year of her lifetime. So what she could not do for our Lord's work here on earth in her lifetime, she does after her life here among us has ended.

New gifts to be held in trust by the N. C. Baptist amounted to $635,079.57 during 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years brings the total value to $2,331,559.67 as of June 30, 1975. Income from all assets held by the Foundation which have been or will be distributed to designated beneficiaries in the near future amounted to $76,257.82 for the past 12 months.

For services offered by the Foundation to individuals or churches, please contact Mr. Edwin S.

Coates, Executive Secretary, N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611 (Tel. No. 919-833-1605). All inquiries and assistance are considered confidential and personal matters.

1975 STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service. More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are the called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as He directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more, and three associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15% or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch, R-2, Kings Mountain
BEAVER DAM: Mr. and Mrs. Schieman McSwain, R-4, Shelby
BETHANY: None
BETHEL: None
BETHLEHEM: Homer Harmon, R-2, Box 334, Kings Mtn., Homer Pheagin, R-2, Box 415, Kings Mtn., Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler, R-2, Kings Mtn.
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Wayne Ware, Boiling Springs, Mrs. Bonnie Price, Boiling Spgs.
BUFFALO: Bertha Lackey, R-1, Shelby; Kate Ledbetter, R-2, Cherryville.
CALVARY: None
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. D. C. Carpenter, Lawndale, Mrs. Harry Hart, Lawndale, Leslie Seagle, Lawndale
CASAR: A. A. Pruett, R-1, Casar, Dean Coffey, Box 158, Casar
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Frank Allen, 109 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, W. M. Watterson, Box 1345, Shelby
COMMUNITY: None
DAVID: Mrs. Howard McKee, R-2, Kings Mtn., N. S. Hardin, R-2, Kings Mtn.
DOUBLE SHOALS: None
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Gleason Hamrick, R-4, Shelby, Rafe Lovelace, R-4, Shelby
DOVER: Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby
EASTSIDE (KM): None
EASTSIDE (S): Tom W. Bray, 307 Clegg St., Shelby, Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, 604 Lineberger St., Shelby
ELIZABETH: E. C. McClain, R-9, Shelby, John Mauney, 111 Palmer St., Shelby
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: None
FAITH: None

FALLSTON: E. G. Spurling, Fallston, N. C., Yates Williams, Fallston
FLINT HILL: Ralph Harrill, R-2, Shelby, G. G. Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby
GROVER FIRST: None
HIGHLAND: Mrs. Nancy Cook, 1111 N. Lafayette St., Shelby; Mrs. Sue Pilkin, 432 Grover St., Shelby
KINGS MOUNTAIN: J. C. Goare, 407 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn., Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Clyde Bearden, 104 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn., Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn., Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Wood, 916 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn.
LATTIMORE: Mrs. Hal Fite, R-3, Shelby, Paris Weathers, Lattimore
LAWNDALE: Jack Yon, Lawndale, Fred Beam, Lawndale
LILY MEMORIAL: L. R. Philbeck, 348 Whitener St., Shelby, Norman White, 1136 S. DeKalb St., Shelby
LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, R-4, Box 326, Kings Mtn., Mrs. George Melton, R-4, Box 337, Kings Mtn.
MACEDONIA: Delores White, R-4, Box 203, Kings Mtn.
MIDVIEW: None
MT. SINAI: R. G. Weaver, W. R. Wehunt
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None
NEW BETHEL: W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale, Warren Spruling, R-3, Lawndale
NEW BUFFALO: Mrs. Faye Woods, R-2, Box 588, Kings Mtn., Mrs. Annie Panther, R-1, Grover
NEW CAMP CREEK: Howard Sain, R-3, Lawndale, H. A. Haskin, Shelby
NEW HOPE: J. H. Tulloh, R-11, Shelby, B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl
NEW LIFE: None
NEW PROSPECT: T. Z. Hord, R-2, Cherryville, Willie Wright, R-1, Shelby
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mrs. T. C. Hartman, R-3, Lawndale, Mrs. Lloyd Boggs, R-3, Lawndale
OAK GROVE: M. C. Lovelace, R-3, Box 341, Kigns Mtn., F. C. Ware, R-3, Box 423, Kings Mtn.
OAK VIEW: David Timms, R-4, Box 455, Kings Mtn., Paul Hord, Sr., R-1, Kings Mtn.
PATTERSON GROVE: Jack N. Scism, R-1, King Mtn., Edwin Moore, R-3, Kings Mtn.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Braxton Bowen, Neal Porter
PEACH STREET: None
PIEDMONT: L. L. Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn., John Foster, Linwood Drive, Kings Mtn., Ronnie Timms, First St., Kings Mtn.
PLAINS VIEW: Perry Jones, R-2, Lawndale, Jimmy Carroll, R-2, Lawndale
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Grace Wright, R-5, Shelby, Mrs. Charles Wright, R-5, Box 445A, Shelby
PLEASANT HILL: Martin Moore, R-2, Kings Mtn., Watson Hamrick, R-9, Shelby
PLEASANT RIDGE: None
POLKVILLE: G. Davis, R-10, Shelby, J. Beam, R-1, Lawndale
POPLAR SPRINGS: John W. Hamrick, R-2, Shelby, Gay Putnam, R-3, Shelby
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Claud Jones, Jr., 908 Earl Rd., Shelby, Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Shelby
ROSS GROVE: None
SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. Ethel Philbeck, R-10, Shelby, Mrs. Oveda Whitaker, R-3, Shelby
SHELBY FIRST: None
SHELBY SECOND: Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Paschal, 108 N. Thompson St., Shelby
TEMPLE: Ethel Camp, 102 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn., Elva Nicholson, 901 Henry St., Kings Mtn.
UNION: None
VICTORY: None
WACO: W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco, G. M. Murray, Waco, Heyward Moss, Waco
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: Ruben Navy, 1319 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn., W. O. Peeler, 1070 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn.
WESTVIEW: Noel Lykins, 508 East Graham St., Shelby, J. B. Spangler, 610 W. Warren St., Shelby
ZION: Mrs. Irene Blanton, Box 1620, Shelby, Mrs. Mabel Wellmon, R-10, Shelby
ZOAR: Charlie Allen, R-8, Box 1, Shelby, Lois Allen, R-8, Box 1, Shelby

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: None
BEAVER DAM: Wayne Brooks, R-8, Box 206, Shelby
BETHANY: None
BETHEL: None
BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Charles Bowles, R-2, Box 426, Kings Mtn.
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Gail Bridges, Box 270, Boiling Springs
BUFFALO: Miss Penny Stone, R-2, Kings Mountain
CALVARY: None
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Yates Warlick, R-3, Box 373, Lawndale
CASAR: None
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Miss Melinda Watterson, P. O. Box 1345, Shelby
COMMUNITY: None
DAVID: None
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Bill Lowe, R-1, Shelby
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Kendall Jones, R-4, Shelby
DOVER: Miss Denise Greenway, 4 S. Main St., Shelby
EASTSIDE (KM): None
EASTSIDE (S): None
ELIZABETH: Mrs. Joe Mauney, P. O. Drawer 1447, Shelby
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: None
FAITH: None
FALLSTON: Mrs. Wyte Royster, Fallston
FLINT HILL: None
GROVER FIRST: Miss Linda Bolin, Box 303, Grover
HIGHLAND: Mrs. Wilda Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. William S. Crawford, R-2. Box 396-C, Kings Mtn.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Miss Diana Gamble, 903 Monroe Ave., Kings Mtn.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Nell Green, 506 Bridges Drive, Kings Mtn.
LATTIMORE: Mrs. Jack R. Dover, Lattimore
LAWNDALE: Mrs. Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale
LILY MEMORIAL: Douglas Bridges, 1143 Bridges St., Shelby
LOVE VALLEY: None
MACEDONIA: Miss Delores White, R-4, Box 203, Kings Mtn.
MIDVIEW: None
MT. SINAI: Miss Edna Putnam, 206 Morrison St., Shelby
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Sam Elam, R-2, Lawndale
NEW BUFFALO: None
NEW CAMP CREEK: None
NEW HOPE: Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl
NEW LIFE: None
NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Gene Davis, R-7, Box 60, Shelby
NORMAN'S GROVE: None
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Flora Evans, R-3, Box 427, Kings Mtn.
OAK VIEW: Mrs. David Kime, R-1, Box 331, Kings Mtn.
PATTERSON GROVE: None
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. Dennis Lipscomb, R-1, Box 488, Grover
PEACH STREET: None
PIEDMONT: None
PLAINS VIEW: Mrs. Della Williams, R-2, Cherryville
PLEASANT GROVE: Miss Velva Hamrick, R-5, Box 429, Shelby
PLEASANT HILL: None
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Beulah Jones, R-8, Shelby
POLKVILLE: Lind Wease, R-3, Shelby

POPLAR SPRINGS: Miss Patricia Jones, R-2, Shelby
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None
ROSS GROVE: Miss LaLene Grigg, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby
SANDY PLAINS: None
SHELBY FIRST: None
SHELBY SECOND: None
TEMPLE: Barbara Jones, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mtn.
UNION: Mrs. Joe White, R-1, Lawndale
VICTORY: None
WACO: None
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: None
WESTVIEW: Mrs. Jack Anderson, 618 Norwood St., Shelby
ZION: Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby
ZOAR: Mrs. Ruth Davidson, R-8, Box 129, Shelby

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

Beaver Dam	Flint Hill	Pleasant Ridge
Boiling Springs	Lattimore	Poplar Springs
Double Springs	Mount Sinai	Sandy Plains
	New Life	

POLKVILLE GROUP:

Carpenter's Grove	Fallston	Plains View
Casar	Lawndale	Polkville
Community	New Bethel	Union
Double Shoals	Norman's Grove	Zion
Elliott Memorial		

SHELBY GROUP:

Bethel	Highland	Shelby First
Calvary	Lily Memorial	Shelby Second
Churchill Drive	Peach Street	Westview
Dover	Putnam Memorial	Zoar
Eastside (S)		

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

David	Kings Mountain Second	Patterson Grove
Eastside (KM)	Macedonia	Piedmont
Faith	New Camp Creek	Temple
Kings Mountain	Oak Grove	Westover
Kings Mountain First	Oak View	

GROVER GROUP:

Allen Memorial	Love Valley	Patterson Springs
Bethany	Midview	Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	New Buffalo	Victory
Grover First	New Hope	

WACO GROUP:

Buffalo	Mull's Memorial	Ross Grove
Elizabeth	New Prospect	Wallace Grove
Emmanuel	Pleasant Grove	Waco

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga.	30309	Kings Creek, S. C.	29719
Bessemer City	28016	Kings Mountain	28086

Birmingham, Ala.	35203	Lattimore	280
Blacksburg, S. C.	29702	Lawndale	280
Boiling Springs	28017	Lincolnton	280
Casar	28020	Memphis, Tenn.	381
Cherryville	28021	Mooresboro	2811
Dallas, Texas	75201	Nashville, Tenn.	372
Earl	28038	Polkville	2813
Ellenboro	28040	Raleigh	2761
Fallston	28042	Richmond, Va.	2323
Fort Worth, Texas	76116	Shelby	2815
Gaffney, S. C.	29340	Vale	2816
Gastonia	28052	Waco	2816
Grover	28073		

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernathy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First & Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs & Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston & Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union & Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove & New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover & Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary & Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts

1950	Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Double Shoals Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple, Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	K, M. Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville Eastside (S)	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T. W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	D. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W. J. Yeamen, Jr.	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss

1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	First Baptist Church, Shelby	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Second Bapt. Church, KM First Bapt. Church, KM	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	First Bapt. Church Grover New Hope Bapt. Church	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 300 pop.); 3—Town (300-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	Rev. Marvin Greenway, Box 593, Rt 1, Grover 28073	Cleve.	1946	1	x		11	18	9	153	113	266	0	0	30000	75000	15000
Beaver Dam	Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Rt 8 Box 236, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1850	1	x		8	9	10	303	210	513	0	0	50200	328400	0
Bethany	James Sanders, P.O. Box 414, Kings Mountain 28086	Cleve.	1947	3	x		5	3	6	135	37	172	0	0		110000	0
Bethel	J.M. Ezell, 1210 Starlight Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1940	6	x		42	113	3	1179	163	1342	0	0		300000	122000
Bethlehem	Russell Fitts, 306 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1842	2	x		8	10	23	413	107	520	1	4	42000	222000	0
Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Spr. 28017	Cleve.	1847	3	x		17	9	17	707	71	778	0	6	25000	1000000	279985
Buffalo	None	Cleve.	1902	1	x		1	6	19	335	76	411	0	0			
Calvary	Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1935	6	x		65	31	20	700	225	925	1	0	50000	450000	94000
Carpenter's Grove	Archie Chapman, Rt 3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	Cleve.	1885	1		x	3	4	1	145	64	209	0	0	20000	93000	0
Casar	Dean Coffey, Box 158, Casar 28020	Cleve.	1894	2		x	0	1	4	102	67	169	0	1	15000	60000	1294
Churchill Drive	None	Cleve.	1950	6	x		0	0	31	85	151	236	0	2		133000	0
Community	Glenn Ballard, Rt 2 Box 248, Mooresboro 28114	Cleve.	1945	1	x		14	5	9	45	100	145	1	0	25000	50000	0
David	Marvin Whisnant, Rt 2 Box 661, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1938	1	x		4	2	10	142	60	202	0	1	20000	125000	4980
Double Shoals	Dr. Fred D. McGehee, Rt 1, Lawndale 28090	Cleve.	1899	1	x		1	3	4	204	25	229	1	0	40000	190000	0
Double Springs	C.A. Kirby, Jr., Rt 4, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1844	1	x		5	11	10	402	70	472	1	1	30000	500000	16686
Dover	Dr. W.L. Pitts, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1924	2	x		28	21	17	429	129	558	0	1	35000	275000	0
Eastside (KM)	James E. Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1951	4			8	31	20	244	39	283	0	0			
Eastside (S)	Rev. Wilson W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1921	7	x		17	11	26	582	237	819	1	0	16500	400000	52850
Elizabeth	Rev. Fred A. Mauney, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1883	7	x		18	16	23	820	129	949	4	6	30000	950000	8500
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Roger Webb, Box 104, Polkville	Cleve.	1954	1	x		11	2	1	83	15	98	2	0		10000	350
Emmanuel	J. Fred Cartee, Rt 2, Cherryville 28021	Cleve.	1964	1		x	0	2	5	90	16	106	0	0		110000	15520
Faith	Floyd N. Seay, 508 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1953	2	x		6	11	15	175	34	209	0	4	25000	120000	
Fallston	Bruce Rabon, Box 344, Fallston 28042	Cleve.	1902	3	x		2	9	11	240	47	287	0	1	40000	150000	0
Flint Hill	Rev. Ed Sessom, Rt 2, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1909	1	x		0	8	21	333	117	450	0	1	50000	110000	0
Grover First	None	Cleve.	1880	3	x		2	0	22	238	91	329	0	2	50000	450000	66000
Highland	Rev. Johnny Crotts, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1948	6	x		15	16	8	191	54	245	1	0	40000	150000	9000
Kings Mountain	J.C. Goare, 407 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1958	5	x		2	8	9	219	49	268	1	1	50000	375000	0
Kings Mountain 1st	Rev. W.C. Bearden, 104 Ctry. Club Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1890	4	x		15	17	20	478	150	628	3	4	0	490250	109845
Kings Mountain 2nd	E. W. Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1915	4	x		18	19	16	334	115	449	0	0	30000	320000	2000
Lattimore	Rev. James P. Wall, P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089	Cleve.	1891	2	x		4	8	17	294	94	388	0	0	32000	300000	0
Lawndale	Ronald W. McSwain, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	Cleve.	1899	3	x		4	2	9	247	60	307	1	1	35000	125000	0
Lily Memorial	W. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1956	6	x		11	2	11	363	40	403	0	0	50000	185000	18000
Love Valley	E.M. Redding, 1217 Robin Wood Rd., Gastonia 28052	Cleve.	1944	1	x		6	2	1	53	15	68	0	0	0	20000	0
Macedonia	L. D. Scruggs, Rt 4 Box 182-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1920	2	x		21	26	18	363	60	423	2	0	35000	200000	26699
Midview	Fred Wells, Rt 4 Box 470, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1949	1	x		0	2	0	146	14	160	0	0	0		0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS

Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downstown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City ($50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mount Sinai	B.H. Heatherly, Rt 2 Box 272, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1848	1	x		16	25	4	247	74	321	8	0	40000	350000	
Mull's Memorial	Wade Dellinger, Box 107, Cherryville 28021	Cleve.	1929	1	x		1	26	53	188	31	219	0	0			
New Bethel	Dr. Wm. C. McKinney, Jr., P.O. Box 77, Lawndale 28090	Cleve.	1848	1		x	1	1	11	212	36	248	0	1	22000	146000	0
New Buffalo	None	Cleve.	1943	1	x		8	1	3	117	83	200	0	0	25000	50000	0
New Camp Creek	Howard Sain, Rt 3, Lawndale 28090	Cleve.	1943	1	x		0	11	0	130	18	148	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Donald M. Farrow, Box 233, Earl 28038	Cleve.	1874	2	x		6	8	23	406	40	446	4	1	18000	180000	0
New Life	Robert S. Low, 3004 Poplar Cr., Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1971	1		x	4	2	0	42	2	44	2	0	0	12000	2260
New Prospect	M.T. Gales, Rt 1, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1854	1		x	0	6	13	156	32	188	0	0	35000	225000	0
Norman's Grove	C.O. Greene, Rt 1, Lawndale 28090	Cleve.	1910	1		x	3	2	4	93	70	163	0	0		35000	0
Oak Grove	Russell L. Hinton, Rt 3 Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1897	1	x		14	9	9	500	74	574	0	0	25000	184000	0
Oak View	David Kime, Rt 1 Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1938	1	x		14	10	10	182	43	225	2	0	15000	200000	63387
Patterson Grove	Richard E. Plyler, Rt 1 Box 46, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1884	1	x		9	7	8	262	50	312	2	0	21000	400000	0
Patterson Springs	Julius Lee, Rt 1, Grover 28073	Cleve.	1875	3	x		12	17	12	498	77	575	2	0	25000	350000	32705
Peach Street	Clyde O. Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1954	6	x		2	1	2	47	5	52	0	0	18500	70500	0
Piedmont	Ansel Center, 702 Bridges St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1954	4	x		7	9	5	203	10	213	0	0	19000	26000	25000
Plains View	Perry Jones, Rt 2, Lawndale 28090	Cleve.	1947	1		x	10	1	8	136	105	241	2	0	40000	80000	1300
Pleasant Grove	J.G. Haas, Rt 5 Box 474, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1878	1	x		7	14	6	399	56	452	4	0	40000	245000	0
Pleasant Hill	Ned A. Buckner, Rt 6, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1851	1	x		0	6	9	229	61	290	1	1	20000	303020	167500
Pleasant Ridge	E. Paul West, Jr., Rt 3, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1915	1	x		11	14	22	403	186	589	0	0	50000	350000	0
Polkville	Alton Martin, Box 255, Polkville 28136	Cleve.	1940	2			36	26	19	339	36	375	6	4	30000	210000	0
Poplar Springs	Clyde Chapman, Rt 2, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1898	1	x		5	22	34	498	220	718	2	1	40000	646800	118379
Putnam Memorial	Johnny M. Bridges, Rt 9, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1949	7	x		8	9	5	284	37	321	2	2	23000	155000	17968
Foss Grove	None	Cleve.	1881	7	x		7	6	22	262	20	282	2	3	35000	250000	0
Sandy Plains	Johnny L. Enloe, Rt 10, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1854	1	x		5	6	15	314	60	374	0	0	25000	100000	0
Shelby First	Gene L. Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1847	5	x		74	141	68	2156	231	2387	5	8		2500950	525500
Shelby Second	Roy P. Taylor, P.O. Box 221, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1908	6	x		9	15	19	599	106	705	5	4	40200	434049	78254
Temple	Frank Shirley, P.O. Box 912, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1945	4	x		13	9	16	405	75	480	0	0	40000	415000	75798
Union	Ronald L. Martin, Rt 5 Box 128, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1885	1	x		9	3	6	230	87	317	1	0	45000	225000	20000
Victory	E.O. Gore, Rt 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1948	1		x	0	0	1	32	24	56	0	0	0		0
Waco	J. Ronald Parris, P.O. Box 79, Waco 28196	Cleve.	1842	2	x		5	11	16	297	69	366	1	5	30000	250000	7600
Wallace Grove	Lero Hudson, Rt 1, Casar 28020	Cleve.	1929	1	x		1	16	6	123	32	155	0	0	0	50000	0
Westover	S. Guy Cabaniss, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleve.	1950	4	x		7	2	10	169	57	226	1	1	20000	75000	0
Westview	T.W. Estes, 1310 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1961	6	x		13	33	29	499	55	554	4	5		330000	51601
Zion	W.H. Pope, Rt 5, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1816	1	x		7	2	9	388	18	406	0	0	25000	286000	0
Zoar	Daniel H. Jolly, P.O. Box 1284, Shelby 28150	Cleve.	1837	7	x		0	12	18	417	149	566	0	3	30000	288000	11000
	TOTALS						696	921	941	22434	5370	27804	76	75	662400	17798969	2040961

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL	1975	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Sunday School Director: GENE L. WATTERSON Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150		Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																				
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Box 603, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	18	15	30	20	35	23	0	0	0	3	0	144	100	0	0	0	89	0	89
Beaver Dam	J. H. Black, Rt. 4, Box 140B, Shelby 28150	6	23	46	34	0	24	130	46	0	0	4	0	313	184	0	0	0	102	0	102
Bethany	Layne Dixon, 1210 Wales Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	8	9	15	10	10	23	34	0	0	0	2	0	111	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	168	356	181	15	142	209	44	0	18	6	0	1139	482	1	1	0	346	0	346
Bethlehem	Miles Scism, Rt. 1, Box 34AA, Kings Mountain 28086	11	36	71	56	0	40	96	39	0	0	5	0	354	236	1	36	0	142	0	142
Boiling Springs	Tom Poston, Box 35, Boiling Springs 28017	0	64	105	83	0	52	106	62	0	0	6	0	478	271	0	0	0	164	0	164
Buffalo	Mrs. Gladys Borders, R-7, Shelby 28150	0	35	40	35	10	42	31	21	0	0	5	0	219	120	0	0	0	90	0	90
Calvary	Tom Morgan, 357 Grice Street, Shelby 28150	0	70	86	110	20	77	118	100	0	0	7	0	588	290	0	0	0	227	0	227
Carpenter's Grove	Ted Bridges, R-3, Box 134, Lawndale 28090	0	5	10	18	22	30	32	22	0	0	3	0	142	82	0	0	0	60	0	60
Casar	Donald Melton, R-1, Casar 28020	0	7	29	15	16	12	20	15	0	0	4	0	118	81	0	0	0	72	0	72
Churchill Drive	Frank Allen, 109 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	0	8	13	20	2	0	19	15	2	0	6	0	85	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Earl Mellon, R-1, Box 484, Grover 28073	4	7	7	12	5	7	10	7	4	2	6	0	60	45	0	0	15	0	0	0
David	Roger Porter, Rt. 6, Box 386, Shelby 28150	12	8	23	17	2	21	29	25	0	0	3	0	137	70	0	0	0	35	0	35
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	24	25	29	0	22	43	34	10	0	8	0	195	118	1	6	0	54	0	54
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	48	82	53	0	30	98	37	0	5	6	0	359	185	0	0	0	125	0	125
Dover	Clarence Queen, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	0	24	42	54	18	42	50	30	0	9	6	0	275	167	0	0	0	152	0	152
Eastside (KM)	Ray Canipe, 619 Mauney Ave., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	13	4	0	9	21	0	0	0	4	0	51	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Carl Pearson, 1106 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	16	38	64	34	40	39	126	77	10	17	10	27	498	241	0	0	0	93	0	93
Elizabeth	James McNeill, Rt. 7, Box 272, Shelby 28150	0	91	113	124	60	52	254	121	0	0	8	0	823	360	0	0	0	220	60	280
Elliott Memorial	Kenneth White, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	4	7	14	3	2	12	1	0	0	7	0	50	30	1	15	15	0	0	0
Emmanuel	S. E. Bowman, R-2, Box 315, Cherryville 28021	0	5	21	18	0	18	25	0	0	0	2	0	89	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	James Hamrick, R.-1, Waco Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	16	14	4	18	28	6	0	1	5	0	104	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Douglas Tysinger, P.O. Box 297, Fallston 28042	0	20	30	35	17	24	69	45	0	0	8	0	248		0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Mrs. Pat Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	15	30	65	50	0	23	86	38	0	0	5	0	312	159	0	0	0	120	0	120
Grover First	Harry Beam, R-1, Box 681, Grover 28073	3	23	39	11	4	0	34	39	7	12	3	0	175	93	0	0	0	67	0	67
Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	1	5	36	17	8	12	21	46	1	2	4	1	148	104	0	0	0	88	0	88
Kings Mountain	J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	7	25	34	0	22	34	20	0	16	9	12	185	105	0	0	0	60	0	60
Kings Mountain 1st	Charles Summers, 915 Sharon Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	30	20	82	84	30	14	120	97	0	8	10	130	617	290	0	0	0	140	0	140
Kings Mountain 2nd	Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	49	116	58	0	57	53	33	0	8	6	0	380	208	1	8	0	238	0	238
Lattimore	Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore 28089	0	25	43	33	10	43	54	19	0	12	7	0	246	127	0	0	0	100	0	100
Lawndale	Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale 28090	0	20	28	28	0	20	41	24	0	2	5	0	168	103	0	0	0	80	0	80
Lily Memorial	Allen Gambrell, Box 165, Boiling Springs 28617	0	31	42	45	0	20	30	27	0	0	3	0	198	131	0	0	0	103	0	103
Love Valley	J. R. VanDyke, Rt. 4, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	19	19	16	2	18	20	2	0	0	2	0	98	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Charles Wilson, 308 Silver St., Kings Mtn. 28086	12	25	47	41	15	58	50	45	0	0	4	0	297	178	0	0	0	92	0	92
Midview	Fred Conner, 3270 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	9	10	0	12	8	4	0	0	2	0	55		0	0	0	114	0	114

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: GENE L. WATTERSON

Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mount Sinai	James E. Putnam, Rt. 6, Box 532, Shelby 28150	9	36	38	42	7	35	63	32	1	5	5	0	273	160	0	0	0	100	0	100
Mull's Memorial	Earl Lail, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	25	20	11	2	10	31	12	0	0	3	0	114	80	30	0	0	125	0	125
New Bethel	James Southard, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	6	12	21	21	5	19	35	36	0	18	3	30	198	130	0	0	0	45	0	45
New Buffalo	Bobby Philbeck, R-1, Grover 28073	2	8	17	15	6	6	15	2			3		74	46	0	0	0	57	0	57
New Camp Creek	Zeno Swink, Shelby 28150	4	6	10	20	3	10	15	8	0	0	10	0	96	70	0	0	0	70	0	70
New Hope	Wilson Randall, Rt. 11, Shelby 28150	0	31	52	36	14	41	70	41	0	20	5	0	310	147	0	0	0	116	0	116
New Life	None	1	1	19	10	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	47	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	James Hord, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	6	7	9	10	13	8	28	37	0	0	6	0	124	79	0	0	0	54	0	54
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	6	9	16	6	0	24	37	0	0	2	0	100	62	2	3	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Bobby Ware, Rt. 3, Box 425, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	80	72	63	10	43	100	53	3	0	4	0	428	234	0	0	0	204	0	204
Oak View	Glenn Spearman, 503 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	11	21	23	8	20	29	11	0	0	3	0	139	108	0	0	0	89	0	89
Patterson Grove	Norman Webster, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	37	47	38	0	44	55	28	0	0	2	0	251	156	0	0	0	126	0	126
Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, R-6, Box 481, Shelby 28150	18	27	53	46	0	45	63	33	0	0	8	0	293	144	0	0	0	168	0	168
Peach Street	Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	3	0	0	6	0	20	20	0	0	0	4	0	54	46	0	0	0			
Piedmont	Freno Kennedy, Box 412, Kings Mountain 28086	7	11	8	15	15	15	20	17	0	5	4	0	117	80	0	0	0	96	0	96
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	30	57	19	3	13	25	4	0	0	2	0	153	120	1	15	0	92	0	92
Pleasant Grove	Fred Kendrick, R-2, Lawndale 28090	0	51	41	64	29	24	96	33	0	0	3	0	341	180	0	9	0	179	0	179
Pleasant Hill	Ronnie Lowery, R-1, Grover 28073	2	34	39	10	8	27	50	58	0	0	5	0	233	143	0	0	0	105	0	105
Pleasant Ridge	Wallace Horne, 205 Hunt St., Shelby 28150	0	48	63	32	0	10	78	68	0	7	4	0	310	175	0	0	0	98	0	98
Polkville	Wayne Silver, Box 37, Polkville 28136	0	33	55	12	10	40	49	34	6	0	7	0	246	141	1	50	0	105	0	105
Poplar Springs	Odus Wease, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	0	65	78	71	12	49	95	38	8	35	6	22	479	310	0	0	0	221	0	221
Putnam Memorial	Colen Hamrick, Rt. 9, Shelby 28150	8	13	32	40	0	22	54	6	0	0	8	0	183	109	0	0	0	66	0	66
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	8	20	39	11	8	66	24	0	0	8	14	198	134	0	0	0	68	0	68
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	28	68	37	0	25	50	25	0	0	4	0	237	128	0	0	0	133	0	133
Shelby, First	R. R. Riddle, Jr., Box 1360, Shelby 28150	0	123	230	268	44	182	479	229	138	90	20	233	2036	962	0	0	0	485	150	635
Shelby, Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	8	35	62	50	27	22	117	100	0	0	7	0	428	248	2	24	0	141	0	141
Temple	Clyde Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	37	48	44	9	28	64	18	0	0	2	0	252	155	0	0	0	106	0	106
Union	John W. Rudasill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	11	33	24	30	12	15	40	21	0	0	3	0	189	90	0	0	0	89	0	89
Victory	Toye Grigg, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	2	4	1	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Ralph Scism, Box 67, Waco 28169	15	32	36	27	48	53	20	2	19	6	5	0	263	123	1	15	0	51	0	51
Wallace Grove	James Jones, R-7, Shelby 28150	10	8	11	17	3	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	93	60	0	0	0	53	0	53
Westover	Alton Dover, 1611 Shelby Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	3	20	4	0	20	28	25	0	0	4	0	109	84	0	0	0	72	0	72
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	10	51	85	88	10	101	60	39	0	0	6	0	452	237	0	0	0	172	0	172
Zion	Sam Wilson, R-5, Shelby 28150	8	20	15	29	38	0	139	0	0	0	7	0	256	125	0	21	0	100	0	100
Zoar	Arnold McSwain, 3013 Lake Drive, Shelby 28150	5	21	41	38	7	32	31	40	15	12	3	0	245	165	0	0	0	98	0	98
	TOTALS	281	1953	3203	2722	694	2064	4294	2256	217	302	352	469	18801	10149	42	203	30	6857	210	7067

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: BROADUS HEATHERLY
Address: Rt. 2, Box 272 City: Shelby State: N.C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bob Henderson, Box 604, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	9	0	13	25	10	0	2	0	59	40	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Tim Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	9	26	11	0	32	0	0	0	78	56	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Clifford Gold, Rt. 8, Box 396A, Shelby 28150	80	69	106	123	198	66	5	0	647	191	28	25	30	0	401
Bethlehem	Homer Harmon, Rt. 2, Box 334, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	25	24	0	34	9	1	0	98	57	0	0	12	34	0
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish, Box 373, Boiling Springs 28017	64	105	83	52	106	62	2	0	474	267	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	Mrs. Shirley Stamey, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28012	15	22	25	5	41	0	3	0	111	58	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Odell Hoyle, Jr., 18 Fanning Dr., Shelby 28150	28	25	45	15	40	3	2	0	158	93	0	50	40	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	6	6	7	0	10	16	2	0	47	30	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	W. M. Watterson, P. O. Box 1345, Shelby 28150	0	3	15	0	8	0	3	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	9	0	9	5	4	0	36	20	0	0	0	15	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Edwin Costner, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	5	0	0	13	0	3	0	21	12	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Margaret Causby, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	8	16	20	0	18	0	2	0	64	45	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	Barry Dodson, 3 Poplar St., Forest City 28045	14	16	41	10	18	4	5	0	108	67	0	0	0	110	0
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	John Henderson, 5110 Ridge St., Shelby 28150	7	16	16	0	20	5	3	0	67	54	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth	Mike Beam, 1800 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Dennis McAbee, Rt. 2, Box 470C, Bessemer City 28016	12	16	12	15	0	9	3	0	67	34	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Marshall Weaver, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	10	15	26	10	25	10	3	0	99	75	0	0	0	0	0
Grover First	Haskel Champion, Box 220, Grover 28073	0	10	2	0	9	0	1	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Mrs. Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	3	18	6	6	15	3	2	0	53	44	0	0	0	0	
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tindall, P. O. Box 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	9	0	20	0	2	0	31	8	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	Joe Hord, 704 Jackson St., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	20	40	0	25	0	3	0	91	70	8	12	13	0	0
Kings Mountain Second	Ira Falls, 407 E. Ridge St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	6	6	7	9	7	6	0	46	49	21	23	18	62	0
Lattimore	Ernest Hardin, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	6	12	3	12	0	8	0	41	25	3	4	2	0	0
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Joe Poston, 14 Kenwall Village, Shelby 28150	22	27	23	28	33	0	3	0	136	84	8	2	1	0	11
Love Valley	J. O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086	10	7	2	0	7	2	0	0	28	17	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	11	0	0
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: BROADUS HEATHERLY
Address: Rt. 2, Box 272 City: Shelby State: N.C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Mount Sinai	Jerry Ledbetter, Rt. 1, Blacksburg, SC	11	16	17	0	48	0	0	0	92	51	0	0	0	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Earl Johnson, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	10	8	8	0	15	0	2	0	43	38	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	T. S. Putnam, Lawndale 28090	0	6	23	0	12	4	2	0	47	30	3	2	2	0	7
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	7	11	10	0	9	0	2	0	39	24	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C. T. Tolbert, Rt. 11, Shelby 28150	8	17	10	6	11	0	4	0	56	34	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mrs. Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Box 313, Shelby 28150	3	13	10	11	22	0	2	0	61	35	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Gene Edmonson, Rt. 3, Box 357, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	26	28	6	35	4	3	0	110	60	11	3	9	0	0
Oak View	Johnny Linderman, Rt. 1, Box 322, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	7	14	0	22	0	2	0	52	45	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Toy Steven Bolton, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	19	15	0	17	0	3	0	62	45	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Phil Bryson, 5113 Canterbury Rd., Shelby 28150	14	17	28	9	16	6	3	0	93	48	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	Gerald Hamrick, 3013 Downing St., Shelby 28150	8	4	2	14	14	0	4	0	46	42	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	C. M. Lovelace, 307 Silver St., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	13	17	0	34	0	2	0	79	48	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Miss Cynthia Hamrick, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	5	10	10	0	15	0	2	0	42	37	0	0	0	29	0
Pleasant Hill	Steve Fraser, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	10	31	20	0	20	0	3	0	84	50	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	None	5	30	15	5	30	10	2	0	97	55	0	0	0	0	0
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	James Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	14	27	25	10	25	8	3	0	112	70	0	0	0	0	5
Putnam Memorial	Burin Peeler, Rt. 9, Shelby 28150	0	10	23	0	18	0	2	0	53	30	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	Ed Willis, Rt. 7, Box 393, Shelby 28150	7	6	23	0	10	0	4	0	60	20	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	George Magness, 1413 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	16	67	63	11	132	4	6	0	299	211	0	0	0	0	145
Shelby Second	Bill Dover, 122 Garrett Dr., Shelby 28150	8	16	24	8	30	38	3	0	127	93	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	Lib Yarbrough, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	5	12	0	22	0	2	0	44	36	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Carmie Grigg, Rt. 10, Box 36, Shelby 28150	0	7	11	18	9	19	1	0	65	31	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Lawrence Grigg, Old Stubbs Rd., Waco 28169	12	14	16	20	11	3	3	0	79	40	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Noel Lykins, 508 East Graham St., Shelby 28150	6	25	45	6	32	2	3	0	131	63	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	E. K. McSwain, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	21	12	0	0	0	0	0
Zoar	Mrs. Donna Webber, Rt. 8, Box 25, Shelby 28150	7	7	31	0	11	16	3	0	75	46	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	500	879	1030	423	1352	316	132	0	4680	2683	86	127	138	250	569

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975		88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: ALLEN JOLLEY Address: 701 W. Mountain Street City: Kings Mountain State: N.C. Zip: 28086		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Allen Memorial	Mr. Odell Barrett, Box 475, Rt 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	32	20	0
Beaver Dam	Mrs. A. Huntsinger, Rt 2 Box 1818, Shelby 28150	10	23	13	25	0	15	0	3	0	89	84	0
Bethany	Mrs. James Sanders, P.O. Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
Bethel	Mr. D. W. Balltzglier, 606 W. Graham St., Shelby	12	40	45	70	0	20	0	5	0	192	170	1
Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, Rt 2 Box 377, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	26	0	36	0	0	0	3	0	65	53	13
Boiling Springs	Mr. Barry C. Padgett, Box 536, Boiling Springs 28017	49	55	24	38	0	0	0	8	0	174	120	0
Buffalo	None	0	8	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	29	14	0
Calvary	Mr. Rick Carter, 210 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	8	22	47	41	0	12	0	5	0	135	99	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Archie Chapman, Rt 3 Box 198, Lawndale 28090	0	2	2	16	0	5	2	2	0	29	17	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Box 333, Rt 1, Casar 28020	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	19	15	0
Churchill Drive	Mr. David Blanton, 220 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Betty Hoyle, Rt 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	25	21	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview, Shelby 28150	0	16	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0
Double Springs	Mr. W.F. Lattimore, Rt 3, Lawndale 28090	10	27	41	40	0	0	0	3	0	121	95	0
Dover	Mr. Barry Dodson, 3 Poplar St., Forest City 28045	4	19	34	28	0	6	0	4	0	95	50	0
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Roy Biddy, 1710 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt 2 Box 163-A, Ellenboro 28040	18	17	20	30	0	14	0	1	0	100	55	0
Elizabeth	Mr. Frank Stroup, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	16	55	38	43	0	14	0	3	0	169	121	0
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Kenneth White, Rt 2, Shelby 28150	0	4	6	5	0	0	0	2	0	17	17	17
Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, Rt 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	11	8	0
Faith	Mr. Randy Bell, Rt 1 Box 10, Kings Mtn. 28086	12	17	9	20	0	0	2	1	0	61	10	0
Fallston	Mr. Deward Hoyle, P.O. Box, Fallston 28042	8	18	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	59	40	0
Flint Hill	Mrs. Dicey Ritchie, P.O. Box 645, Boiling Spr. 28017	0	15	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	49	40	0
Grover First	Mr. Bill McCarter, Box 106, Grover 28073	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0
Highland	Mrs. Joyce Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	3	10	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	46	30	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	5	2	34	25	0
Kings Mountain 1st	Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	40	45	40	0	15	4	6	0	163	138	0
Kings Mountain 2nd	Mr. Rocky Taylor, Box 576, Boiling Springs 28017	0	6	5	22	0	2	0	2	0	37	20	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T.A. Lattimore, P.O. Box 93, Lattimore 28089	0	22	20	28	0	0	0	2	0	72	60	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Dwight Hord, Box 578, Lawndale 28090	6	5	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	39	26	0
Lily Memorial	Mr. G. Bumgardner, Gard. Webb, L-Y Dorm, B. Spr. 28617	0	11	12	23	0	0	0	3	0	49	32	0
Love Valley	Mrs. J.R. Van Dyke, Rt 4 Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt 4 Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	15	20	30	0	8	4	3	0	80	45	0
Midview	Mr. Harry Roberts, 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: ALLEN JOLLEY

Address: 701 W. Mountain Street | City: Kings Mountain | State: N.C. | Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Larry Pauly, Rt 2, Shelby 28150	12	13	13	30	0	0	0	5	0	73	50	0
Mull's Memorial	Mr. Dwayne Haneline, Rt 7, Shelby 28150	0	5	5	15	0	0	0	1	0	26	18	0
New Bethel	Mrs. Larry Canipe, P.O. Box 402, Lawndale 28090	6	9	23	18	0	0	0	6	0	62	43	15
New Buffalo	Mr. Vernon C. Martin, 913 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	2	4	6	7	0	0	0	2	0	21	16	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Davis, Rt 3, New Camp Cr. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	10	15	15	0	0	2	2	0	48	40	0
New Hope	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 W. Cr. Dr., Shelby 28150	0	20	12	25	0	0	0	4	0	61	42	0
New Life	Mr. Robert Weatherford, Rt 8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mr. Steve Elmore, Boiling Springs 28617	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	None	0	0	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	47	25	0
Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, Rt 2 Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	13	23	0	0	0	0	0	36	30	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Harold Hord, Rt 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	21	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	55	28	15
Patterson Springs	Mrs. George Blanton, Rt 6 Box 42, Shelby 28150	12	11	30	24	0	0	0	9	0	86	51	0
Peach Street	Mrs. Gerald Wright, Grover St., Shelby 28150	10	2	4	23	0	0	2	2	0	43	36	0
Piedmont	Mr. C. Humphries, 117 Monte Vista Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	12	11	30	24	0	0	0	9	0	86	51	0
Plains View	Mrs. Sharon Carroll, Rt 2, Lawndale 28090	0	15	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	33	25	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. J. Charles Cabaniss, 1206 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	3	25	20	24	0	0	0	0	0	72	60	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Loyd Green, Starlite Dr., Shelby 28150	7	8	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	45	29	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Edwin C. Holbrook, Box 383, Boiling Springs 28017	10	16	20	32	0	0	0	6	0	84	65	0
Polkville	Mr. R. Hendrick, P.O. Polkville 28136	11	14	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	55	30	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Allen Dixon, Rt 7, Shelby 28150	10	34	26	30	0	0	0	12	0	112	70	0
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Claud Barrett, Rt 6, Shelby 28150	5	15	10	28	0	0	0	3	0	61	50	0
Ross Grove	Mr. Larry Hicks, Rt 1, Morresboro	0	0	13	16	0	0	0	3	0	32	22	0
Sandy Plains	Mr. James G. Blanton, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	9	0
Shelby First	None	9	158	211	123	0	29	17	6	25	578	408	0
Shelby Second	Mr. Gary L. Southard, 5002 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	4	27	39	30	0	0	0	5	0	105	73	0
Temple	Mr. Bill Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	20	36	0	0	0	0	0	56	30	0
Union	Mr. Bill H. Bridges, Rt 5, Shelby 28150	0	2	7	20	0	0	0	3	0	32	25	0
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. J. Ronald Parris, P.O. Box 79, Waco 28169	0	14	15	18	0	2	1	3	0	53	40	0
Wallace Grove	Mr. W.J. McSwain, Rt 1, Shelby 28150	6	10	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	35	30	0
Westover	Mr. John Ross, P.O. Box 442, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	18	12	0
Westview	Mr. Mike Kirby, 631 Country Club Rd., Shelby 28150	10	25	55	28	0	22	0	7	0	147	109	0
Zion	Mrs. Betty Walker, Rt 4, Shelby 28150	0	10	6	20	0	0	0	2	0	38	30	0
Zoar	Mr. Kenneth Brooks, Rt 3 Box 991, Shelby 28150	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	5	0	50	33	0
	TOTALS	302	984	1004	1579	0	164	32	184	27	4380	3096	61

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. HUBERT C. DIXON
Address: Box 55 City: Boiling Springs State: N.C. Zip: 28017

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	107 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	109 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	110 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	111 Baptist Women (30 and over)	112 WMU officers	113 Mission(s) of church	114 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Wade Tyner, Route 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Carol Humphries, Rt. 8, Box 238, Shelby 28150	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	20	16	0	0	16	1	0	53
Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 244, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Bethel	Mrs. Phyllis Gillespie, 6191/2 S. DeKalb St., Shelby	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	15	15	0	30	3	0	78
Bethlehem	Mrs. Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 400, Kings Mountain 28086	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	2	10	14	10	23	3	0	62
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Robert Lamb, Box 794, Boiling Springs 28017	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	30	24	0	0	40	4	0	98
Buffalo	Mrs. Shirley Penny, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	0	0	12	12	0	0	34
Calvary	Mrs. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	14	24	14	38	5	0	107
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Casar	Mrs. Joe Wright, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	11	5	9	12	3	0	40
Churchill Drive	Mrs. A. T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	7	0	11	4	0	29
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Double Shoals	Mrs. Robert Spangler, 312 S. Poston St., Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	2	5	5	10	0	0	16	2	18	51
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	12	17	0	0	25	3	0	57
Dover	Mrs. Carl McClellan, Rt. 2, Box 16D, Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	22	1	30	6	0	65
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Joe Strange Jr., 4008 Sharon Terrace, Shelby	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	10	9	0	48	4	0	87
Elizabeth	Mrs. John Cline, Rt. 2, Box 139C, Cherryville 28021	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	29	12	0	67	8	0	122
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	3	0	14
Faith	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	19
Fallston	Mrs. Bruce Rabon, Box 344, Fallston 28042	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	5	13		0	45	2	0	65
Flint Hill	Mrs. Mary Lail, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	25	6	10	0	20	15	0	76
Grover First	None	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	13	3	0	16	1	0	45
Highland	Mrs. Joyce Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby 21850	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	5	0	15	5	0	40
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmond Ave., Kings Mt. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	7	0	41	10	0	67
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Box 848, Shelby 28150	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	19	14	0	44	12	0	89
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15	5	0	30	2	0	52
Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, P.O. Box 218, Lattimore 28089	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	16	0	0	19	7	0	42
Lawndale	Mrs. Betsy McSwain, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	6	1	16	7	0	43
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Carter, 1142 Bridges St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	8	0	18	8	0	45
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Mrs. Jessie Timms, Rt. 4, Box 214, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	11	0	22	0	0	44
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. HUBERT C. DIXON
Address: Box 55 City: Boiling Springs State: N.C. Zip: 28017

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	107 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	108 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	109 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	110 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	111 Baptist Women (30 and over)	112 WMU officers	113 Mission(s) of church	114 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Gene Wray, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	●	0	4	14	12	14	0	30	10	0	80
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wright, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	●	0	4	10	12	8	0	25	0	0	55
New Bethel	Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Jr., P.O. Box 77, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	●	0	4	5	9	8	0	33	6	0	61
New Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	●	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Edith Causby, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Jethro B. Champion, Rt. 11, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	10	17	9	0	64	4	0	104
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mrs. Shirley Hord, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	25	7	0	43
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Oak Grove	Mrs. Louise Wright, Rt. 3, Box 413, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	33	27	13	30	2	0	116
Oak View	Mrs. David Kime, Rt. 1, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	12	5	9	10	12	2	0	50
Patterson Grove	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33
Patterson Springs	Mrs. W. J. Dellinger, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	18	15	20	14	5	0	87
Peach Street	Mrs. Carolyn Pearson, 1230 N. Lafayette St., Shelby	1	0	0	0	●	0	2	15	0	0	0	15	4	0	34
Piedmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Mrs. Margie Allmond, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	20	0	0	16	1	0	49
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lou Jean Mamrick, Rt. 5, Box 432, Shelby 28150	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	16	17	15	10	42	5	0	105
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Ruby Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	17	8	5	11	9	6	0	56
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Alfie Delozier, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	18	11	20	7	12	4	0	72
Polkville	Mrs. Ella Lee Burnette, Post Office, Polkville 28136	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	5	0	29	6	0	54
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Robert Jones, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	3	2	2	0	1	0	8	38	34	26	0	37	2	0	137
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, Rt. 9, Box 379, Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	15	0	12	4	0	40
Ross Grove	Mrs. Margaret Willis, Rt. 7, Box 393, Shelby 28150	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	5	16	0	3	38	7	0	69
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	2	3	8	10	8	0	35
Shelby First	Mrs. C. Michael LeCroy, 212 Ware St., Shelby 28150	2	3	3	1	2	0	11	16	43	25	8	313	5	0	410
Shelby Second	None	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	20	9	0	40	2	0	81
Temple	Mrs. Lois Cooke, P.O. Box 329, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	28
Union	Mrs. Bryte McEntire, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	10	10	0	15	8	0	61
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. J. Ronald Parris, P.O. Box 79, Waco 28169	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	6	9	12	8	3	0	42
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mrs. Roger Condrey, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	8	0	0	7	6	0	26
Westview	None	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	24	14	10	42	6	0	111
Zion	Mrs. O. C. Dixon, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	22	0	52	6	0	88
Zoar	Mrs. Ruth Davidson, Rt. 8, Box 129, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	16	10	0	19	2	0	56
	TOTALS	47	65	52	15	67	4	250	484	705	461	158	1704	242	18	3772

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: J. C. BISSETTE
Address: 711 W. Sumter St. City: Shelby State: N. C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mr. Ted Wortman, Rt. 8, Shelby, N. C. 28150	20	12	3	30	0	3	0	68	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mr. Cleve Rayfield, Box 153, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C. 28150	24	26	6	40	0	0	0	94	0	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Sidney R. Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 365, Kings Mtn. N. C. 28086	14	8	2	16	0	2	0	42	0	0
Boiling Springs	Mr. Jerry Bryson, Box 801, Boiling Springs, N. C. 28017	25	0	4	31	0	4	0	64	0	0
Buffalo	Mr. Howard Kale, Rt. 7, Shelby, N. C. 28150	3	5	0	12	0	0	0	20	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Bill Shearin, 613 Kingsbury, Shelby, N. C. 28150	20	20	4	25	0	1	0	70	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Mr. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale, N. C. 28090	7	0	2	17	0	1	0	27	0	0
Churchill Drive	Mr. Gene Hollifield, 1405 Beverly Ave. Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. N. C. 28086	0	8	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Double Shoals	Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr. E. Main St. Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0
Double Springs	None	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Dover	Mr. Hoyt Floyd, Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C. 28150	12	15	1	29	0	1	0	58	0	0
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Mr. Sherrill Edwards, Rt. 7, Box 402, Shelby, N. C. 28150	8	6	3	20	0	1	0	38	0	0
Elizabeth	Mr. Bob Rinehardt, 709 Sunny St., Shelby, N. C. 28150	20	12	2	20	2	1	0	57	0	0
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Robert Romey, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	2	0	8	3	0	0	13	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Fallston	Mr. Alvin Hamrick, P. O. Box, Fallston, N. C. 28042	9	9	2	25	0	0	0	45	0	0
Flint Hill	Mr. Tommy Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C. 28150	17	10	1	12	0	1	0	41	0	0
Grover First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Mr. Harvey Cook, 1111 N. Lafayette St. Shelby, N. C. 28150	6	0	2	10	0	1	0	19	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. Thomas Tindall, P. O. Box 1, Kings Mtn. N. C. 28086	0	5	3	13	0	1	0	22	0	0
Kings Mountain, First	Mr. Jonas Bridges, 803 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. N. C. 28086	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	36	0	0
Kings Mountain, Second	Mr. Ray Ross	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	81	0	0
Lattimore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Mr. Kenneth Ledford, Rt 5, Shelby, N. C. 28150	14	10	5	12	0	2	0	43	0	0
Lily Memorial	None	4	6	2	20	6	0	30	68	18	10
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: J. C. BISSETTE
Address: 711 W. Sumter St. City: Shelby State: N. C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Mount Sinai	Mr. Carl Ray Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C. 28150	12	12	18	40	0	0	0	82	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Mr. Dwayne Haneline, Rt. 7, Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	1	2	12	0	1	0	16	0	0
New Bethel	Mr. Hoyte Cline, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 3, Lawndale, N. C. 28090	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Melvin Johnson, 113 N. Poston St., Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Edgar Champion, Rt. 11, Shelby, N. C. 28150	15	16	3	12	0	1	0	47	0	0
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mr. Warren Beaver, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C. 28150	6	8	3	20	0	5	0	42	0	0
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Oland Horn, Rt. 3, Box 358, Kings Mtn. N. C. 28086	35	15	4	40	0	1	0	95	0	0
Oak View	Mr. Glenn Spearman, 503 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. N. C. 28086	2	6	1	23	0	1	0	33	0	0
Patterson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mr. Bobby Ridge, Rt. 1, Box 369, Grover, N. C. 28073	15	12	3	25	10	6	12	83	10	8
Peach Street	Mr. Gerald Hamrick, 3013 Downing St., Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Grayton Bollinger, 3500 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. N. C. 28086	0	0	0	24	0	1	0	25	0	0
Plains View	Mr. Ellis Martin, Rt. 2, Lawndale, N. C. 28090	10	14	4	12	0	2	0	42	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. C. D. Hendrick Jr., Rt. 5, Box 429A, Shelby, N. C. 28150	18	21	4	25	0	2	0	70	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Richard Hayes, Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C. 28150	8	8	3	50	0	1	0	70	0	0
Polkville	Mr. Herbert Price, Rt. 10, Shelby, N. C. 28150	12	13	5	30	0	3	0	63	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mr. Oren Wyatt, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C. 28150	25	20	8	14	0	1	0	68	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Ed Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	8	2	20	0	1	0	31	0	0
Ross Grove	None	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Sandy Plains	Mr. Bill Jones, Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C. 28150	2	11	2	20	0	1	0	35	0	0
Shelby First	Dr. Robert Litton, P. O. Box 1346, Shelby, N. C. 28150	8	4	1	75	0	0	0	88	0	0
Shelby Second	Mr. Ralph Rasmussen, 2920 Poplar Circle, Shelby, N. C. 28150	6	4	2	41	0	1	0	54	0	0
Temple	None	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Union	Mr. Minor Gettys, Rt. 5, Box 126, Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	13	2	25	0	0	0	40	0	0
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Cherryville, N. C. 28021	8	7	4	33	0	0	0	52	0	0
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. Thurman Burns, Rt. 1, Grover, N. C. 28073	2	6	2	0	0	1	0	11	0	0
Westview	Mr. Joe Roberts, 3025 Hazel Drive, Shelby, N. C. 28150	16	15	0	32	0	1	0	63	0	0
Zion	Mr. Walter Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	0	0	42	0	0	67	119	0	0
Zoar	Mr. Tommy Willis, Rt. 8, Box 58, Shelby, N. C. 28150	10	8	5	16	0	0	0	39	0	0
	TOTALS	461	404	133	1132	21	54	109	2314	28	18

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: N.C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	125 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	126 All other receipts	127 Total receipts	128 Money borrowed during the year	129 Church staff salaries	130 Money paid out on new construction during the year	131 Debt retirement during the year	132 Church literature	133 All other local expenditures	134 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	25	x						5.5	1.5	18200	0	18200	15000	8060	15000	1800	450	2775	28085
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	75						x	18	1.5	66181	0	66181	0	14499	0	0	3113	28246	45858
Bethany	Mrs. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box, Grover 28073	22				x			12	52	10347	7788	18135	30000	5978	25627	0	315	2881	34821
Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150					x			2	1	180302	0	180302	0	55181	0	50128	6199	59929	171437
Bethlehem	Mr. Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 400, Kings Mtn. 28086	164	x						12	2	87029	3830	90859	0	37726	0	0	2980	27027	67733
Boiling Springs	Mr. Dan W. Moore, Box 12, Boiling Springs 28017	200						x	10	.07	130189	8092	138281	0	35550	0	40000	2313	35149	113012
Buffalo	Mrs. Mary Farmer, 307 Sunrise Circle, Shelby 28150							x	8	2	34609	0	34609	0	16388	0	3225	1468	9195	30277
Calvary	Mr. Donald McGinnis, Rt. 10, Box 397B, Shelby 28150	100						x	11	.5	99264	0	99264	94000	36725	125267	9080	1981	34495	207548
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ted Bridges, Rt. 3, Box 134, Lawndale 28090	90						x	0	0	19743	0	19743	0	8749	0	0	998	9243	18989
Casar	Mr. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090					x					20720	0	20720	0	9040	0	2590	968	6707	19305
Churchill Drive	Mr. Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	65						x	10	1	26206	24054	50260	0	26966	1275	0	1005	17944	47190
Community	Mr. Joseph Wall, P.O. 383, Grover 28073	27				x					6082	500	6582	0	6205	0	0	137	0	6412
David	Mrs. Howard McKee, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	36						x	1.87	.9	25790	0	25790	0	10715	0	3222	2348	6946	23232
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	25						x	11	2	35000	0	35000	0	12900	0	0	800	8500	22200
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	65						x	9	2	57991	0	57991	0	19502	0	17006	3119	8574	48301
Dover	Mrs. Betty Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	100	x						25	1.5	66590	0	66590	0	22208	0	0	2773	14125	45491
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Billie McDaniel, 807 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086										17301	0	17301	0	7263	0	3042	225	5316	15848
Eastside (S)	Mrs. R. M. Craig, Rt. 7, Box 351A, Shelby 28150	195						x	300	468	82503	0	82503	0	25051	0	28255	3321	21989	78616
Elizabeth	Mr. David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	90						x	23	2	157470	8545	166015	0	58606	0	26515	3000	38228	127653
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Dale White, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	12			x				10		3225	0	3225	0	1925	0	0	120	600	2640
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	10						x	10	2	9460	0	9460	0	2100	0	4680	110	3005	9895
Faith	Mr. Claudius Webster, 1005 First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	20						x	0	0	24000	0	24000	0	8742	0	5321	800	2400	17236
Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, P.O. Box, Fallston 28042	25				x			12	1	46045	0	46045	0	17530	12541	0	3101	8390	41562
Flint Hill	Mr. Dean Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	50						x	4	.8	37229	4000	41229	0	11274	0	0	2270	8678	22223
Grover First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover 28073	25						x	10	2	39505	576	40081	0	8115	0	10920	860	15201	35096
Highland	Mrs. Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	66						x	10	.5	30591	0	30591	0	9570	1740	2048	1203	9445	24006
Kings Mountain	Mr. Harold Coggins, 917 Sharon Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	85						x	8	1.6	49507	1914	51421	0	11241	0	0	1797	11403	24442
Kings Mountain First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086	175						x	6.7	.7	117311	1624	118935	0	48691	0	16420	2952	34385	102448
Kings Mountain Second	Mrs. Sadie Simmons, 510 Crescent Hill, Kings Mtn. 28086	55							10	2	57336	0	57336	0	22509	0	3997	2575	15764	44845
Lattimore	Mrs. Willard Mason, P.O. Box 84, Lattimore 28089	55				x			10	2	45471	211	45682	0	20184	0	0	1619	10608	32411
Lawndale	Mr. Fred Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	80	x						21	1¼	44345	0	44345	0	12670	0	0	1049	16830	30549
Lily Memorial	Mr. Ronald Manney, Box 505, Shelby 28150	128			x				13	1	44251	0	44251	0	14934	0	8401	1080	13329	37745
Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Kyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mtn. 28086	7					x		3	1.5	7360	233	7593	0	2334	305	0	236	2416	5291
Macedonia	Mr. C. O. White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	100						x	10	2	66743	0	66743	0	23800	0	5195	2832	27923	59750
Midview	Mr. Harry Roberts, 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086										10668	286	10954	2891	5310	267	300	354	3533	9766

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: N.C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	125 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	126 All other receipts	127 Total receipts	128 Money borrowed during the year	129 Church staff salaries	130 Money paid out on new construction during the year	131 Debt retirement during the year	132 Church literature	133 All other local expenditures	134 Total local expenditures
Mount Sinai	Mr. Gene Wray, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	65						x	2.64	300	45154	0	45154	0	12255	0	11200	1752	5275	30482
Mull's Memorial	Mr. Ray Whisnant, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	25						x			29304	119	29424	0	6110	0	14611	590	5684	26997
New Bethel	Mrs. Jas. D. Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	82						x	25	1	35099	0	35099	0	13972	0	406	1818	11815	28011
New Buffalo	Mr. J. V. Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	24						x	10	1	12151	0	12151	0	5280	0	0	452	7708	13440
New Camp Creek	Mr. Willard Lovelace, Kings Mtn. 28086	55						x	0	0	7789	0	7789	0	3060	1181	0	260	635	5136
New Hope	Mr. J. H. Tulloh, Rt. 11, Shelby 28150	110				x			10	1	48250	0	48250	0	20193	0	0	3150	16063	39407
New Life	Mrs. Barbara Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 229A, Shelby 28150							x	10	0	10998	0	10998	3360	4660	4459	1200	0	402	10721
New Prospect	Mr. Mills Cline, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	30						x			21470	0	21470	0	11860	0	0	800	5900	18560
Norman's Grove	Mr. John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28086	23						x	10	1	17426	464	17890	0	7335	625	0	367	1922	10249
Oak Grove	Mr. John Patterson, Rt. 3, Box 342, Kings Mtn. 28086	85						x	10	2	69656	2003	71659	0	13743	0	10207	2042	28934	54926
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	59						x	10	0	44593	2078	46671	28794	12627	12610	5900	982	10045	42164
Patterson Grove	Mr. Ben Hamrick, Rt. 4, Box 57, Kings Mtn., 28086	73						x	6.2	0	67032	3270	70302	0	13089	0	7002	1954	22331	44376
Patterson Springs	Miss Karen Hardin, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	85						x	0	0	55278	30	55308	0	12800	0	21700	1529	12744	48773
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby 28150	12						x	2	2	8976	500	9476	0	1060	0	0	750	1000	2819
Piedmont	Mrs. Linda Moss, 306 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	79			x				6	4	24724	0	24724	0	11085	2400	0	708	8500	22693
Plains View	Mrs. Willie Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	42			x				½	15	25262	0	25262	335	8920	0	6168	1472	7149	23509
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	84						x	14	1¼	63085	1124	64209	0	12937	0	0	1275	18988	33200
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Nixon Martin, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	15						x	1	1	58147	0	58147	167500	14043	248680	7800	1600	13389	285512
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon Jones, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	55						x	8	1	57710	0	57710	0	21767	5693	0	2477	15046	44983
Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, Rt. 10, Shelby 28150	30						x	10	2	62166	0	62166	0	11740	68000	0	1085	14258	95082
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert R. Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby 28150	150	x						10	.07	103420	1000	104420	0	28414	0	19094	3000	31996	82504
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellen, Rt. 9, Box 186, Shelby 28150	59						x			35009	0	35009	0	16237	0	9567	1109	3848	30762
Ross Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Roland Blanton, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150							x	10	2	53622	2560	56182	0	16823	0	0	1183	4924	22930
Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro 28040	28						x	10	3	33698	1640	35338	0	13814	0	0	950	14595	29359
Shelby First	Mr. Olan Speagle, 802 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150		x						14¼	7/10	541220	152	541372	4500	137830	62591	187187	6970	76076	470654
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette, Shelby 28150	200	x						11	1.2	122084	19607	141691	69000	13390	191578	2160	2399	499	39742
Temple	Mr. W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086							x			56919	0	56919	0	12802	0	21006	1694	26943	62445
Union	Mrs. Mary Rudasill, R+ 1, Lawndale 28090	45						x	.02	.02	31094	0	31094	20000	18653	34653	0	1340	14645	69473
Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 2, Blacksburg	16						x			3213	0	3213	0	1820	0	0	100	1136	3056
Waco	Mrs. James S. Champion, P.O. Box 35, Waco 28169	51				x			26	7	24708	0	24708	0	12174	0	2865	1475	8953	25467
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Ruth Greene, 428 W. Grover St., Shelby 28150	15	x						0	0	11344	0	11344	0	5453	0	0	607	480	6540
Westover	Mr. & Mrs. Roger Condrey, Rt. 1, Grover 28073							x	790	210	18063	0	18063	0	9499	0	0	930	3549	13960
Westview	Mr. John Martin, 814 Rhodann Dr., Shelby 28150	80						x	15	2	96607	28296	124903	0	50650	0	22669	2630	28265	104214
Zion	Mr. C. C. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	100	x						2	1	54903	202	55105	0	19338	8226	0	3795	19853	51214
Zoar	Mrs. Mary Helen Humphries, Rt. 8, Box 148, Shelby 28150							x	8	1	59791	0	59791	0	21591	0	4382	2158	18244	46375
	TOTALS	3949									3784529	124698	3909227	435380	1235285	822718	597269	115874	982973	3591648

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975		135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149
Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
State: NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): CLINE W. BORDERS																
Address: Box 24	City: Shelby	State: N. C.	Zip: 28150													
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Box 603, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	329	0	0	0	200	0	0	100	0	971	1271	1600
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Dianne Blanton, Rt. 4, Box 99, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14927	500	0	295	1235	300	69	0	0	0	2449	17376
Bethany	Mrs. H. W. Appling, Grover 28073	0	0	0	1242	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	102	1344
Bethel	Mrs. Kay Davis, Rt. 7, Box 37, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	840	320	200	100	2200	2228	0	0	0	4206	9254	10094
Bethlehem	Mrs. Gene Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 373, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	11550	1352	400	1318	5025	1150	416	43	0	3510	13214	24764
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Annie C. Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	14500	1000	15	875	3155	5162	500	400	150	1543	12800	27300
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2555	639	0	82	547	0	35	38	32	129	1502	4057
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 701 Garnder St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9744	492	0	408	1911	0	93	0	0	0	2904	12648
Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Joe Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1639	90	21	75	844	15	439	38	0	43	1565	3204
Casar	Mr. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333, Casar 28020	0	0	0	701	120	20	140	200	17	204	65	20	279	1065	1766
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2042	224	41	200	663	41	31	21	13	203	1437	3479
Community	Mrs. Dollie Mellon, Rt. 3, Box 364, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
David	Mrs. Harold Herndon, Rt. 2, Box 525, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	443	231	79	116	532	78	100	103	91	690	2023	2467
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2300	400	300	200	2500	500	400	200	100	700	5300	7600
Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4557	600	200	2335	2300	200	200	200	200	2270	8505	13062
Dover	Mrs. Betty Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	13491	800	238	337	654	90	290	260	100	407	3166	16657
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Ozelle Brookds, 611 Floyd St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	300	300	0	0	0	108	100	0	100	123	0	10	441	741
Eastside (S)	Mrs. R. M. Craig, Rt. 7, Box 351-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	300	468	0	50	827	0	0	31	21	1290	2687	2987
Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	26473	2302	211	3040	7044	100	655	150	150	189	13842	40315
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Millie Ramey, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	97	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	172
Emmanuel	Miss Sharon York, Rt. 2, Box 315, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	74	16	0	0	0	0	185	185
Faith	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	200											
Fallston	Mrs. Lee Roy Hull, P. O. Box, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	4450	300	124	569	3015	130	365	177	155	1981	6816	11266
Flint Hill	Mr. Bobby Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 195AA, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1880	364	208	230	693	1284	172	104	0	0	3056	4936
Grover First	Mrs. Hood Watterson, Rt. 1, Box 231, Grover 28073	0	0	0	2795	559	134	181	714	0	330	158	104	476	2656	5451
Highland	Mrs. Joyce Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2707	180	27	352	552	0	104	27	27	35	1304	4011
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Daphne Stoll, 1015 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	100	100	4018	798	322	760	2504	800	795	500	460	330	7269	11398
Kings Mountain First	Mrs. Ruby Alexander, P. O. Box 872, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2400	2400	8000	800	200	783	7819	1450	200	200	200	1429	13081	23481
Kings Mountain Second	Mrs. Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1000	1000	4954	1092	34	498	1477	10	116	416	27	362	4032	9986
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P. O. Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	3047	600	232	572	3626	1520	776	65	143	2218	9752	12799
Lawndale	Mrs. Foy Southards, Box 36, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	8000	450	233	621	3858	452	307	299	195	25	6440	14440
Lily Memorial	Miss Linda Ellis, 107 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4833	1040	461	291	854	100	200	100	100	200	3347	8180
Love Valley	Mrs. J. O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	134	100	11	0	41	26	98	28	25	0	331	469
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 301 Maner Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4595	919	85	302	1781	100	200	85	0	789	4270	8865
Midview	Ms. Sue Page, 528 Baker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	837	912	987

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): CLINE W. BORDERS

Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: N. C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, Rt. 2, Box 271, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2640	300	25	975	720	25	25	25	25	275	2395	5035
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Dale Sain, Rt. 3, Box 140A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1817	135	0	79	226	0	0	0	0	49	490	2307
New Bethel	Mrs. W. D. Hamrick, P. O. Box 334, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1634	362	164	389	2617	300	230	225	70	1097	5454	7088
New Buffalo	Mrs. Ruth Head, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	460	225	0	0	200	0	0	100	0	0	525	985
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Carolyn Wright, Rt. 3, Box 274, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2186	2186	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	0	0	635	785	2971
New Hope	Mr. Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 325, Grover 28073	0	0	0	4904	500	176	431	1030	150	377	172	233	116	3191	8095
New Life	Mrs. Rena McGinnis, Rt. 11, Box 322, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	185	872
New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Box 313, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	210	50	208	412	0	150	50	0	116	1196	2396
Norman's Grove	Mr. Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1488	148	595	801	1095	297	595	297	297	1680	5811	7300
Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 413, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6136	108	107	305	898	150	229	129	129	2625	4680	10816
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., KIngs Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	3804	150	7	125	363	150	44	28	40	400	1307	511
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 4, Box 1406, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2184	350	100	397	787	283	387	200	133	1086	3705	5889
Patterson Springs	Mrs. James Upton, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1450	280	55	114	1484	50	73	50	50	389	2545	3995
Peach Street	Mrs. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	50	50	25	25	200	200
Piedmont	Mrs. Selena Carrigan, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1103	1103	1429	978	0	274	342	0	0	0	0	0	1593	4125
Plains View	Mrs. Dot Martin, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	300	100	15	100	100	100	0	0	0	439	854	1154
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8577	804	1000	1066	1542	1100	676	845	400	1977	9410	17987
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hazel W. Thrift, Rt. 6, Box 283B, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2080	280	0	205	1118	0	86	58	0	0	1747	3827
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Hix O. Gettys, Rt. 3, Box 666, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2200	525	150	500	3286	400	550	250	250	605	6516	8716
Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	2229	500	72	250	671	0	50	0	90	45	1678	3907
Poplar Springs	Mr. Ernest Hoyle, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9556	660	0	1282	2093	100	150	150	100	2559	7094	16650
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellen, Rt. 9, Box 186, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	520	156	0	80	271	0	208	0	0	55	770	1290
Ross Grove	Mrs. Doris Dedmon, P. O. Box 1146, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2613	642	197	701	1120	205	181	355	60	1502	4963	7576
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Walker, Rt. 3, Box 615, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1860	673	20	153	720	0	132	50	2	2079	3829	5689
Shelby First	Miss Mary Thompson, P. O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	7837	5020	12857	42542	3055	610	5935	14510	19542	1371	1928	789	11202	58942	114341
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10850	700	100	450	1854	1875	114	135	100	100	5428	16278
Temple	Mrs. Mary Howell, 7100 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	490	350	200	326	2762	304	353	0	0	594	4889	5379
Union	Mrs. Nancy Grigg, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	500	400	400	401	1494	400	600	0	600	0	4295	4795
Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. James Grigg, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	6452	300	5	221	966	12	126	34	36	0	1700	8152
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Betty Heavner, Rt. 7, Box 110, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	40	59
Westover	Mrs. Betty Alexander, 1160 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	341	341	790	510	0	300	288	50	25	0	0	0	1173	2304
Westview	Mrs. Gene Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12879	1735	81	412	1848	575	284	60	23	935	5953	18832
Zion	Mr. G. T. Cabainiss, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3925	600	135	469	4025	0	500	200	200	1614	7743	11668
Zoar	Mr. Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5240	800	403	627	1052	0	307	90	251	93	3623	8863
	TOTALS	7837	12450	20287	299673	33468	8463	32684	106864	41862	15118	9437	6216	57658	311762	632789

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: CARLOS YOUNG
Address: Box 234 City: Shelby State: N.C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
											Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?															
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Number of church vocations volunteers	Kindergarten enrolment	Day Care enrolment	Bus Attendance	Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Major new bldg. or re-model. proj. within yr.	Library	Recreation staff (Comm.)	Church—The Sunday night place	Pastor educ. assistance	Baptist Men's Day	Lay Renewal Weekend	Broadcast on Radio or Television	Christian Educ. Comm.	Recreation or Act. Bld.	Lay Evangelism School	Day Camp	Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	Christian C'ship Sunday	Christian Home Week	State paper in budget
Allen Memorial	Donald Ellis, Box 605, Rt 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Beaver Dam	David E. Jones, Rt 8 Box 206, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	0
Bethany	Knox Neely, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Clyde McDaniel, Rt 2 Box 670, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	0
Boiling Springs	Dan W. Moore, Jr., Box 12, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0
Buffalo	Dennis Stamey, Rt 2, Cherryville 28012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	0	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	x
Carpenter's Grove	Edgar Cooke, Rt 3 Box 205, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0
Casar	Harold Floyd, Rt 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0
Churchill Drive	Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Community	Joseph T. Wall, P.O. 383, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
David	Jerry Lovelace, Rt 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x
Double Shoals	James Scism, Rt 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	0
Double Springs	M.M. Packard, Rt 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0
Dover	Claude Brown, 937 W. Warren Ext., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	x	0	0
Eastside (KM)	W.F. Lawrance, 310 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Eastside (S)	Sherrill Edwards, Rt 7 Box 402, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x
Elizabeth	Robert Borders, Rt 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	0	x	0	0
Elliott Memorial	Robert Ramey, Rt 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	x
Emmanuel	Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Faith	James Hamrock, Rt 1, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Fallston	Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs, Rt 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Grover First	Paul E. Allen, Rt 1 Box 423, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0
Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	x
Kings Mountain	William B. Crawford, Rt 2 Box 396C, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	0
Kings Mountain First	Larry Allen, Rt 2 Box 646, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	3	1	30	0	10	36	x	0	0	0	x	0	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	0	0
Kings Mountain Second	Cecil Owens, W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	65	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	x	0
Lattimore	Jack R. Dover, Rt 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	15	x	0	0	x	x	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	0	0
Lawndale	Kenneth Ledford, Rt 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	0
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	0	0	0
Love Valley	George Melton, Rt 4 Box 337, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	0
Macedonia	David Lawing, 113 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	x
Midview	None	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: CARLOS YOUNG
Address: Box 234 City: Shelby State: N.C. Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Mount Sinai	Frank Ellis, Rt 11, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	x
Mull's Memorial	Ray Whisnant, Rt 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	x	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Bethel	Hoyte Cline, Jr., Rt 2 Box 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt 2, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Camp Creek	H.A. Haskin, Kings Rd., Ext., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Hope	B.H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl 28038	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x
New Life	Robert Weatherford, Rt 8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Prospect	Warren Beaver, Rt 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	x
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0
Oak Grove	Willard Boyle, 403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	0	0
Oak View	John Caldwell, Rt 2 Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	x	0	x	●	0	0	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	0
Patterson Grove	Harold Hord, Rt 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	x	0	0
Patterson Springs	Bill Jenkins, Rt 6 Box 524, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	x
Peach Street	Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Ln., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Piedmont	John Foster, Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0
Pleasant Grove	John H. Hendrick, Rt 5 Box 438, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x
Pleasant Hill	Frank W. Cormwell, Rt 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0
Pleasant Ridge	Jerry Walker, Box 438, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0
Polkville	Boyd Lattimore, P.O. Polkville 28136	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	0	0	x	x	0	0	x	x	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	J.L. McSwain, Rt 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Maynard Ledford, Rt 6 Box 165, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	x
Ross Grove	Ed Willis, Rt 7 Box 393, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	x
Sandy Plains	Frank McFarland, Jr., Rt 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	46	0	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	x
Shelby First	A. Don Allen, 119 Kenwood Dr., Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	69	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	x	0	●	0	x	0	0	x	x	0
Shelby Second	Clifford Hughes, 320 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	0	x	x	x
Temple	Everette Fleming, P.O. Box 415, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	0	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	x	0
Union	Walter Bridges, Rt 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	0
Victory	A.P. Logan, Rt 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Waco	Hill Carpenter, S. Main St., Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	x
Wallace Grove	G.L. Stringfellow, Rt 7 Box 74, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Westover	William Bridges, Gold St. Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	x
Westview	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	23	26	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	0
Zion	Webb Kiser, Rt 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	0	x	x	x	x	x	0
Zoar	Clyde Humphries, 812 Surry Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	0	0	x
	TOTALS	1	0	0	6	63	167	39	329	66	10	49	29	10	13	39	6	16	14	28	5	9	5	17	37	35

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga. 30309
Bessemer City 28016
Birmingham, Ala. 35203
Blacksburg, S. C. 29702
Boiling Springs 28017
Casar 28020
Cherryville 28021
Dallas, Texas 75201
Earl 28038
Ellenboro 28040
Fallston 28042
Fort Worth, Texas 76116
Gaffney, S. C. 29340
Gastonia 28052
Grover 28073
Kings Creek, S. C. 29719
Kings Mountain 28086
Lattimore 28089
Lawndale 28090
Lincolnton 28092
Memphis, Tenn. 38104
Mooresboro 28114
Nashville, Tenn. 37219
Polkville 28136
Raleigh 27611
Richmond, Va. 23230
Shelby 28150
Vale 28168
Waco 28169

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa